START

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

CANADA

MICROFILMED
BY
CENTRAL MICROFILM UNIT
PUBLIC ARCHIVES
OF
CANADA
OTTAWA, 2, ONTARIO.

REDUCTION 15 x 7 EXPOSURE READING.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Continued from Reel C-235

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Roll C-26

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W.L. MACKENZIE KING PAPERS

MEMORANDA AND NOTES (1887-1921)

LIST OF FILES

1.	Aberdeen, Lord and Lady	C 1
2.	Agriculture	C 4
3.	American Association for International Conciliation	C 162
4.	Anglo-Japanese Relations	C 180
5.	Art and Literature	C 228
6.	Autographs	C 300
7.	Berlin High School	C 353
8.	Board of Commerce, 1919-1920	C 558
9.	Borden, Sir Robert	C 583
10.	Brown, Adam	C 585
11.	Burke, Kathleen	C 588
12.	Burnaby, R.W.E.	C 599
13.	By-elections	C 600
14.	Cabinet Formation, 1921	C 621
15.	Calling Cards	C 709
16.	Campbell, Basil	C 768
17.	Campbell, William Wilfred	C 770
18.	Canada - History	C 820
19.	Canadian-American Relations	C 823

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

20.	Canadian Association for International Conciliation	C 875
21.	Canadian Club of Ottawa	C 887
22.	Canadian Patriotic Fund	C 911
23.	Combines Investigation Act, 1910 (1)	C 1095
24.	Combines Investigation Act, 1910 (2)	C 1265
25.	Combines Investigation Act, 1910 (3)	C 1592
26.	Combines Investigation Act, 1910 (4)	C 1740
27.	Combines Investigation Act, 1910 (5)	C 1992
28.	Combines Investigation Act, 1910 (6)	C 2174
29.	Combines Investigation Act, 1910 (7)	C 2416
30.	Co-operative Movement	C 2733
31.	Cost of Living	C 2748
32.	Credit Societies	C 2754
33.	Education - Industrial Training and Technical Education	C 2756
34.	Election of 1908	C 2780
35.	Election of 1911	C 2855
36.	Election of 1917 (1)	C 2923
37.	Election of 1917 (2)	C 3422
38.	Election of 1921	C 3769
39.	Fisher, Sydney	C 3960
40.	Fleming, Sir Sandford	C 3963
41.	Franchise (1)	C 3977
42.	Franchise (2)	C 4164

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

43.	Freight Rates	C 4352
44.	Gerry, Peter G.	C 4356
45.	Grant, Sir James A.	C 4359
46.	Greetings (1)	C 4369
47.	Greetings (2)	C 4448
48.	Greetings (3)	C 4507
49.	Grenfell, Wilfred T.	C 4577
50.	Harper, Henry Albert	C 4607
51.	Harvard University	C 4720
52.	Harvard University - Essays	C 4766
53.	Harvard University - Examinations	C 4859
54.	Harvard University - Notes - Banking and History of Leading Banking Systems (Dunbar)	C 4897
55.	Harvard University - Notes - Economic History of the U.S. (Callendar)	C 5203
56.	Harvard University - Notes - Economic Theory in the 19th Century (Taussig)	C 5342
57.	Harvard University - Notes - Economics Seminary	C 5622
58.	Harvard University - Notes - Financial Administration and Public Debts (Dunbar) (1)	C 5629
59.	Harvard University - Notes - Financial Administration and Public Debts (Dunbar) (2)	C 5767
60.	Harvard University - Notes - History and Literature of Economics (Ashley) (1)	C 5926
61.	Harvard University - Notes - History and Literature of Economics (Ashley) (2)	C 6067

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

62.	Harvard University - Notes - History and Literature of Economics (Ashley) (3)	C 6237
63.	Harvard University - Notes - Industrial Revolution (Cunningham)	C 6607
64.	Harvard University - Notes - International Payments (Dunbar)	C 6862
65.	Harvard University - Notes - Labour Question in Europe and U.S. (E. Cummings)	C 7071
66.	Harvard University - Notes - Methods of Economic Investigation (Taussig)	C 7171
67.	Harvard University - Notes - Miscellaneous	C 7211
68.	Harvard University - Notes - Modern Economic History of Europe and America (Ashley)	C 7233
69.	Harvard University - Notes - Outlines of Economics (Taussig)	C 7434
70.	Harvard University - Notes - Principles of Sociology (E. Cummings)	C 7719
71.	Harvard University - Notes - Theory and Methods of Taxation (Taussig)	C 8002
72.	Harvard University - Notes - Western Civilization (Cunningham)	C 8223
73.	Honours and Awards	C 8491
74.	Housing	C 8597
75.	Immigration	C 8603
76.	Imperial Conference of 1921	C 8811
77.	Imperial Relations	C 8839
78.	Industrial Accidents	C 8898
79.	Industrial Disputes	C 9051
80.	Industrial Disputes - Alberta Railway and Irrigation Co., 1906.	C 9065

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

81.	Industrial Disputes - Grand Trunk Railway, 1910	C 9119
82.	Industrial Disputes - Western Fuel Co., 1905	C 9338
83.	Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907 (1)	C 9428
84.	Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907 (2)	C 9651
85.	Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907 (3)	C 9917
86.	Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907 (4)	C 10138
87.	Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907 (5)	C 10233
88.	Industrial Disputes Investigation Act, 1907 (6)	C 10499
89.	Industrial Relations (1)	C 10615
90.	Industrial Relations (2)	C 10831
91.	Industrial Relations - Survey by Robert F. Foerster, 1914 (1)	C 11017
92.	Industrial Relations - Survey by Robert F. Foerster, 1914 (2)	C 11205
93.	Industrial Relations - U.S. Commission, 1915 (1)	C 11349
94.	Industrial Relations - U.S. Commission, 1915 (2)	C 11600
95.	"Industry and Humanity" - Notes and Drafts (1)	C 11770
96.	"Industry and Humanity" - Notes and Drafts (2)	C 11964
97.	"Industry and Humanity" - Notes and Drafts (3)	C 12229
98.	"Industry and Humanity" - Notes and Drafts (4)	C 12447
99.	"Industry and Humanity" - Charts and Diagrams	C 12617
100.	"Industry and Humanity" - Manuscript (1)	C 12643
101.	"Industry and Humanity" - Manuscript (2)	C 12921
102.	"Industry and Humanity" - Letter of Transmittal	C 13200

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

103.	"Industry and Humanity" - Publication	C 13210
104.	International Hygiene Exhibition, Dresden, 1910	C 13305
105.	International Opium Commission, Shanghai, 1909 (1)	C 13309
106.	International Opium Commission, Shanghai, 1909 (2)	C 13490
107.	Interprovincial Relations	C 13665
108.	Invitations A - Cl	C 13675
109.	Invitations Co - D	C 13755
110.	Invitations E - Gr	C 13815
111.	Invitations Gr - K	C 13870
112.	Invitations L - M	C 13935
113.	Invitations N - R	C 14013
114.	Invitations S - Y	C 14057
115.	James, Robert Coleman	C 14119
116.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Articles	C 14127
117.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Biographical	C 14140
118.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Clubs and Associations	C 14267
119.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Department of Labour Career, 1900-1911	C 14323
120.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Finances	C 14433
121.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - "Labour Reports"	C 14581
122.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Mission to England, 1906	C 15050
123.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Mission to England, 1908	C 15072
124.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Mission to India and China, 1908-1909 (1)	C 15286
125.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Mission to India and China, 1908-1909 (2)	C 15428

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

126.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Personal	C 15609
127.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Poetry (University and High School)	C 15718
128.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Social Engagements	C 15749
129.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Speaking Tours	C 15798
130.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Trip to England, 1912	C 15804
131.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Trip to Europe, 1899-1900	C 15818
132.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Trip to Europe, 1910	C 15898
133.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Trip to Europe, 1919	C 15972
134.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Trip to Washington, 1908	C 16138
135.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - Visit to Montreal, Jan., 1921	C 16341
136.	King, W.L. Mackenzie - "War Service"	C 16351
137.	Labour	C 16423
138.	Labour - Fair Wages Movement (1)	C 16474
139.	Labour - Fair Wages Movement (2)	C 16714
140.	Labour - Fair Wages Movement (3)	C 16964
141.	Labour - Fair Wages Movement (4)	C 17274
142.	Labour - Sweating System (1)	C 17627
143.	Labour - Sweating System (2)	C 17769
144.	Labour - Sweating System (3)	C 18011
145.	Labour - Sweating System (4)	C 18293
146.	Labour - Sweating System (5)	C 18561
147.	Labour - Sweating System - Bibliography	C 18742
148.	Labour - Sweating System - Massachusetts (1)	C 19124
149.	Labour - Sweating System - Massachusetts (2)	C 19362

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

150.	Labour - Sweating System - Massachusetts (3)	C 19556
151.	Labrador Medical Mission	C 19731
152.	Lake Mohonk Conference on International arbitration, 1910-1916	C 19737
153.	Laurier, Lady	C 19757
154.	Laurier, Sir Wilfrid	C 19766
155.	League of Nations	C 19826
156.	Lemieux, Rodolphe - Mission to Japan, 1907	C 19831
157.	Liberal Party	C 19943
158.	Liberal Party - National Convention of 1919	C 20104
159.	Liberal Party - Ontario	C 20316
160.	McCaughan, W.J.	C 20569
161.	Manitoba Schools Issue, 1896	C 20616
162.	Markham, Violet	C 20621
163.	Miscellaneous	C 20650
164.	Munitions	C 20790
165.	Naval Policy	C 20815
166.	North York Co. (1)	C 20823
167.	North York Co. (2)	C 21010
168.	North York Co. (3)	C 21884
169.	Notes ("Squibs")	C 22755
170.	Opium Traffic	C 22785
171.	Parliament and Parliament Buildings	C 22910
172.	Party Government	C 22963

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

173.	Peace Movements	C 23001
174.	Prince Co., P. E. I.	C 23079
175.	Programmes and Menus (1) 1898-1911	C 23113
176.	Programmes and Menus (2) 1912-1913	C 23361
177.	Programmes and Menus (3) 1914-1921	C 23524
178.	Proportional Representation	C 23647
179.	Quebec Battlefields	C 23655
180.	Queen's University Convocation, 1919	C 23731
181.	Railway Labour Disputes Act, 1903	C 23759
182.	Railways	C 23769
183.	Railways - C. N. R.	C 24082
184.	Railways - Grand Trunk	C 24265
185.	Rockefeller, Jr., John D.	C 24283
186.	Rockefeller Foundation	C 24482
187.	Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation	C 24540
188.	Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - Accounts	C 24786
189.	Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - Annual Report, 1914-1915	C 24962
190.	Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - Bethlehem Steel Co.	C 25121
191.	Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - Colorado Fuel and Iron Co. (1)	C 25363
192.	Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - Colorado Fuel and Iron Co. (2)	C 25789

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

193. Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - Colorado Fuel and Iron Co. (3) — C 26053

194. Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - Colorado Fuel and Iron Co. (4) — C 26253

195. Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - Consolidation Coal Co. — C 26539

196. Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - General Electric Co. (1) — C 26743

197. Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - General Electric Co. (2) — C 26969

198. Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - Great Western Sugar Co. — C 27055

199. Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - International Harvester Co. — C 27331

200. Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - Standard Oil Co. — C 27386

201. Rockefeller Foundation - Industrial Relations Investigation - Youngstown Sheet and Tube Co. — C 27778

202. Royal Commission to inquire into industrial disputes in the Cotton Factories of the Province of Quebec, 1908 - Minutes of Evidence. — C 27844

203. Royal Commission to inquire into methods by which Oriental Labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907 - Documents — C 29064

204. Royal Commission to inquire into methods by which Oriental Labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907 - Exhibits — C 29265

205. Royal Commission to inquire into methods by which Oriental Labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907 - Minutes of Evidence (1) — C 29360

206. Royal Commission to inquire into methods by which Oriental Labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907 - Minutes of Evidence (2) — C 29804

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

207. Royal Commission to inquire into methods by which Oriental Labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907 - Report (1) — C 30173

208. Royal Commission to inquire into methods by which Oriental Labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907 - Report (2) — C 30455

209. Royal Commission to inquire into methods by which Oriental Labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907 - Report (3) — C 30744

210. Royal Commission to inquire into methods by which Oriental Labourers have been induced to come to Canada, 1907 - Report (4) — C 31013

211. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B.C., 1908 - Report — C 31135

212. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B.C., 1908 - Record Book, etc. — C 31246

213. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B.C., 1908 - Exhibits — C 31425

214. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B.C., 1908 - Minutes of Evidence — C 31470

215. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B.C., 1908 - "Actual" Claims (1) — C 32050

216. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B.C., 1908 - "Actual" Claims (2) — C 32295

217. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B.C., 1908 - "Resultant" Claims (1) — C 32537

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

218.	Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B.C., 1908 - "Resultant" Claims (2)	C 32719
219.	Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Japanese population of Vancouver, B.C., 1907 (1)	C 32900
220.	Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Japanese population of Vancouver, B.C., 1907 (2)	C 33017
221.	Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Japanese population of Vancouver, B.C., 1907 (3)	C 33375
222.	Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Japanese population of Vancouver, B.C., 1907 (4)	C 33433
223.	St. Andrew's Church, Ottawa	C 33928
224.	Second Cruiser Squadron, 1905	C 34001
225.	"Secret of Heroism"	C 34009
226.	Social Security	C 34095
227.	Social Unit Plan	C 34130
228.	Tariff	C 34211
229.	Town Planning	C 34316
230.	Toynbee, Arnold	C 34349
231.	Trade	C 34364
232.	Treaties - Memorandum by David Mills (ca. 1900)	C 34445
233.	Treaty of Versailles	C 34555
234.	University of Chicago - Essays, Articles, Lectures	C 34562
235.	University of Chicago - Notes - Miscellaneous	C 34660
236.	University of Chicago - Notes - "Money and Practical Economics."	C 34783
237.	University of Chicago - Notes - Political Economy (Veblen)	C 34968

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

238.	University of Chicago - Notes - Socialism (Veblen)	C 35019
239.	University of Chicago - Notes - Sociology	C 35187
240.	University of Chicago - Notes - Unsettled Problems in Distribution (Laughlin)	C 35340
241.	University of Chicago - Thesis ("International Typographical Union")	C 35405
242.	University of Toronto	C 35408
243.	University of Toronto - Debates	C 35593
244.	University of Toronto - Essays	C 35670
245.	University of Toronto - Examinations	C 35758
246.	University of Toronto - Lecture Notes, 1891-1892	C 35944
247.	University of Toronto - Lecture Notes, 1892-1893 (1)	C 36120
248.	University of Toronto - Lecture Notes, 1892-1893 (2)	C 36770
249.	University of Toronto - Lecture Notes, 1893-1894 (1)	C 37174
250.	University of Toronto - Lecture Notes, 1893-1894 (2)	C 37633
251.	University of Toronto - Lecture Notes, 1894-1895 (1)	C 37854
252.	University of Toronto - Lecture Notes - 1894-1895 (2)	C 38341
253.	University of Toronto - "Philosophical Musings"	C 38688
254.	University of Toronto - Speeches and Sermons	C 38698
255.	University of Toronto - University College Literary and Scientific Society	C 38888
256.	Waterloo North Co.	C 38934
257.	White Phosphorus Matches Act, 1911	C 38961
258.	Workmen's Compensation	C 39057
259.	World War I	C 39118
260.	World War I - Conscription	C 39272

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers, Volume C 40
Memoranda and Notes (1887-1921)
215. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B. C., 1908
- "Actual" Claims (1)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32050

I

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Canton Restaurant

12a Canton St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32051

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32052

c o p y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Caton	12A	3	30½ x 36	21 oz.	1.37	4.11	4.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32053

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jung Sin, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Canton Restuarant, by trade, carrying on business at 12a, Centon street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 8.11) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Caton Restaurant,

Jung Sin.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 22054

2

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co. Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C. Sept. 21st, 1907.

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	price.	Value	Cost of glazing.
Dupont	107	2	30x54	16 oz.	2.30	4.60	
		2	40x54	"	3.83	7.66	
		1	12x22	"		.14	
						12.40	7.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32055

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Shum Moon of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Chang Foy, General merchants by trade, carrying on business at 107 Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 19.40) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Shum Moon

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32056

Chung Toy
107 Dupont St

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32057

3

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Chew Lee Co

535 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32058

3

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32059

COPY

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall,	535,	1	55 x 48	Plate,		11.71	
		3	22 x 26	21 oz.,	50	1.50	
						13.21	1.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32060

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chow Lee of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Chew Lee Co., Employment Agents, by trade, carrying on business at 535, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 14.21) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chew Lee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32061

4

C O P Y

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. September, 2Ist., I907.

Street	No. Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of grazing
Shanghai	3	3Ix2I	I6 oz.		I.38	
	4	32xI9	" "		I.56	
	I	IIx22	" "		.I4	
					3.05	4.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32062

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Kwong of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Chinese Reform Association Owner of Newspaper Office by trade, carrying on business at Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 7.05) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

(A J McElroy)

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

(Lee Kwong)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32063

4. ✓

China Reform Assn
enemies
Newspaper Office
Shanghai F.E.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32064

5-1

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Chow Kee Co

75 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

W. L. Mackenzie King papers
Volume C 46

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32065

5-

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32066

COPY.

The Geo.Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. September 21st, 1927.

Street	No.	Lots.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of glazing
Dupont	75	1	20 x 26	21 oz.		.45	.75

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32067

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chong Quong Yin, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Chor Lee Co., Barbers, by trade, carrying on business at 75, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 1.20) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32068

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Chow Tee Tong

26 Pender St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32069

6

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32070

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No	Lts.	Size.	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Pender	20	4	21 x 39	21 oz.	99	3.96	
		3	21 x 36	16 "	51	1.53	
		1	24 x 36	" "		.54	
		1	16 x 24	" "		.20	
		2	17 x 56	21 "	1.35	2.70	
						8.93	$7.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32071

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chow T. Tong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Chow Tee Tong. , Barber, by trade, carrying on business at 30, Pender, street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 15.93) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chow T. Tong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32072

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Chung Kee Co.

530 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32073

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

ARTHUR McEVOY NOTARY PUBLIC BRITISH COLUMBIA

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32074

~~Chung Kee~~
Junk Kee

C O P Y

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Carrall,	530	1	70 x 102	Plate		35.11	
		1	50 x 102	"		25.06	
		1	66 x 33	"		9.77	
		1	15 x 22	16z		.18	
		1	16 x 20	"		.17	
						70.29	1.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32075

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Goon Ling Dang, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Chung Kee Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 530, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 71.29) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Goon Ling Dang.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32076

8

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee

Chung Kee Co

501 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32077

8

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32078

Chang Lee

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Carrall	501	1	38 x 61	Plate		10.25	
		2	19 x 26	21 oz.	45	.90	
		1	26 x 26	" "		.66	
		1	18 x 30	16 oz.		.31	
						12.12	1.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32079

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Shum Moon, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Chung Lee Co., Fruiterers, by trade, carrying on business at 501, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 13.62) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Shum Moon.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32080

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Chung Toon Chong

547 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32081

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32082

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Carrall	547	2	47 x 63	Plate	13.40	26.80	
		1	24 x 39	21 oz.		1.10	
		1	20 1/2 x 15	16 oz.		.18	
						28.08	1.25

Sign $5.00

Change to $52.28

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32083

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Young Leong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Fook Che Yuen Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 547, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 33.31) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Young Leong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

10V C 32084

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Sing (B)
Look Kee Co.
1 Carlton St.
7 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32085

10

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32086

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Pender	7,	2	53 x 96	Plate	25.52	51.04	
		1	30 x 30	16 z		.56	
		1	15 x 55	21 "		1.20	
						52.80	1.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32087

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Chin Quey,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Fook Loy Co.,** , **Employment Agents** by trade, carrying on business at **7, Pender** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **56.30**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Fook Lai Co.,

Chin Quay.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32088

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Look Kung Co.

523 Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32083

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32090

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B/ C. September21st 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing
Shanghai	523	4	22 x 32	16 oz		180	
		1	11 x 22	" "		14	
		2	18 x 22	" "	18	36	
						230	300

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32091

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong Wo, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Fook Lung Co., Boarding House Keeper, by trade, carrying on business at 523, Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 5.30) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong Wo.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32092

12

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Brook Bros.

528 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32093

12

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32034

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B/ C. September 21st 1907.

reet.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing
anghai	526	2	32 x 19	16 oz		,78	200

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32095

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lee Lock,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Fook Lung Co.,** **Boarding House Keeper,** by trade, carrying on business at **526, Shanghai** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **2.78**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Lock.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32096

13 J

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Gin Kee Laundry
565 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 46

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32097

13

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907.

Street	No	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Gum Lie Carrall.Yuen.	565	1	14 x 16	21 oz.		17	
		2	17 x 20	"	28	56	
		1	9 x 23	"		18	
		1	21 x 33½	"		74	
		1	63½x89	Plate		28.36	
		1	106½x78	"		44.42	
		1	27 x 39	21 oz.		1.26	
		5	26 x 39	"	1.17	5.85	
		1	26 x 36	"		1.17	
						82.71	9.00

Tax $15.00

Windows Made from 3.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32099

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Ying, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Gim, Lee Yuen Co., , General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 565, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 98.23) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Ying.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

14'

C 32100

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Jan Lung Leo
732 Westminster Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32101 14

C O P Y.

The George Hunter Hardware Co., Limited, September 25th, 1907.

1 lb. plate glass 96 x 144,	92.31
Less 20%	18.46
	73.85
1 lb. 21 oz. 10 x 34	.40
	84.25.

No. 732 Westminster Ave.

Amount $1/20.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32102

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Gin Wing Sing of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Gin Sing Wo., Restaurateurs by trade, carrying on business at Westminster Ave street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th. September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($84.75 / Sign 10 / 94.75) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

S. J. Ann-Ewing

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Acknowledged to be true copy of the original produced & shewn by Gin Sing Wo. to me at Vancouver B.C. 8 Oct 1907

W. L. Mackenzie King
Notary Public
British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32103

15

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee

Great Northern Restaurant

433 Columbia Ave.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32104

15

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

ARTHUR McEVOY NOTARY PUBLIC BRITISH COLUMBIA

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32105

C O P Y.

THE GEO. HUNTER HARDWARE CO., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C. Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Columbia Ave.	438	3	36 x 54	21 oz.	3.30	9.99	7.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32106

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jung Quan Kwong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Great Northern Restaurant, , Restauranteurs, by trade, carrying on business at 438, Columbia Ave. ~~street~~, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 21.99) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Jung Quan Kwong.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32107
16

C O P Y

M---Hai Hing Lung.

513 Carrall Street.,

To put in Glass in

store front $20.00

Vancouver,B. C.Sept. 30, 1907.

I hereby certify this is the correct Invoice.

Signature(H. Muller).

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32108

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Shum Doo Shai of the City of Vancouver,

in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Shai Hong King, Co. General merchants by trade, carrying on business

at 513 Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(2) That the windows of said place of business were broken by said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $

(3) That the annexed hereto my receipt from A. Miller the amount ($20.00/100) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

(A. McEvoy) (Shum Doo Shai)

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32110

17

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

500 Carnarvon St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, . . Vancouver, B. C.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32108

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chow Doo Hai of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hai Hing Kung, Co. General merchants by trade, carrying on business at 513 Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(2) That the windows of said place of business were broken by said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $

(3) That the annexed hereto, my receipt from A. Miller the amount ($20.00/100) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

(A. McEvoy) (Chow Doo Hai)

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32109

Hai Hing Kung Co.
513 Cornwall St

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32110

17

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32111

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32112

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade?	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Carrall,	500,	1	27 x 48	21z		1.62	
		1	21 x 18	16z		.21	
		3	27 x 48	21z	1.62	4.86	
						6.69	2.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32113

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jung Lim Quong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hang Hing Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 500, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 8.69) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Yung Lim Quong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

18 C 32114

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Ling Kee Co.

45 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32115

18

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Hing Kee

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co. Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

STREET	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Pender	45	1	10 x 24	16 oz.		.12	
		2	16 x 39	21 "	61	1.22	
		1	12 x 14	16 "		.09	
		1	15 x 30	" "		.27	
		1	44 x 20	" "		.61	
		4	16 x 18	" "		.16	
		1	23 x 48	21 "		1.49	
		7	14 x 14	16 "	.12	.84	
		1	36 x 38	21 "		1.67	
						6.47	9.00

Sign $3.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32117

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Ho Chong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hing Kee Co., Merchant Tailors. by trade, carrying on business at 45, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 18.47) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Ho Chong.

A. Mc E'Voy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

19 C 32118

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Amended to
Wing Sang
case

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

~~Wing Sang Co.~~

42 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 44

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32119

19

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co.Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Pender	42	5	23 x 37	16 oz.		3.05	
			35 x 28	"		.70	
						3.75	3.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32121

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Ho Cow, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hing Yuen Co., Merchant Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 43, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 6.75) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Ho Cow.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

20c C 32122

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Hang
Hong Foo Kow
533 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32123

20

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32124

COPY.

From The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall,	533,	1	16 x 26	21 oz.		.36	
		1	24 x 56	,,		1.67	
						2.03	1.50

Charge to $5

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32125

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sam Young, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hong Poo Low, Restaurantcurs, by trade, carrying on business at 533, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 3.53) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sam Young.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32126

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Henry Tong
53 Cordova St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32127

21

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

ARTHUR McEVOY NOTARY PUBLIC BRITISH COLUMBIA

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32128

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall,	1⅛ 550	13	21 x 35	16 oz.	.51	6.63	4.00

Sept 25

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32129

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lung Kue, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hung Fong Co., General Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 550, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 13.03) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Lung Sang Kue.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32130

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

King Sing Co.

24 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32131

22

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C O P Y

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September, 21st., 1907.

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of Glazing.
Dupont	24	3	24½ x 44	16 oz.		3.93	
		1	21 x 26½	"		36	
						4.29	3.00

Change to #8 receipt

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32133

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sam Sec. of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of King Hung Co., Restaurantours, by trade, carrying on business at 24, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 7.29) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sam Sec.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32134

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee

Kue Lee Co

(Yuen Kee)

111 Cordova St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32135

23

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Dupont	111	1	71 x 69	Plate		24.79	
		1	20 x 42	21 oz.		.97	
						25.76	.75

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32137

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jung Yung, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Kue Lee Co., Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 111, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($26.51) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jung Yung.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32138

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

536 Shanghai Alley

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32139

24

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32140

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C. September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing
Shanghai.	536	1	46½ x 57	21 oz		869	
		1	11 x 11	16. "		10	
		1	11 x 27	" "		17	
						896	600

Change to $12.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32141

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Sing Lee,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Kung Hing Co.,** , **Panwbrokers,** by trade, carrying on business at **536, Shanghai** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **14.96**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sing Lee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32142

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Wo Bang Co.
Kwong Lee Co.
5 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32143

25

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32144

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Dupont	5	3	27 x 58	21 oz.	2.57	7.71	
		1	19 x 21	16 oz.		.26	
		2	33 x 27		.65	1.30	
						9.27	7.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32145

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chin Quay, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Ø Kwong Lai Co., Dealers by trade, carrying on business at 5, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 16.27) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Kwong Lai Co.,

Chin Quay.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32146

26

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,

County of Vancouver, to wit:

COPY.

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C. Sept. 21st, 1907. commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, [illegible] of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

Street, No.	Ltd.	size.	grade.	price.	value.	Cost of glaz-
Shanghai, 540	2	23x28	16 oz.	43	86	
	2	26x22	" "	34	68	
				1.54	1.54	1.50

(1) That I am a member of the firm of [illegible] Boarding House by trade, carrying on business at 540 Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($3 04/100) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

(A. McElroy)

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

(Wong Wa)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32144

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Dupont	5	3	27 x 58	21 oz.	2.57	7.71	
		1	19 x 21	16 oz.		.26	
		2	33 x 27		.65	1.30	
						9.27	7.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32145

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chin Quay, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Ø Kwong Lai Co., Dealers by trade, carrying on business at 5, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 16.27) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEVoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Kwong Lai Co.,
Chin Quay.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 2146

26

C O'P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. Sept.,2Ist, I907.

Street, No.	Ltd.	size.	grade.	price.	value.	Cost of glaz-
Shanghai, 540	2	23x28	I6 oz.	43	86	
	2	26x22	" "	58	68	
				~~I34~~	I.54	1.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32147

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong Wa of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Kwong Kee Co. Boarding House by trade, carrying on business at 340 Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 3 04/100) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

(A. McElroy)

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

(Wong Wa)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32148

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Henry Lee of the City of Vancouver,
in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of ..... by trade, carrying on business at ..... street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the ..... September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ .....) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Henry Lee
540 Shanghai St.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32149

27

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. September 2I, I907.

street.	No.	size. Lts.	grade.	price.	value.	cost of glazing
Shanghai,542	2	46x54 1/2	2I. oz	6.48	I3.96	
	1	22x26	I6 "		.43	
	1	23x26	" "		.36	
					I4.75--	7.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32150

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong Yee of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Kwong Lee Bro's, Cigar merchants by trade, carrying on business at 542 Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 21 75/100) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

(A. M. Troop)
A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

(Wong Yee)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32151

Kwong Lee Co.
542 Shanghai St.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32152

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32153

28

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 3215

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall,	541,	2	50 x 55	Plate,	12.20	24.40	
		1	12 x 35	16 oz.		26	
		1	22 x 22	,,		31	
		1	16 x 26	,,		24	
		2	22 x 23	21 ,,	.46	92	
						26.13	1.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32155

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Young Leong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Kwong On Co., Fruiterer, by trade, carrying on business at 541, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 27.63) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Young Leong.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

29v C 32156

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Exempl. #8.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Dan Kee

Lee Chong Co.

11 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32157

29

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st,1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Pender	11	5	34 x 36	21 z	1.37	6.85	
		1	18 x 34	"		.59	
						7.44	4.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32159

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Shum Moon, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Lee Chong Co., ~~by trade, carrying on business~~ owners of 11, Pender at street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 11.44) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Shum Moon

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

30 C 32160

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Hong
Lee ~~Chong~~ Chong Co
528 Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32161

30

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C O P Y.

The Geo Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C. September 21st 1907

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing
Shanghai	528	1	22 x 16	16 oz		.18	.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32163

A

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Loo Hung Chong, Employment Agents, by trade, carrying on business at 528, Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 0.68) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32164

130

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actuc' damage to the premises of

.....

.....

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32165

31 v

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actu[illegible] damage to the premises of

Lee Lee Co

109 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32166

37

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Dupont	109	1	39 x 54	21 oz.		3.83	2.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32168

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Law Shon of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Lee Lee Co., Tea Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 109, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 5.83) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Law Shon.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32169

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Lee On Co

41 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32170

32

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32171

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.V. September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing
Dupont,	41	1	31 x 50	21 oz.	2.22	2.22	1.50

Sign $10=

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32172

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lwong Way, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Lee On Co., Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 41 Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 13.72) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Leong Way.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

331 C 32173

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Lee Ow & Co.

45 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32174

33

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32175

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cst glazing.
Dupont,	45,	6	31 x 50	21oz.	2.22	13.32	
		1	20 x 40	16 oz.		.51	
		1	10 x 22	,,		.11	
						13.94	10.00

Sqn $10.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32176

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Leong Way of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Lee On Co., General merchant by trade, carrying on business at 45, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 23.94) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Leong Way.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32177

34

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Cancelled Sundry Dam patent

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Damages to W.O. Dang Co.

Keeting Co.
Hastings
50½ Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32178

1-3 34

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32179

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Hastings	50½	1	90 x 72	Plate		31.88	

Sign $95.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32180

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Ernest Lee, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Lee Sing Co., by trade, carrying on business Jewellers, at 50½ Hastings street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 56.88) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Ernest Lee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

35 ✓ C 32181

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Lee Yuen Co
97 Keefer St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32182

35

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32183

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing
Dupont	37	2	36½ x 50	21 oz.	2.90	5.80	
		1	15 x 26	16 oz.		.24	
						6.04	3.00

11.25

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32184

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Thung of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Lee Yuen Co., Opium Dealers, by trade, carrying on business at 37, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 13.54) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Thung,
Manager.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32185

36v

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Lung

Kwai Chung & Co

17 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32186

36

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32187

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

. Vancouver, B.C. September 21st., 1907

Street	No	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Dupont	17	1	65 x 35	21 oz.		6.49	
		2	67 x 37	" "		12.98	
		1	42 x 27	" "		1.37	
		1	23 x 42	" "		1.17	
		1	19 x 21	16 "		.26	
		1	24 x 48	21 "		1.48	
						23.76	8.00

Figs 8.00

Changed to $37.85

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32188

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Hoo Long, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Lim Chung Co., Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 17, Dupont Street, street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 34.86) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Hoo Long.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

37 C 32189

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

(Lim See Yuen Co)

Lim Yuk Co

550 Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32190

37

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32131

C O P Y.

The Heo Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Shanghai	550	2.	63 x 67	Plate	21.40	42.80	
		1.	15 x 20	16 oz.		17	
		1	24 x 39	21 oz		1.10	
						44.07	

Receipts for $ 60-75

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32192

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lin Yick,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Lin Yick,** by trade, carrying on business **Fruit Merchant,** at **550, Shanghai** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th,** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **46.51**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEVoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lin Yick.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

38 b

C 32193

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

~~Lin~~ Lq Wing

Lum Wo Co.

85 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32194

38

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32195

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Dupont	85	1	96 x 85	Plate		43.49	
		1	17 x 60	21 oz.		1.50	
		1	16 x 24	"		.29	
		1	50 x 84	Plate		19.47	
						64.75	1.50

Segue $10.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32196

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Fong Keen of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Lun Wo Co., Restauranteurs, by trade, carrying on business at 85, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 76.25) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Fong Keen.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

391 C 32197

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Man Chung Lung Co.

81 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32198

39

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32199

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. September 21st, 1907.

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Dupont	81	1	17 x 60	21 oz.		1.50	
		1	69 x 84	Plate		28.92	
						30.42	1.00

Amends to # 2.76
Re claim same premises
from L. G. Laing

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32200

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Long Lung, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Man Chung Lung Co., Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 81, Dupont Street, street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 31.42) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Long Lung.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

401 C 32201

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Lord
Man Hung Lung Co
613 Carrall st.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32202

40

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32203

COPY.

The George Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall,	513,	1	28 x 39	21 oz.		1.36	
		1	70 x 39	,,		8.55	
		1	18 x 36	,,		.64	
		2	6 x 9	16 oz.		.06	
		1	32 x 16	21 ,,		.45	
		2	54 x 24	,,		1.62	
		1	20 x 34	16 oz.		.43	
						13.01	6.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32204

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jow Chong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Man Hung Lung Co., Restauranteurs, by trade, carrying on business at 513, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 19.01) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jow Chong

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

41 v

C 32205

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Mason & Risch Co.

511 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32206

41

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32207

COPY.

The George Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall,	511,	1	37 x 20	21 oz.		74	
		1	32 x 58	,,		1.44	
						2.18	1.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32208

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong Wo, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Man On Tong Co., Druggists, by trade, carrying on business at 511, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 3.18) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong Wo

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

42

C 32209

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Mrs Abbott

25 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32210

42

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32211

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co. Ltd.,
Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Dupont	25	6	18 x 32	16 oz.	34	2.04	
		1	20 x 26	" "	30	.30	
		1	18 x 32	" "		.34	
		1	18 x 25	21 oz.		.40	
						3.08	6.00

Sqs 84 =

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32212

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Hune Quon, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Mee Wo Co., Jewellers, by trade, carrying on business at 25, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 13.08) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Hune Quon.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

43'

C 32213

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actua damage to the premises of

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32214

43

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32215

COPY.

The Geo Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907.

Street	No.	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of glazing.
Hastings	32	1	96 x 96	Plate		48.58	

Sequ $5-00

$58

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32216

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Low Lid Lai, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Mee Yuen Co., Shoe Dealers, by trade, carrying on business at 32, Hastings street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 58.50) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Low Lid Lai.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32217

VANCOUVER
ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS,
1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Mow Sing Co.,

26 Canton St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32218

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32219

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Canton	26	5	28 x 36	21 oz.	1.17	5.85	
		1	24½x 16½	16 oz		27	
		2	22 x 22	16 oz		62	
						6.74	6.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32220

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chin Chong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Mow Sing Co., , Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 26, Canton street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 12.74) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chin Chong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

45
13
C 32221

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Old Gim Lee Yuen Co

32 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32222

45

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32223

C O P Y

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September, 21st., 1907.

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Dupont	32	5	18 x 32	16 oz.		1.70	
		2	14 x 31	"		.54	
						2.24	3.00

Sign 4/3.50

To be allowed $7.60

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32224

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Leong Suey, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Old Gin Lee Yuen Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 32, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 8.74) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Leong Suey.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 22225

46

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B. C. September, 21st, 1907

Street .	No. Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost grazing
Carrall	428. I	24x40	I6 oz.		. 64	.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

VSSC 3

C 32226

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lucie King of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of On Cheong Co, Tea Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 438 Carroll street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(2) That the windows of the said place were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th Sept. instant.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $

(3) that annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount $1,14/100 necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

.....
A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32227

46

On Chong Co
1138 Carrall St

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32228

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee Co.

434 Columbia Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32229

47

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

ARTHUR McEVOY NOTARY PUBLIC BRITISH COLUMBIA

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32230

C O P Y.

THE GEO. HUNTER HARDWARE CO., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Columbia Ave.	434	3.	36 x 54	21 oz.	3.30	9.99	7.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32231

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jai Koo, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of On Kee Co., Merchant Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 434 Columbia Ave. ~~street~~, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($19.49) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jai Koo.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

48
C 32232

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Peking Restaurant
5 Reader St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32233

48

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32234

Pekin Restaurant

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Pender	5,	1	36 x 44	21 z		1.98	
		1	40 x 44	"		2.50	
		1	19 x 32	16 z		.39	
		1	16 X 21	"		.18	
		2	22 x 32	Figured	2.10	4.20	
						9.25	6.00

Sept $5.09

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32235

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yuen Wah of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Peking Restaurant, Restauranteurs, by trade, carrying on business at 5, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 20.25) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEVoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Paku Law

Per Yuen Wah.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

491 C 32236

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Quong Ching Co.

31½ Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32237

49

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32238

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st.,1907

..

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Dupnnt	31 1/2	1	51 x 69	Plate		15.87	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32239

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jay Hong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Ching Co., Jewellers, by trade, carrying on business at 31½ Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 15.87) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jay Hong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

50 C 32240

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Jung Chung Co.

426 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32241

5-0

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32242

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Carrall,	426	1	18 x 35	16 x		.41	.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32243

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, C. Y. Quong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Chong Co., Brokers, by trade, carrying on business at 426, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 0.91) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

C. Y. Quong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

51 ¼
C 32244

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Quong Hop Co.
104 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32245

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32246

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C. September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Dupont	104	1	30½ x 34	16 oz.		.74	1.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32247

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, See Too Chong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Hop Co., Barbers, by trade, carrying on business at 104, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 1.74) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

See Roo Chong,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32248

52

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

(Lung)

Kwong Ling Hing Co.

79 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32249

5-2

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32250

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Dupont	79	1	64 x 84	Plate		26.47	
		1	50 x 84	"		19.28	
						45.75	

Sujs 85.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32251

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots :

I, Jun Wing Din of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare :—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Ling Hing Co., , General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 79, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 45.75) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jun Wing Din.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32252

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

(Lung)
Quong King Hing Co
83 Dupont St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32253

5-3

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32254

Copy.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co. Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C. Sept 21st, 1907.

Street	No. Lts	Size	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Dupont	83	I 50x78	Plate		21.48	
		I 15x22	16 oz.		.18	
		I 30x34	21 oz.		1.17	
		I 33x26			.39	
					23.72	2.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32255

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Gin Wing Din of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Ling Ming Co. , General Merchants. by trade, carrying on business at ~~88~~ 83 Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ ~~45.95~~ 30.72) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Gin Wing Din.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

54 ✓

C 32256

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Saing
Jwong Man Sing

557 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32257

54

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32258

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Carrall,	551,	2	44 x 66,	Plate,	12.65	25.30	
		1	20 x 18,	16 oz.		27	
		1	29 x 22	,,		41	
		3	39 x 21,	,,	.59	1779	
						27.69	2.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32259

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lucy Pun, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Man Sing Co., General Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 551, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 29.69) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lucy Pun.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32260

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Lee Kar
Imong Ow Co.
45 Dupont
447 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32261

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32262

COPY.

The George Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing
Carrall.	447.	1	72 x 96	Plate.	34.00	34.00	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32263

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sam Sing, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong On Co., Tea Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 447, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 34.00) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.
A. McEvoy.

Sam Sing.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

56 C 32264

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Kwong Lee Kong Co.

13 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32265

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32266

Quong Wo Lung

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Pender,	13,	2	27 x 36	21 z	1.17	2.34	
		2	60 x 27	"	2.26	5.32	
		3	15 x 47	16 z	.51	1.53	
		1	19 x 35	21 "	.71	.71	
						9.90	5.00

Sept 15 00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32267

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, W. Kee Kit, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Wo Lung Co., Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 13, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 18.90) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

W. Kee Kit.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

57 C 32268

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Kwong Sang Wo & Co.

15 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32269

57

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

ARTHUR McEVOY NOTARY PUBLIC BRITISH COLUMBIA

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32270

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Pender	15.	2	18 x 25	16 z	.27	.54	.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32271

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **W. Kee Kit,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Quong Wo Lung Co.,** , **Rooming House Keeprs,** by trade, carrying on business at **15, Pender** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th,** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **1.0**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. Kee Kit.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

58
C 32272

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

(changed to Dr List)

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Louis Wolfman

~~Louis Isaac Harris~~

67 Dupont St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32273

5-8

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32274

COPY.

From the Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glzg
Dupont,	67,	1	47 x 50	21 oz.	5.54		
		1	20 x 50	,,	3.29		
						8.83	4.00

Sign $5.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32275

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Jung Quan Kwong,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Quong Wo Yuen Co.,** **Merchants,** by trade, carrying on business at **67, Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **17.83**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jung Quan Kwong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

59v C 32276

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

cancelled no claim

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Quong Wo Yuen Co

69 Westminster St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32277

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32278

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., Sept. 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Dupont	69	1	11 x 23	16oz.		.16	.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32279

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jung Quan Kwong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Wo Yuen Co., by trade Merchants, carrying on business at 69, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 0.66) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jung Quan Kwong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

60J

C 32280

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Kwan Yee Gee

Quong Yee Gee & Co.

52 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32281

60

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32282

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Carrall,	529,	1	18 x 45	21 oz.		.97	
		1	46 x 60	Plate.		12.00	
		1	16 x 30	21 oz.		.41	
		2	54 x 24	,,	1.62	3.24	
		2	16 x 30	,,	.41	.82	
		1	22 x 46	,,		1.17	
						18.61	4.50

Sign $2.50

change to 2.75

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32283

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Ah Chee of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Yee Yee Co., General Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 529, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 25.51) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Quong Yee Yee.

Oh Chee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32284

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Ying Chong Co.

Quong Yung Lung & Co

543 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32285

61

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32286

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street,	No.	Lts.	Size,	Grade,	Price,	Value,	Cost glazing
Carrall,	543,	1	22 x 26	21 oz.,		50	
		1	26 x 30	,,	n	79	
						1.29.	1.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32287

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Mah Tong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Yung Qung Co., Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 543, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 2.29) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Mah Tong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

621
C 32283

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Kwong Quong Yuen Co.

& Bay Westminster Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32283

62

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32290

COPY.

The Geo Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Westr. Ave	339	1	72 x 96	plate		34.00	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32291

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Yow Yuen** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Qwong Yuen Co.**, by trade, carrying on business **Underwear Dealers** at **339, Westminster Ave** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **34.00**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Yow Yuen

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

E 63 v

C 32292

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

458 00/

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee Co

433 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32293

63

C O P Y.

THE GEO. HUNTER HARDWARE CO., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21.1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade	Price	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Carrall.	Sum Kee 433	2	58 x 90	Plate	25.70	51.40	
		1	12 x 24	16 oz		15	
		1	20 x 23	"		28	
		2	18 x 62	Plate	4.70	9.40	
		7	33 x 26	16 ox	56	3.92	
		1	12 x 20	"		13	
		1	28 x 34	"		68	
		5	14 x 36	"	29	1.45	
		1	17 x 23	"		25.	
						$67.63	10.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32294

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Shum Moon, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sam Kee Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 433, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 77.63) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Shum Moon.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers, Volume C 40
Memoranda and Notes (1887-1921)
216. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B. C., 1908
- "Actual" Claims (2)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

64

C 32295

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee Co

1403 Pleasant

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32296

64

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32297

COPY.

THe GEO Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.

Vancouver. B. C. Sept 21st 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing
Columbia.	403	1	98 3/4 x 813 /8	Plate		43.20	

Sept 85

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32298

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Shum Moon of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sam Kee, Merchants, by trade, carrying on business owning ~~at~~ 403, Columbia Ave. ~~street~~, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 48.20) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.
A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Shum Moon

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

65 L

C 32299

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee

Hang Kee Co

503 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32300

65

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

A McEvoy

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C O P Y.

The Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Carrall.	503,	1	62 x 29	21 oz.		3.20	
		1	62 x 51	Plate.		14.03	
						17.23	1.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32302

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Shum Moon, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Shang Lee Co., Fruiterers, by trade, carrying on business at 503, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 18.73) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Shum Moon,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32303

66

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee

Sam Kee Co.

405 Columbia Ave.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32304

06

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

The Geo Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
6							
Columbia Ave.	405	2.	55 x 81 3/8	Plate	22.58	45.16	

Sign $3.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32306

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Shum Moon, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sim Kee Co., Employment Agents. by trade, carrying on business at 405, Columbia Ave. ~~street~~, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 48.16) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Shum Moon.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

67 ✓ C 32307

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Lang Chung (Chong) Co
94 Keefer St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32303

64

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32309

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C. September, 21st 1907

Streets	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing
Dupont,	94	2	22½ x 44	21oz		244	200

Amounted to $4.50 and receipt

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32310

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong See Hoe, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sing Chung & Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 94, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 4.44) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong See Hoe.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

68

C 32311

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

King Hop Co

518 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32312

68

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32313

Sing Hop

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Carrall,	518,	3	32 x 27	16z	56	1.68	
		1	16 x 27	"		.27	
		3	24 x 32	"	48	1.44	
						3.39	3.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32314

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jung Quan Kwong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sing Hop Co., Tea Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 518, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 6.39) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jung Quan Kwong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

69√ C 32315

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actua' damage to the premises of

Sing Lee & Co.
445 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32316

69

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

ARTHUR McEVOY NOTARY PUBLIC BRITISH COLUMBIA

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C O P Y.

The George Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall.	445.	1	16 x 31	21 oz.	.30.	.30.	
						.30	.30

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32318

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sim On, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sing Lee Co., Butchers, by trade, carrying on business at 445, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($0.60) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Sim On.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

70'

C 32319

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actua' damage to the premises of

Sam Sing
Sing Lee Co.
/ Cantonk
9 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32320

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

ARTHUR McEVOY NOTARY PUBLIC BRITISH COLUMBIA

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32321

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Pender	9	2	53 x 96	Plate	25.52	51.04	
		2	15 x 55	21 z	1.20	2.40	
		2	10 x 16	1/16 rolled		.40	
						53.84	3.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32322

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **W. Kee Kit,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Sing Lee Co.,** , **Fruiterers,** by trade, carrying on business at **9, Pender** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **56.84**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

W. Kee Kit.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

71v C 32323

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actuo[1] damage to the premises of

Sing Lee Wah & Co

430 Columbia Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32324

71

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

The Geo Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	lts.	size	gradd	price	value	cost of Glazing.
Columbia Ave.	430	4	36 x 54	21 oz.	3.33	13.32	8.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32326

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yen Wo, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sing Lee Wo Co., , Restauranteurs, by trade, carrying on business at 430, Columbia Ave. ~~street,~~ in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 21.32) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Yen Wo.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

72 ✓

C 32327

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actua
damage to the premises of

Sang Lung Co

634 Carrall St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32328

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32329

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall,	534,	3	28 x 30	16 oz.	.41	1.23	
		1	17 x 30	,,		.31	
						1.54	1.25

Sign'd 19.00

Receipt for
Amount to
Amount to 7.11.75

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32330

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Chu Die,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Sing Lung Co.,** **Merchants,** by trade, carrying on business at **534, Carrall** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **21.79**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chu Die.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32331

43

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C. Sept.2Ist, I907.

Street	no.	Lts.	Size.	grade	price	value	cost of glazing
Dupont	I20	I	26x22	I6.oz.		.34	.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32332

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sing Wo of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sing Wo & Co., Employments by trade, carrying on business at 120 Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 84 cents) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

(A. McEvoy)

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

(Sing Wo)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32333

73

Sing Wi. Co.
120 Dupont St.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32334

74

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Lin Ling & Co

21 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32335

74

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32336

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Pender	21	2	39 x 18	21 oz.	69	1.38	
		1	17 x 56	" "		1.35	
		1	18 x 35	16 "		.41	
		1	14 x 34	16 "		.28	
		7	16 x 19	" "	17	1.19	
		1	12 x 31	" "		.22	
		7	12 x 14	" "	9	63	
					5.46	10.00	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32337

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jew Jack Choo, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sin Sing Co., Tea Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 21, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($15.46) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jew Jack Choo.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

75J C. 32338

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sui Yung Chong Co

553 Granville St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32339

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32340

Sui Jing Chong COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall,	553,	1	40 x 16	16 oz.		.39	
		1	24 x 39,	,,		.64	
						1.03	1.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32341

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lai Young, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sue Ying Chung Co., Merchant Ta ilors, by trade, carrying on business at 553, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 2.03) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEVoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lai Young,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

76v C 32342

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

King Gung Co.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam King & Co.

53 Cordova St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32343

76

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32344

York Jues

COPY.

The George Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall.	437.	2 lts.	60 x 90	Rate.	26.60	53.20	
		1 ,,	30 x 30	21 oz.		88	
		1 ,,	26 x 30	,,		50	
						54.58	1.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32345

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chaw Quen of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sun Hing Co., Fruiterers, by trade, carrying on business at 537, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 11.76) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chaw Quen.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32346

77

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. September, 1907.

street.	No.	Lts.	size.	Grade.	price.	value.	cost of glazing
Shanghai	544	1	I6x26	I6.oz		.24	
		I	38x54	21 "		3.74	
		I	I6 "			.34	
						4.23	5.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32347

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Ow Kim of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sam Kee Co., Tea Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 544 Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 9.32) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

(A. McElroy)

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

(Ow Kim)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32348

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sun Lee Co. of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sun Lee Co. by trade, carrying on business at 344 Shanghai St. street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 25.00) necessary to repair said breakage.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 20th day of September, 1907.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

78v C 32349

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Kong Yuen

Sun Kong Co

26 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32350

78

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 31st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Pender	26	3	27 x 37	16 oz.	72	2.16	
			37 x 22	" "	54	1.08	
						3.24	3.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32352

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong Kong Chow, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sun Loy Co., Employment Agents, by trade, carrying on business at 26, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 6.24) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEVoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong Kong Chow.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

79 C 32353

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee

Sam Kee Co

429 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32354

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Sutton Sutton

COPY.

The George Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing
Carr all.	429.	2 lts.	60 x 90	Plate.	26.60	53.20	
		2 ,,	18 x 62	,,	4.70	9.40	
		3 ,,	18 x 36	21 oz.	64	1.92	
		1 ,,	30 x 36	,,		1.26	
		2 ,,	25 x 30	,,	80	1.60	
		2 ,,	20 x 25	,,	44	.88	
		1 ,,	22 x 30	,,	64	64	
		1 ,,	28 x 30	,,		83	
		1 ,,	24 x 28	,,	67	67	
		1 ,,	24 x 32	,,	64	64	
		2 ,,	14 x 18	,,	19	38	
						71.42	9.00

Sqn $5.09

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32356

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Shum Moon of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sun Sun Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 429, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 85.42) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Shum Moon.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

80v C 32357

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Sai Co.

545 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32358

80

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32359

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size,	Grade,	Price,	Value,	Cost glazing.
~~548~~							
Carrall,	545,	1	39 x 14	16 oz.		.36	
		1	12 x 21	,,		.14	
		1	46 x 61	Plate,		12.40	
		1	15 x 21	16 oz.		.18	
		1	39 x 17	,,		.45	
						13.53	5.50

Sign 8.00.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32360

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Chow Fook Gee,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Sun Tai Co.,** **General Merchants,** by trade, carrying on business at **545, Carrall** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **21.83**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chow Foo Gee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

81

C 32361

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

See Lee Wo & Co.

Sun Tai Lee Co

1 Canton St

30 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32362

81

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32363

The Hunter Hardware Co., Lts.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Pender	30	5	37 x 27	16 oz.	72	3.60	3.00

Charge from 6.6.0
to 18.30

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32364

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sam Sing, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sun Tai Lee Co., Employment Agents by trade, carrying on business at 30, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 6.60) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Sam Sing.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32365

82

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

29.20

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Lum Wo Co.

34 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32366

82

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32367

COPY

MEMORANDUM

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co.Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Pender	34	1	54 x 75	Plate		19.03	
		1	14 x 22	16 oz.		.16	
		1	15 x 51	21 "		1.06	
		1	18 x 34	16 "		.38	
						20.63	2.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32368

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sun Wo Goon, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sun Wo Co., Fruiterers, by trade, carrying on business at 34, Pemi er street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 22.63) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sun Wo Goon.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32369

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

(Sam Kee)

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee

Lai Chung Co.

Hoy Columbia Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32370

83

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32371

C O P Y.

The Geo Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Van couver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907.

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Columbia Ave.	409	1.	52x81 3/8	Plate		19.76	
		2.	68½x21	"	6.49	12.98	
		1	42 x 29	21 oz.		1.61	
		1	20 x 23	"		42	
		1	38½ x 20	"		79	
						35.56	3.00

Sept $5.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32372

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wai Wing, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tai Chung Co., Fancy Goods Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 409, Columbia Ave. ~~street~~, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 43.56) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wai Wing.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

84

C 32373

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Lai On Co

559 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32374

54

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

ARTHUR McEVOY NOTARY PUBLIC BRITISH COLUMBIA

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32375

C O P Y.

The Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall.	509	1	25 x 22	21 oz.		50	50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32376

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, S. Moon, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tai On Co., Tea Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 509, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 1.00) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

S. Moon.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

X 85

C 32377

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Jai Singh

19 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32378

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32379

Tai Sing Co

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Pender	19	3	30 x 40	21 oz.	1.40	4.20	
		1	17 x 56	" "	1.35	1.35	
		1	16 x 24	" "		.29	
		2	15 x 35	" "	.53	1.06	
		1	20 x 32	16 oz.		.39	
		2	30 x 14	" "	25	.50	
						7.79	6.00

Sign $2.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32380

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Soon Koo. of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tai Sing Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 19, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 16.29) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Soon Koo.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

86 v
C 32381

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

(Chung)
Tai W Ching

9½ Canton St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32382

86

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

ARTHUR McEVOY NOTARY PUBLIC BRITISH COLUMBIA

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32383

C.O P Y

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Canton	9½	3	12 x 25	16 oz	16	48	
		3	27 x 26½	"	50	1.50	
						1.98	5.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32384

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong Tuck Tor. of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tai Wo Ching Co., by trade, carrying on business at 9½ Canton street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 6.98) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong Tuck Tor.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32385

87 ✓

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Jail & Chung Co.

556 Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32386

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32387

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Shanghai	554	2	64 x 67	plate	21.40	42.80	
		1	39 x 16	16 oz		89	
		1	39 x 22	"		59	
		2	24 x 34	"		1.00	
		4	12 x 20	"		52	
						45.80	4.00

Sept 9/18 10

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32388

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong Puck Tor, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tai Wo Ching Co., Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 554, Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 67.80) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong Puck Tor.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

88v C 32389

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Thomas Lee & Co.

110 Hastings St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32390

58

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32391

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

~~April~~
Sept. 21 1907.

Street	No.	lts	size	grade	price	value	cost of glazing.
Hastings	110	1	86¼ x 94¾ plate			44.49	

Sigu $8.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32392

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, San Lin, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Thomas Kee. , Tailor. by trade, carrying on business at 110, Hastings street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 52.49) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

San Lin.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

89 v
C 32393

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee
Tong Kee Co.
411 Columbia Ave.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32394

59

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32395

COPY.

THE GEO HUNTER HARDWARE CO., LTD.

Vancouver. B. C. Sept 21 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing
Columbia Ave	411	1	59 1/2x 81	Plate		24.21	
		1	21 x 61 1/4	"		6.49	
		1	47 1/4 x 81	"		18.25	
		1.	42 x 29	21 oz.		1.61	
		1	12 x 16	16 oz		10	
						50.66	1.50

Sugn $8.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32396

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sam Lin, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tong Lee Co., Merchant Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 411, Columbia Ave. ~~street~~, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($60.16) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sam Lin.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

90 ✓ C 32397

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Long On Lan Co.

557 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32398

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32399

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Ce t glazing.
Carrall,	557,	1	44 x 71,	Plate,		13.80	
		2	19 x 34	21 oz.	.66	1.32	
		1	72 x 77	Plate,		27.90	
		2	21 x 39,	16 ox.	59	1.18	
		1	24 x 39	,,		.64	
		6	19 x 19	,,	26	1.56	
		1	18 x 21	,,		.31	
		1	15 x 17	,,		.16	
						46.77	3.00

Sqa $7.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32400

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Ying, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tong On Chan Co., Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 557, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 57.27) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Ying,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

91 ✓ C 32401

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Tong On Chan Co

559 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32402

91

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32403

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Ltd.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall,	559,	5	17 x 17	16 oz.	.18	80	
		1	53 x 73	Plate,		18.52	
		1	40 x 73	,,		12.89	
		1	39½ x 73	,,		12.89	
		1	39 x 24	,,		.64	
						45.74	1.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32404

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Ying of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tong On Chan Co., Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 559, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 46.74) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Ying.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32405

92

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sangster Co.
Hastings
100 Cambie

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

92

C 32406

92

CLAIM NO. 14.

Name of Claimant	FONGOUN		
Address	100 Hastings Street East		
Witness to Claim	LEE THUNG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$350.00		
Nature of business	Merchant Tailors		
Length of time established in Vancouver	8 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$33,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$106.45		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 638.70
CLAIM FOR THIS at 60% gross profit			$ 383.00
Defence measures	Barricades		
CLAIM FOR THIS			10.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$ 393.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$50.00
Book-keeper	50.00
3 Tailors - Coatmakers get $45. each	135.00
2 Ladies' Tailors $50. each	100.00
4 Tailors for pants and vests at $35.00	210.00
Food for staff $10.	120.00
Cook	25.00
Rent	150.00
Light	15.00
Water	
Fuel	7.00
Charcoal for irons	50.00
	$912.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32407

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32408

C O P Y.

The Geo Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Columbia Ave & Hastings	100	2.	149¾ x 88	plate	21.44	142.88	
		5	20 x 27½	16 oz.	32	1.60	
						144.48	4.00

Sujt $25.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32409

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lee Thung,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Tongoun Co.,** **Tailors,** by trade, carrying on business at **100 Columbia Ave.** ~~street~~, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th,** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **173.48**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Thung.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

93 C 32410

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actua damage to the premises of

Wah Chan Co

25 Pender St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32411

93

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Pender	25	1	29 x 40	21 oz.		1.40	
		1	36 x 36	" "		1.61	
		5	12 x 14	16 "	.09	.45	
		1	12 x 31	" "		.22	
		2	12 x 14	" "	.09	.18	
		2	24 x 34	21 oz.	.79	1.58	
		1	13 x 26	16 "		.19	
		1	10 x 16	" "		.09	
						5.72	7.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32413

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chin Yuen, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wah Chan Co., , General Merchant, by trade, carrying on business at 25, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 12.72) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wah Chan Co.,

Chin Yuen.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

94 v

C 32414

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Wah Hing Co

27 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32415

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32416

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Dupont	27	2	18 x 32	16 oz.	.34	68.	
		2	19 x 32	" "	39	78	
						1.46	4.00

Rec'd. 3. 7d

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32417

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Sung, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wah Hing Co., Barbers, by trade, carrying on business at 25½ & 27 Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 5.40) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Sung.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

95 C 32418

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Wah Kung Tong Co.

570 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32419

95

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32420

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Carrall,	510	1	24 x 32	16z	48	.48	
		1	34 x 30	"		.70	
		3	25 x 32	21z	83	2.49	
		1	15 x 15	16z		.14	
						3.81	3.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32421

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Hok Nee of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wah Lung Chang Co., General Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 510, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 6.81) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Hok Nee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

96 v

C 32422

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Wah Yick (Jung) & Co

548 Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32423

96

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32424

COPY.

The Geo Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907.

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Hastings	548	5	40 x 20	16 oz.	51	2.55	
		2	67 x 66½	Plate	22.75	45.50	
		2	12 x 14	16 oz.	09	18	
		2	13 x 21	"	16	32	
						48.55	4.00

Sept 4.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32425

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lee Kam,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Wah Yick Chun Co.,** , **General Merchants,** by trade, carrying on business at **548, Shanghai** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **56.05**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Kam.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

97√

C 32426

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Wing Chung Yuen Co

1. Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32427

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Dupont	1	4	29 x 15	16 oz.	28	92	
		3	38 x 58	21 "	4.41	13.23	
		1	15 x 19	16 "		.17	
						14.32	8.00

Sept 21/5.00.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32429

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Mah Kee, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Chung Yuen Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 1, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 27.32) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Mah Kee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

98/ C 32430

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actu[illegible] damage to the premises of

Wing Chung Yuen Co
3 Kingsport St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 32

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32431

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32432

COPY

THE GEO. HUNTER HARDWARE CO., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Dupont	3	1	48 x 24	21 oz.		1.49	
		1	16 x 48	" "		.87	
						2.36	2.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32433

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Mah Kee, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing, Chung Yuel Co., Boarding House Keepers, by trade, carrying on business at 3, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 4.36) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Mah Kee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

99 ✓ 1905 C 32434

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Wing Art & Bros Co

17 Pender St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32435

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32436

Wms Ketchums

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Pender	17.	3.	28 x 60	21 z	2.66	7.98	
		1	15 x 25	"		.36	
		1	42 x 38	"		2.03	
						10.37	6.00

Sign 4/60

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32437

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wah Get, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Cut Chung Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 17, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($22.37) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Wah Get.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32438
100

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots.

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C. Sept., 21, 1907.

I, Lim Ting of the City of Vancouver,

Street. No. Lts. size. Grade. price. value Cost glazing

Dupont 61 2 10x12 16 oz. .07 .14 .50

in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of [illegible] Laundry

Running house keeper by trade, carrying on business

at 61 Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 64 cents) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

(A. McEwen)

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

(Lim Ting)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32438
100

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C. Sept., 2I, I907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	size.	Grade.	price.	value	Cost glazing
Dupont	6I	2	I0xI2	I6 oz.	.07	.I4	.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40 .

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32439

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chin Ting of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Tong, Rooming house keepers by trade, carrying on business at 61 Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 64 cents) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

(A. McEwen)

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

(Chin Ting)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32440

100

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wing Fong
of the City of Vancouver,
in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of
by trade, carrying on business
at street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 29th day of September, 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

101 V C 32441

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Wing Sing Co.

534 Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32442

101

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32443

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lots.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing
Shanghai,	534	1	11x22	16.5z		14	,50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32444

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Fong Sun Kee, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Hing Co., by trade, carrying on business Tailors, at 534, Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 0.64) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Fong Sun Kee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32445

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Dee
Wong Kee Co

432 Columbia Ave.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32446

102

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32447

C O P Y

THE GEO. HUNTER HARDWARE CO., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Columbia Ave.	432	1.	36 x 84	21 oz.		3. 33	2.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32448

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Shum Moon, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Lee Co., Employment Agents, by trade, carrying on business at 432, Columbia Ave. ~~street,~~ in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 5.83) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Shum Moon.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

103
C 32449

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Receipt #16

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee

~~Wing Kee Co~~

6 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32450

103

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 31st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Pender	6	1	48 x 81	Plate		18.25	
		5	28 x 46	21 oz.	1.61	8.05	
						26.30	3.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32452

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Shum Moon of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Lee Co., by trade, carrying on business Cigar Dealers, at 6, Ponder street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 29.30) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Shum Moon.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

104 ✓

C 32453

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Wing Lee Kung Co.

532 Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32454

104

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32455

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Shanghai	552	1	45 x 66	Plate		13.21	
		1	48 x 66	"		13.81	
		4	15 x 20	16 oz.	17	.68	
		1	24 x 39	21 oz.		1.10	
						28.80	3.00

Sign $3.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32456

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Ng Jin. of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Lee Lung Co., , General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 552, Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($38.761) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Ng Jin.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

105 C 32457

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Wing Mow & Co

102 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32458

105

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32459

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B. C. September 21st, 1907

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing
Dupont.	102	2	30 x 34	21 oz		234	200

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32460

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wing Mow, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Mow Co., Chicken Dealers, by trade, carrying on business at 102, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 4.34) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wing Mow.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

1067
C 32461

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Wong Tong Dick
38 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32462

106

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

ARTHUR McEVOY NOTARY PUBLIC BRITISH COLUMBIA

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32463

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co.Ltd.

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Pender	38	1	36 x 26	16 oz.		.64	
		4	37 x 27	" "	.72	2.88	
		1	24 x 36	21 "		.83	
		1	10 x 35	" "		.37	
		1	15 x 35	16 oz.		.36	
		1	19 x 16	" "		.17	
		1	35 x 18	" "		.41	
						5.66	6.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32464

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yip On of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Tung On Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 38, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 11.66) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Yip On.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

107 C 32465

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actua damage to the premises of

(Gin Lee Yuen & Co.)

Wo Chong & Co.,

546 Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32466

107

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32467

COPY

The Geo Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Shanghai	546	1	64 x 66½	Plate		21.40	
		5	40 x 20	16 D/O		2.85	4.00
						23.95	4.—

Rimpfo/pr - $ 34.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32468

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Fung Lin, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wo Chong Co., Fruit Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 546, Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 27.95) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Fung Lin.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

108

C 32469

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actua. damage to the premises of

Wo Chung & Co

30 Hastings St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32470

108

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32471

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	cost of glazing.
Hastings	30	1	26 x 38	21 oz.		1.13	
		1	96 x 96	Plate		48.58	
		1	96 x 47½	"		22.67	
						72.38	75

Sage 85

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32472

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, of the City of Vancouver,

in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wo Chung Co.,

Tea Merchants by trade, carrying on business

at 30, Hastings street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 78.13) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Low Bing Kuo.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

109 C 32473

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

W. Kung

53 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32474

109

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32475

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glzg.
Dupont,	53	3	10 x 12	16 oz.	97	.21	1.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32476

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lit Jun,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Wo Lung**, **Boarding House Keeper,** by trade, carrying on business at **53, Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **1.21**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEVoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lit Jun.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C. 32477

110~

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Dam Swig

Declaration as to actu damage to the premises of

No On Co
449 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32478

110

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32479

W O W

COPY.

From The Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost glazing.
Carrall.	449.	1	72 x 97	Plate.		34.72	
		3	62 x 97	,,	29.91	89.73	
		1	30 x 30	16 oz.		.56	
						125.01	1.00

Dépt $8.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32480

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, San Sing, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wo On Co., Tea Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 449, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 134.01) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

San Sing.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32481

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

W. Owen Co.

34 Hastings St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32482

111

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32483

C O P Y.

The Geo Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.,	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Hastings	34	1.	96 x 96	Plate		48.58	

Sgn 85.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32484

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yon Jug G. of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wo On Co., Tailors by trade, carrying on business at 34, Hastings street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($53.50) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Yon Jug G.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

112 J

C 32485

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sang Wo Sang Co.,

50 Hastings St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32486

112

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32487

COPY

The Geo Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Hastings	50	1	33 x 45	21 oz		1.98	
		1	21 x 28½	"		64	
						2.62	2.00

Orig $10.50.
changed to $18.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32488

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chin Quay, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wo Sing Co., Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 50, Hastings street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 15.12) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chin Quay.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

113v

C 32489

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Sing (a)
Wo Yuen Co
Canton Co.
1. Pender St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32490

113

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32491

C O P Y.

Woo Yuen

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Pender	1.	2	62 x 97	Plate	29.91	59.82	
		1	14½ x 62	21 z		1.50	
		1	30 x 30	16 z		.56	
						61.88	1.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32492

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sam Sing, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wo Yen Co., Employment Agents, by trade, carrying on business at 1, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th, September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 62.88) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sam Sing.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

114
C 32493

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Wayuen Co
134 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32494

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32495

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Dupont	134	2	63 x 66	Plate	19.58	39.16	
		2	19 x 30	16 oz.		.58	
		1	52 x 66	Plate		14.84	
						54.58	2.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32496

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Hong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wo Yuen Co., Shoe Dealers, by trade, carrying on business at 134, Dupont Street, street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 56.58) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Hong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

1155 C 32497

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sang Yee Sing Co.

14 Carlton St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32498

115

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32499

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	cost of glazing
Caton	14	4	36 x 31	21 oz.	1.37	5.48	5.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32500

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Yee Sing,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Yee Sing, Barber,** by trade, carrying on business at **14, Canton** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the **7th** September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ **10.48**) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Yee Sing.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

116 C 32501

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

(Sun Lee Yuen Co)

Yee Yee Luong Co

656 Shaukai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32502

116

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32503

COPY.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C. September 21st, 1907.

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost of glazing.
Shanghai	556	2	67 x 70	Plate	23.42	46.84	
		1	15 x 20	16 oz.		.17	
		1	14 x 20	"		.17	
		1	12 x 20	"		.15	
						47.33	1.50

Supp $4.00

Receipt for $58.50 allow

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32504

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lam Quen, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Yee, Yee Quong Co., Restaurantęurs, by trade, carrying on business at 556, Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 60.22) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lam Quen.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32505

117

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Sam Sing Lo
Mis 1st Pon claim

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Yat Lam Kee Kue

Yat Lam Kue

516 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY).

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32506

117

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C. September 21st, 1907.

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost grazing.
Carrell, 516	6		27x32	16 oz.	56.	3.36	2.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32507

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yet Sam of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Yet Kam Kue, Co. Restaurant by trade, carrying on business at 576 Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 5 86/100) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

(A. McEvoy)

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

(Yet Sam)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

118
C 32503

VANCOUVER
ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS,
1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Sing (D)

Yet Lee Co.

3 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32509

118

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B. C., September 21st, 1907.

Street.	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value.	Cost Glazing.
Pender	3.	1	65 x 96	Plate		31.17	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32511

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chin Ying Chong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Yet Lee Co., Employment Agents by trade, carrying on business at 3, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 31.17) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chin Ying Chong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

119J

C 32512

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Yat Sing Co.
16 Hastings St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32513

119

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32514

C O P Y.

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C.

Sept. 21 1907

Street	No.	Lts	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Hastings	16	2	22 x 32	16 oz.	45	90	1.00

+2.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32515

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Ar Low, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Yet Sing Co., Shoe Dealers, by trade, carrying on business at 16, Hastings street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 1.90) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Ar Low.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32516

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Yick Wo Co
13 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32517

120

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32518

COPY

The Geo . Hunter Hardware Co., Ltd.,

Vancouver, B.C., September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing
Dupont	13	1	15 x 31	16 oz.		30	
		6	17 x 22	" "	.21	1.26	
		1	22 x 37	" "		.54	
		2	37 x 63	21 oz.	6.03	6.03) 5.03)	
		1	21 x 32	16 oz		.45	
						14.61	8.00

Scqu $5.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32519

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong Wai Hing, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Yick Wo Co., Merchant Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 13, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 27.61) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong Wai Hing.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32520

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Sam Kee

Yick Yuen Co

437 Carrall St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32521

121

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32522

C O P Y.

The Geo Hunter Hardware Co Ltd.

Vancouver. B. C. Sept 21st 07

Street	No.	Lts.	Size.	Grade.	Price.	Value	Cost of glazing
Carrall	437	2	60 x 90	Rate	26.60	53.20	
		1	30 x 32	1 oz.		88	
		1	28 x 30	"		50	
						54.38	1.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32523

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yick Yuen Lee Vee, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Yick Yuen Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 437, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 59.58) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Yick Yuen Lee Vee,

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

122
123

C 32524

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the premises of

Vancouver Optical Co.

31
30 Dupont St.,

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32525

122

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

COPY

The Geo. Hunter Hardware Co.,Ltd.,

Vancouver, BC. September 21st., 1907

Street	No.	Lts.	Size	Grade	Price	Value	Cost of Glazing.
Dupont	31	6	26 x 46	21 oz.	1.49	8.94	
		3	22 x 31	" "	.71	2.11	
		3	26 x 28	" "	71	2.11	
		1	23 x 23			.50	
						13.66	12.00

Sig. 8/11

Rec'd to [illegible] = $27.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32527

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I Chin Ying Chong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Yuen, Yuen Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 31, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the windows of the said place of business were broken by the said mob of rioters on the 7th September instant.

(3) That annexed hereto is a correct estimate of the amount ($ 36.66) necessary to repair said breakages.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chin Ying Chong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

I 2 3

C 32528

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to actual damage to the ~~premises of~~

Chinese Board of Trade
Vancouver
Immediately S.
336 Westminster Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32529

123

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32530

DOMINION OF CANADA, PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, COUNTY OF VANCOUVER, TO WIT:-

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese Business Section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots.

I, Won Alexander Cumyow, of the City of Vancouver, do solemnly declare,

1. That I am the Secretary of the Chinese Board of Trade.

2. That annexed hereto are accounts rendered to the Chinese Board of Trade in connection with the recent riots amounting to $2568.98, made up as follows:

C. P. R. Telegraph	$232.40 ok.
Hunter Hardware Company, estimating damage,	25.00 ok.
F. A. Lee, hack hire,	51.50 102.00 ok
G. N. W. Telegraph	5.08 ok.
A. McEvoy.	2,255.00 1665.50 589.50
	$2568.98 2569

3. That all the said accounts were for services rendered in connection with the protection of the Chinese settlement in the City of Vancouver and in the preparation of the claims for damages incident on the riot.

AND I MAKE THIS SOLEMN DECLARATION conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect, as if made under oath by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me)
this 3rd day of)
October 1907. at)
Vancouver

W. A. Cumyow

A McEvoy
A Notary Public in and for the Province of British Columbia

341.88
51
392
389
392

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32531

October 3rd 1907

Chinese Riots.

Declaration.

Won Alexander Cumyow

A. McEvoy.

Solicitor.

Vancouver. B.C.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

A 124

C 32532

Ridley & Macrae
Barristers Solicitors
NOTARIES &c
Henry E. Ridley J. K. Macrae

TELEPHONE 2324.
P.O.BOX 949.

CABLE ADDRESS "LEYRAE"
CODE BEDFORD McNEILL

Molsons Bank Building

124

Vancouver B.C. May 27th, 08.

W. L. McKenzie King, Esq.
Vancouver, B. C.

Dear Sir:-

We beg to inclose herewith on behalf of Son Toy & Kwan Luke the Chinese tenants of the restaurant situate at number 531 Westminster avenue a claim of $23.00 for damages to a Plate Glass Window sustained during the Anti-Oriental riots in this city in September last.

The owners of this property are Messrs. McLaren & Milvain and their agent, Mr. T. M. McKay paid these damages at the request of the tenants and filed the claim for same with the city clerk on September 14th last. In that claim he erroneously described the tenants as Japanese instead of Chinese. The mistake arose , we are informed, from the appearance of Kwan Luke. Under the terms of the lease the tenants were liable for these damages which they will have to re-pay to the owners and we therefore ask for your favorable consideration of this claim,

Yours truly,

Ridley & Macrae

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32533

STATEMENT OF DAMAGE SUSTAINED BY SON TOY & KWAN LUKE
TO PLATE GLASS WINDOW IN THEIR RESTAURANT NO. 531
WESTMINSTER AVE. VANCOUVER, B. C.

To amount paid to the B. C. Plate Glass & Importing Co. as per voucher herewith	$17.00
To paid R. Edwards for paint sign on Window as per voucher herewith	6.00
	23.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32534

A. P. BOGARDUS,
President and Manager.

F. R. BEGG,
Secretary-Treasurer.

CHAS. A. WICKENS,
Vice-President.

WAREHOUSE AND OFFICE: 157-159 Water Street,

Vancouver, B. C., Oct 30th 1907

Mr J. M. McKay, Broker, Union Bank Bldg

ACCOUNT No.

Bought of

THE B. C. PLATE GLASS & IMPORTING CO., Limited.

Manufacturers of
ART GLASS, MIRRORS AND BEVELLED PLATES

TERMS—NET CASH.
Not Accountable for Breakages in Transit.

Dealers in
PLATE, SHEET and FANCY GLASS, OILS, VARNISHES and BRUSHES

1907 Oct	30	To 1 Plate 46 x 96 less salvage as quoted	$ 1700
		set up at 531 Westminster Ave.	

(2)

B. C. PLATE GLASS & IMPORTING CO. Ltd. PAID NOV 4 1907 VANCOUVER, B.C.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32535

SPECIALTIES

SIGN BOARDS
GLASS SIGNS
WOOD LETTERS
CLOTH SIGNS
OFFICE DOORS
SKY SIGNS
ELECTRIC SIGNS
INCISED SIGNS

Vancouver, B.C. 2nd November 1907

M

IN ACCOUNT WITH **R. EDWARDS**

MAKER OF UP-TO-DATE

SIGNS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

305 CAMBIE STREET PHONE 2807

Copy R.E.

To Painting Sign on Window as agreed	$ 6.00
To extra Work Painting Supt Lauer Over Day & Night	$ 1.00
	7.00

Received with Thanks
R. Edwards

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

A. 124 C 32536

Claim put in
by Ridley Mackay
on behalf of
Son Toy
Kwan Suke
531 Westminster Ave

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 40

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers

Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers, Volume C 41

Memoranda and Notes (1887-1921)

Numbers 217 - 220

217. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B. C., 1908
- "Resultant" Claims (1) C 32537

218. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B. C., 1908
- "Resultant" Claims (2) C 32719

219. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Japanese population of Vancouver, B. C., 1907 (1) C 32900

220. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Japanese population of Vancouver, B. C., 1907 (2) C 33017

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers, Volume C 41
Memoranda and Notes (1887-1921)
217. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B. C., 1908
- "Resultant" Claims (1)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

I v C 32537

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Bow Yuen Co.

26½ Dupont St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32538

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lee Mew,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Bow Yuen Co.,** , **Merchant Tailors,** by trade, carrying on business at **26½ Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **150.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Mew.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32539

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Chung Chong Co

5714 Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32540

2

CLAIM NO. 15.

Name of Claimant	CHING CHUNG CO.		
Address	574 (Shanghai.)		
Witness to claim	CHING JONG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$120.00		
Nature of claim	Druggists and General Provisions		
Length of time established in Vancouver	About 10 months		
Average gross receipts of business for last six months	$4,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$25.80		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 154.80
CLAIM FOR THIS at 60% gross profit			$ 92.88
Number of men sheltered	8 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day			24.00
Barricade			$ 5.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 121. 88

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Maneger	$30.00	50.00
Helper and clerk at $25. each	50.00	
Rent	50.00	65.00
Water	3.00	
Light	5.00	
Fuel	7.00	
Food for staff	20.00	
	$ 165.00	40.00

300
4200
50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32541

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32542

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chin Jong of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Ching Chung Co., Druggists by trade, carrying on business at 574, Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 120.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chin Jong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32543

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Chow Lee Lon

75 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, · · Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

3/

C 32544 III

CLAIM NO. 59.

Name of Claimant	CHONG LEE CO.		
Address	75 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	GONG YIN - Owner & Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$60.00		
Nature of business	Barbers		
Length of time established in Vancouver	7 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$3700.00		
Average gross daily receipts	$11.95		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 71.70

CLAIM FOR THIS in full $ 71.70

Number of men sheltered 3 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 9.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - $ 80.70

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$45.00
2 Helpers at $45. each	90.00
Rent (Water included)	45.00
Light	4.00
Fuel	10.00
Laundry used in business	2.00
Food for staff	30.00
	$ 226.00

12
6

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32545

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32546

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sung Kwong Yuen, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Chow Lee Co., , Barbers, by trade, carrying on business at 75, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 60.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sung Kwong Yuen,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32547

4'

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Amount $200.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Chung Kee

530 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

(4)

C 32548 IV

CLAIM NO. 79.

Name of Claimant	CHUNG KEE	
Address	530 Carrall Street	
Witness to claim	~~SELF~~ Yoon Ling Dang	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$80.00	
Nature of business	General Merchants & Importers	
Length of time established in Vancouver	20 years	
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$20,000.	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$67.75	
Number of businessndays closed	7 =	$ 474.25

CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit $ 94.85

Special Loss — Sent family to Mrs. Tyson's on 800 Denman St. for 8 days
Paid hack fare

CLAIM FOR THIS 6.00

Number of men sheltered — 4 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 12.00

Other defence measures — Barricades $10. 10.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED ------- $ 122.85

Gross monthly expenses :

Manager	$90.00 ✓
Book-keeper	60.00 ✓
2 Porters $40. (1 acts as cook)	80.00 ✓
Food for staff	40.00 ✓
Rent	66.50 ✓
Fuel, light & water	25.00 ✓
	$ 361.50

90/10

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32549

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32550

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Goon Ling Dang, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Chung Kee , General Merchants. by trade, carrying on business at 530, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 80.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Goon Ling Dang.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

5 V C 32551

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Fook Chue Yuen Co.

547 Cornwall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32552 V

55

CLAIM NO. 55

Name of Claimant	FOOK CHIN TUEN CO.		
Address	547 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	YOUNG KAM - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$160.00		
Nature of business	General Merchant		
Length of time established in Vancouver	5 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$18,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$58.05		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 348.30

CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit $ 104.50

Number of men sheltered 15 for 7 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 52.50

Number of Guards 1 for 7 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 per day 17.50

Other defence measures 2 Revolvers $19.00
Barricades 3.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 22.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - $ 196.50

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$45.00
Book-keeper	45.00
1 Porter	35.00
1 Cook	30.00
Rent	75.00
Water	4.50
Light	9.00
Fuel	15.00
Food for staff	40.00
	$ 298.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32553

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32554

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Young Leong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Fook Chee Yuen Co., , General Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 547, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 160.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Young Leong,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

6 v

C 32555

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Same as above
I gave evidence re this

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Took Kee Co.

430 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32556

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32557

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chang Sing, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Fook Lee Co., , Fruiterers, by trade, carrying on business at 430, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 60.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chang Sing.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

7 v C 32558

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Gin Sing Wo

732 Westminster Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32559

7

CLAIM NO. 72.

Name of Claimant	GIN SING WO RESTAURANT		
Address	732 Westminster Avenue		
Witness to claim	GIN WING SIG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00		
Nature of business	Restaurant		
Length of time established in Vancouver	3 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$27,600.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$75.62		
Number of business days closed	8	=	$ 604.96
CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit			$ 241.98
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 241.98

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager		$70.00
First Cook		60.00
Second Cook		48.00
Third Cook		32.00
1 Dishwasher		32.00
1 Assistant washer		32.00
2 Waitresses at $32.		64.00
2 Chinese Waiters at	$50.	100.00
2 " " at	$30.	60.00
1 Night Cook		48.00
1 Second night cook		48.00
Rent		72.00
Water		5.00
Light		35.00
Fuel		50.00
		$ 756.00

151

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32560

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32561

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Gin Wing Sig,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Gin Sing Wo,** , **Restauranteurs** by trade, carrying on business at **732, Westminster Ave.** ~~street~~, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **200.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Gin Sing Wo,

Gin Wing Sig.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

8/ C 32562

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Jung Quan

~~Great Northern Restaurant~~

67 Dupont

434 Columbia Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32563

VIII

8

CLAIM NO. 74.

Name of Claimant	GREAT NORTHERN RESTAURANT		
Address	438 Columbia Avenue		
Witness to claim	JUNG QUAN - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$80.00		
Nature of business	Restaurant		
Length of time established in Vancouver	3 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$13,800.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$37.80		
Number of business days closed	4	=	$ 141.20

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit $ 56.48

Perishable goods for Saturday night & Sunday which spoiled

CLAIM FOR THIS 25.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - - $ 81.48

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$60.00
First Cook	60.00
Second Cook	45.00
Third Cook	30.00
2 Dishwashers at $22	44.00
Rent	90.00
Water	8.00
Light	6.50
Fuel	60.00
	$ 403.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32564

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32565

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jung Quon Kwong of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Great Northern Restaurant, , Restauranteurs by trade, carrying on business at 434 Columbia street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 80.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.
Q

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jung Quon Kwong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32566

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Gim Keelyuen

565 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32567

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32568

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Leong Suey, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Gun Lee Yuen, General Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 565, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 200.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Leong Suey.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

4 10J C 32569

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Gun Reel Gun Hardware
36 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

1089

C 32570

CLAIM NO. 3.

Name of Claimant	GIN LEE YUEN CO.		
Address	565 Carrall Street - also 52 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	LEONG SUEY - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$300. for 565 Carrall St. $200. for 52 Dupont St.		
Nature of business	General Merchants and Importers		
Length of time established in Vancouver	16 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$150,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$483.88		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 2903.28

CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit 580.64

Number of men sheltered
70 for 4 days @ 50¢ per day

CLAIM FOR THIS 140.00

Number of Guards 15 (5 at Dupont and 10 at Carrall) for 6 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS at $3.00 each per night 270.00

Other defence measures
Barricades

CLAIM FOR THIS 20.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED $1010. 64

Manager	$100.	
Book-keeper (2 store)	125.	
2nd clerk Dupont	80.00	
3rd clerk Carrall	60.00	
Assistant "	55.00	
" "	40.00	
Cook	35.00	
" Dupont	35.00	
Assistant Dupont	40.00	
" "	40.00	
" "	40.00	
Rent	125.00	
Rent Carrall	150.00	
Telephones	9.00	
Water - 2 places	10.00	
Light 2 "	40.00	
Food for staff at $10.	110.00	$1134.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32571

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32572

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Leong Suey, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Gun Lee Yuen (New Store), General Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 36, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 300.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Leong Suey,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32573

VANCOUVER
ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS,
1907.

Changed from $50 to $150

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Hing Lee

45 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

11

C 32574 XI

CLAIM NO. 20.

Name of Claimant	HING KEE COMPANY		
Address	45 Pender Street		
Witness to claim	HING KEE		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$80.00		
Nature of business	Merchant Tailor		
Length of time established in Vancouver	20 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$10,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$32.25		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 193.50

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit $ 77.40

Special Loss — Sent family to friends on Hastings Street - paid Hack fare $2.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 2.00

Number of men sheltered 13 for 7 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 45.50

Number of Guards 2 for 2 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS at $3.00 each per night 12.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED $ 136.90

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$40.00
1 Book-keeper	25.00
4 Machine men as tailors at $35. each	140.00
3 more at $30.	90.00
No special cook	
Food for staff	90.00
Rent	60.00
Water	3.00
Light	16.00
Fuel	14.00
Telephone	4.50
	$482.50

91

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32575

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Ho Chong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hing Kee, Merchant Tailor. by trade, carrying on business at 45, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $80.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Ho Chong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

12 ✓ C 32576

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Hang Kung

& Pender St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32577

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Hang Ling of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of fruiterer, by trade, carrying on business at 9 Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $30.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy
A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Hing Lung

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

13 ✓

C 32578

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Ho Kow & Co Chinese Board of Trade

Hing Yuen Co.

42 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32579
XIII

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Ho Kow, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hing Yuen Co., Merchant Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 42, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 160.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Ho Kow.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

14 a

C 32580

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Hop Sing Co

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

14

C 32581

CLAIM NO. 58.

Name of Claimant	HIP SING CO. (Teaming & Draying Co. of Chinatown)		
Address			
Witness to claim	WONG CHONG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$100.00		
Nature of business	Teaming and Draying		
Length of time established in Vancouver	3 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$6200.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$20.00		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 120.00

CLAIM FOR THIS in full $ 120.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - - $ 120.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager & Teamster	$75.00
1 Teamster	50.00
1 Teamster	60.00
1 Teamster	45.00
Stable rent	45.00
3 Rigs, team & single	
Feed for horses	90.00
	$ 365.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32582

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong Chong of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hop Sing Co. , Drayman by trade, carrying on business at — in Chinatown street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 100.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

(Wong Chong)

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

15 C 32583

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Tuck

~~Lip Hook~~ King

& Dupont Sts

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

15^

C 32584

CLAIM NO. 25.

Name of Claimant	HIP TUCK LUNG CO.		
Address	4 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	LIM YOUNG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$600.00		
Nature of business	Opium Manufacturers & General supplies		
Length of time established in Vancouver	21 years.		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$170,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$548.39		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 3290.34
CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit			$ 658.00
Number of Guards	1 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $3.00 per day			18.00
Other defence measures	Revolvers & ammunition $20. Barricades 5.		
CLAIM FOR THIS			25.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 701.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

2 Manager	$180.00	
First Book-keeper	80.00	
Second Book-keeper	80.00	This does not
5 Porters @ $75. each	375.00	
Chief Manufacturer	90.00	include board
9 other Manufacturers @ $80.	720.00	
Fuel - 900 sacks Charcoal @ 25¢ per sack	225.00	
Rent	150.00	
Water	12.00	
Light	25.00	
Fuel for store	10.00	
	$1947.00	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32585

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lim Young, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hip Fuck Lung, Opium & General Dealers by trade, carrying on business at 4, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 600.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lim Young,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

16 J
C 32586

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wong Foong & Sing Chan Co.
500 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32587

XVI

CLAIM NO. 78

Name of Claimant	HUNG HING CHAN		
Address	500 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	JAM LIM QUONG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$400.00		
Nature of business	Wholesale & Retail Importers		
Length of time established in Vancouver	10 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907 monthly	$6,000.		
Average daily gross receipts of business	$222.20		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 1333.20

CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit $ 266.60

Special Loss — Perishable goods ordered for Festival at Kamloops - could not be delivered and afterwards refused $90.

CLAIM FOR THIS 90.00

Number of men sheltered — 30 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 90.00

Number of Guards — 4. for 6 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS AT $2.00 each per night 48.00

Other defence measures — Bought 2 rifles & Ammunition $35.
Bought 4 lanterns $1.25 each 5.

CLAIM FOR THIS 40.60

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - - - $ 535.20

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$150.00	Book-keeper	$120.00	
Porters 2 - $60.	120.00	Cook	45.00	
Rent	60.00	Food for staff	60.00	$12. ea.
Light-electric	18.00	Water	3.00	
Fuel	10.00			
	$ 358.00		$ 228.00	
			$ 358.00	
			$ 586.00	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32588

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jung Low Quong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hong Hing, General Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 500, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 400.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jung Low Quong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

17 J C 32589

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Sopfick King
556 Shanghai St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

17/

C 32590
XVII

CLAIM NO. 47.

Name of Claimant	HOP YICK LUNG COMPANY		
Address	566 Shanghai Street		
Witness to claim	CHOW SAI YOW - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$100.00		
Nature of business	Grocers		
Length of time established in Vancouver	15 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$12,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$38.71		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 232.26

CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit $ 69.66

Number of Guards 2 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per day 30.00

Barricade 5.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED ------- $ 104.66

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$40.00
1 Porter	30.00
1 Cook	30.00
1 Buyer	35.00
Food for staff	40.00
Rent	50.00
Water	3.25
Light	7.00
Fuel	12.00
	$ 247.25

47.44

X

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32591

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Chow Sei Yam,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Hop Yick Lung**, **General Merchant,** by trade, carrying on business at **556, Shanghai** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **100.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chow Sei Yam.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

18
C 32592

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Hang Fook Low

533 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

18

C 32593
XVIII

CLAIM NO. 46.

Name of Claimant	HANG FOO LOW RESTAURANT		
Address	533 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	SAM ~~YUEN~~ Young - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00		
Nature of business	Restaurant		
Length of time established in Vancouver	2 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$15,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$41.10		
Number of business days closed	7	=	$ 287.70

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit			$ 115.08
Special loss	Perishable goods Lost a $100. order for Chinese cakes for Revelstoke	$60.	60.00
CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit			40.00
Number of men sheltered	1 man for 7 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ ~~week~~ per day			3.50
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - c - - -			$ 218.58

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$50.00
2 Chief Cooks at $45.	90.00
4 Assistants at $30.	120.00
Food for staff	70.00
Rent	50.00
Water	5.00
Light	14.00
Fuel, 8 cords at $6.50	50.00
	$ 449.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32594

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,

County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sam Young, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hung, Foo Low, Restauranteurs, by trade, carrying on business at 533 Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 200.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sam Young.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

19 ✓ C 32595

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Hung Tong Co.

550 Carrall St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, · · Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

19

C 32596

CLAIM NO. 69

Name of Claimant	HUNG FONG CO.		
Address	550 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	LEONG KO - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$60.00		
Nature of business	Milling of bean		
Length of time established in Vancouver	7 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$3000.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$9.67		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 58.02

CLAIM FOR THIS at 60% gross profit $ 34.80

Number of men sheltered 8 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 24.00

Barricade 5.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - - $ 63.80

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$40.00
1 Miller	25.00
1 Helper	25.00
Rent	30.00
Light	4.50
Water	8.00
Fuel	10.00
Food for staff	30.00
	A$ 172.50

3

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32597

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Leong Kue,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Hung Tong Co.,** , **General Merchandise** by trade, carrying on business at **550, Carrall** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **60.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Leong Kue.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32593

20'

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Lee Long

607 Westminster Ave,

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

20

C 32599
XX

CLAIM NO. 82

Name of claimant	KEE SING	
Address	607 Westminster Avenue	
Witness to claim	SELF	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00	
Nature of business	Manufacturers of Silken Underwear	
Length of time established in Vancouver	6 years	
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$9,000.	
Average gross daily receipts of business	6 =	$ 174.24

CLAIM FOR THIS at 75% gross profit $ 130.60

Number of men sheltered 10 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 30.00

Defence measures — Bought Fire Arms, one $23.
One 6.50

CLAIM FOR THIS 29.50

Special loss — Sent family to Victoria
Fare for 3 persons & return $12.
Staterooms 2.
Hacks 2.

CLAIM FOR THIS 16.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - - - - $ 206.10

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$60.00 ✓
1 Man at Machine	40.00 ✓
1 Cutter	40.00 ✓
1 Cook	30.00 ✓
4 at Machine at $35.	140.00 ✓
Rent	60.00 ✓
Water	1.50 ✓
Light	10.00 ✓
Fuel	8.00 ✓
Food for staff	80.00 ✓
Telephone	4.50 ✓
	$ 474.00

120

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32600

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32601

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Kee Sing**, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Kee Sing**, **Ladies' Underwear Dealer** by trade, carrying on business at **607, Westminster Ave.** ~~street~~, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **200.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Kee Sing.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

21 V

C 32602

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

King Tung

577 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32603

CLAIM NO. 21.

Name of Claimant	KING FUNG COMPANY		
Address	517 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	SAM YUEN - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$600.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants and Importers		
Length of time established in Vancouver	16 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$88,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$283.87		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 1703.22
CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit			$ 510.90
Number of men sheltered	40 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day			120.00
Number of Guards	2 for 5 nights		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.00 each per day			20.00
Other defence measures	Rifles & Revolvers		
CLAIM FOR THIS			103.50
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 754.40

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$75.00
Book-keeper	50.00
Second Book-keeper	35.00
First Porter	30.00
Second Porter	30.00
Cook	25.00
Rent	125.00
Light	25.00
Water	7.00
Telephone	4.50
Fuel	30.00
Food for staff	60.00
	$ 496.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32604

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32605

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sam Yuen, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of King Fung, General Merchant, by trade, carrying on business at 517, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 600.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sam Yuen.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32606

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

King Lung

24 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

22

C 32607

XXII

CLAIM NO. 65

Name of claimant	KING HUNG CO.		
Address	24 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	LAM SEE - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00		
Nature of business	Restaurant		
Length of time established in Vancouver	11 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$23,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$63.00		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$378.00

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit $ 151.20

Special Loss Perishable goods $60.

CLAIM FOR THIS 60.00

Number of men sheltered 30 men for 3 days
10 men for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 75.00

$ 286.20

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$50.00
Book-keeper	40.00
First cook	50.00
First pastry	40.00
Second cook	35.00
1 Dishwasher	25.00
1 Waiter	40.00
Rent	70.00
Water	
Fuel	30.00
Light	12.00
Food for staff	$ 70.00
	$ 462.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32608

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32609

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lum See of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of King Hung, Restauranteur by trade, carrying on business at 24, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 200.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Lum See,

A. McEVoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

73 ✓ C 32610

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Hung Kee

111 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

23

C 32611
XXIII

CLAIM NO. 8

Name of Claimant	KUE LEE COMPANY	
Address	111 Dupont Street	
Witness to Claim	CHANG YUNG - Manager	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00	
Nature of business	General Merchants - Importers	
Length of time established in Vancouver	5 years	
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$48,000.	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$155.00	
Number of business days closed	6 =	$ 930.00
CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit		186.00
Number of men sheltered	20 for 7 days	
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ per day		70.00
Number of guards	2 for 6 days	
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per day		30.00
Other defence measures	2 Rifles $24.00 Barricades 5.00	
CLAIM FOR THIS		29.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED	$ 315.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$ 60.00
2 Book-keepers @ $55.	110.00
Cook	35.00
2 Porters @ $35. each	70.00
Rent	80.00
Light	10.00
Water	3.00
Fuel	7.00
Food for staff $10.00	60.00
	$ 435.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32612

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32613

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Jung Yung** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Kue Lee,** , **General Merchants** by trade, carrying on business at **111, Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **200.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jung Yung.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32614

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

King & King

53 & Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32615
XXIV

24

CLAIM NO. 70

Name of Claimant	KWONG HING CO.		
Address	536 Shanghai Street		
Witness to claim	LEE SING NUN - Manager Present Manager WONG YUEN LEE ON YING		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$100.00		
Nature of business	~~General Merchants~~ Paon brokers		
Length of time established in Vancouver			
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$16,300.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$52.58		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 315.48
CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit			$ 93.65
Number of Guards	2 for 6 nights		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per night			30.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 123.65

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$30.00
Assistant	25.00
Rent	45.00
Light	4.50
Food for staff	20.00
Water	2.50
Fuel	7.00
	$134.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32616

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32617

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sing Lee of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Hung Hing, Pawnbroker by trade, carrying on business at 534, Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 100.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Sing Lee,

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

25 J C 32618

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Kong On Co.

Kong On

534 Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, · · Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

25 (

C 32619

XXV

CLAIM NO. 71

Name of Claimant	KWONG ON CO.		
Address	541 Carrall Street — ﺳ ﺟ >		
Witness to claim	LEE YING - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$96.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver			
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$37,193.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$120.00		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 720.00
CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit			$ 144.00
Number of Guards	2 for 6 nights		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.00 each per night			24.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 168.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager		$60.00
Assistant		40.00
Rent		35.00
Light		7.00
Food for staff	$10. each	20.00
Fuel in heating		5.00
		$ 167.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32620

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32621

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lee Ying** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Kung On**, **Pawnbroker**, by trade, carrying on business at **534, Shanghai** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **96.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Ying,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

26 C 32622

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Kungfuen

Shanghai Co

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

26

C 32623
XXVI

CLAIM NO. 57

Name of Claimant	KUNG YUEN		
Address	1 Shanghai Street		
Witness to claim	WONG KONG CHOW - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$96.00		
Nature of business	~~[illegible]~~ Raion Brother		
Length of time established in Vancouver	7 years		
Gross receipts of business for years 1906-7	$48,700.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$78.55		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 471.30

CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit $ 94.26

Special loss — Paid Hack fare for transferring my family from China-town to Hastings Street $6.

CLAIM FOR THIS 6.00

Number of Guards — 1 for 6 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.00 per night 12.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - $ 112.26

Gross Monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$45.00
Assistant	30.00
Porter	15.00
	$ 90.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32624

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32625

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Wong Kong Chow,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Kung Yuen,** **Pawnbroker,** by trade, carrying on business at **1, Shanghai** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **96.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong Kong Chow.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

27 C 32626

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Lai Foong

109 Dupont Street

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32627

XXVII

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32628

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lai Fong**, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Lai Fong, , **General Merchant,** by trade, carrying on business at 109, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 40.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lai Fong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

28 ✓ C 32629

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Lum

Lum Chung

17 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, · · Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

78

C 32630
XXVIII

CLAIM NO. 44.

Name of Claimant	LUN CHONG COMPANY		
Address	17 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	HO LEONG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$160.00		
Nature of business	Merchant Tailor		
Length of time established in Vancouver	10 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$22,000.		
Average daily gross receipts of business	$70.00		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 420.00
CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit			$ 168.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 168.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager & Book-keeper	$45.00
Cook	30.00
1 Buyer	45.00
7 Tailors at $30.	210.00
Food for staff	100.00
Rent (water included)	75.00
Light	16.00
Faul	10.00
	$ 531.00

118.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32631

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32632

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Hoo Lung,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Lum Chung,** **Merchant Tailor,** by trade, carrying on business at **17, Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **160.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Hoo Lung.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

29

C 32633

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Lee On

45 Dupont St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32634

XXIX

29

CLAIM NO. 26.

Name of Claimant	LEE ON COMPANY		
Address	45 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	LEONG WAY - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver	8 months before riot		
Gross receipts of business for month	~~$300.00~~ 360.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	~~$10.00~~ 120.		
Number of business days closed	6	=	~~$60.00~~ 740.
CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit			~~$60.00~~ 222.
Number of men sheltered	13 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day			39.00
Number of Guards	2 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per day			30.00
Other defence measures	2 Rifles and ammunition seized by police and not returned	$36.40	
	Barricades	5.00	
	Fire-hose	20.00	
CLAIM FOR THIS			61.40
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			~~$263.40~~ 263.

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$55.00
Book-keeper	45.00
2 Porters at $35.	70.00
Cook	25.00
Food for staff	50.00
Rent	140.00
Water	5.50
Fuel	10.00
Light	22.00
Telephone	4.50
	~~$430.00~~ 430.00

81

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32635

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32636

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Leong Way,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Lee On,** **General Merchant,** by trade, carrying on business at **45, Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **200.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Leong Way.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

30v C 32637

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Lee Sing

50½ Hastings St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

30

C 32638
XXX

CLAIM NO. 75

Name of Claimant	LEE SING CO.		
Address	502 Hastings Street		
Witness to claim	ERNEST LEE - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$100.00 (Stated $300. by clerical error)		
Length of time established in Vancouver	4 years		
Nature of business	Jeweller		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$12,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$38.71		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 232.26

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit $ 93.04

Number of Guards 2 for 6 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per night 15.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - - - $ 108.04

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$100.00
1 Clerk	60.00
1 Clerk	60.00
Rent	42.50
Light	10.00
Fuel	6.00
Rent for room - 1 help	4.00
	$282.50

Food for staff extra in this case as they board at White Restaurant.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32639

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32640

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Ernest Lee,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Lee Sing,** , **Jeweller,** by trade, carrying on business at **50½ Hastings** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **300.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Ernest Lee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

31 J C 32641

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Lee Yuen

37 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

XXXI

CLAIM NO. 4.

Name of Claimant	LEE YUEN CO.	
Address	37 Dupont Street	
Witness to claim	LEE THUNG - Manager	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$600.00	
Nature of business	Opium Manufacturers	
Length of time established in Vancouver	10 years	
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$180,000.	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$580.00	
Number of business days closed	6 =	$3480.00
CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit		$ 696.00
Defence measures	1 Rifle and 2 Revolvers and Ammunition	50.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED	$ 846.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$60.00	
First Book-keeper	50.00	
Second "	40.00	
Cook	30.00	
1 Porter	40.00	
Chief Manufacturer	70.00	
2nd "	60.00	
3 Workmen at $45. each	135.00	
Food for staff at $10.	100.00	485.00
Rent of premises	90.00	
Telephone	4.50	
Light - gas, electric	20.00	
Fuel for cooking	7.00	
Charcoal for manufacturing	160.00	
Water	5.00	
	$ 871.50	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32643

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32644

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lee Thung,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Lee Yuen,** **Opium Manufacturer,** by trade, carrying on business at **37 Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **600.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Thung,
Manager.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32645

32

VANCOUVER
ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS,
1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Hai Huig Ding
Hai Kuig Ding
Li Hung Chang

573 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32646
XXXII

~~15~~/32

CLAIM NO. 22.

Name of Claimant	HAI HING LUNG COMPANY		
Address	513 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	CHOW DOY LAI - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$300.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver	20 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$44,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$141.94		
Number of business days closed	7	=	$ 993.58

CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit $ 297.00

Number of men sheltered 9 for 7 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 31.50

Number of Guards 2 for 7 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.00 each per day 28.00

Other defence measures Barridades

CLAIM FOR THIS 5.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED $361.50

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$75.00
Book-keeper	50.00
Porter	35.00
Cook	30.00
Rent	126.00
Water	7.00
Light	9.00
Fuel	20.00
Telephone (Party line)	2.00
Food for staff	40.00
	$ 388.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32647

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32648

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Chow T. Tong,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Li Hung Lung,** **General Merchant,** by trade, carrying on business at **513, Carrall,** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **300.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chow T. Tong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

33v

C 32649

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Lg. Wing Lung Wo

85 Columbia Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

33/

C 32650
XXXIII

CLAIM NO. 16.

Name of Claimant	LIN WO CO.	
Address	85 Dupont Street	
Witness to claim	TOENG KING - Manager	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$250.00	
Nature of business	Restaurant and furnished rooms	
Length of time established in Vancouver	1 year	
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$27,000.	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$74.00	
Number of business days closed	6 =	$ 464.00

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit $ 185.60

Special Loss — Perishable foods ordered for Saturday & Sunday, which spoiled

CLAIM FOR THIS 60.00

Owner refused to repair window - cost $5.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 5.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED $ 250.60

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

First Cook	$60.00
Second Cook	50.00
Third Cook	40.00
1 Helper and Dishwasher	30.00
1 Waiter	25.00
1 Night Cook	60.00
1 Second Night Cook	50.00
1 Third Night Cook	40.00
1 Dish washer	30.00
1 Waiter	25.00
1 Chamber boy	35.00
Rent (includes water)	130.00
Light	40.00
Fuel	30.00
Food for staff	153.45
	$ 798.45

4

20

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32651

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32652

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Fong Keen,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Lung Wo,** , **Restauranteur,** by trade, carrying on business at **85, Columbia Ave.** ~~street,~~ in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **250.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lin Wo,

Fong Keen.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

34'
C 32653

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Man Chung Co.
567 Carrall St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32654

XXXIV

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32655

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **C. M. Chong,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Man Chung Co.,** **General Merchants,** by trade, carrying on business at **567, Carrall** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **75.00.**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

C. M. Chong,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

35/ C 32656

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Man Chung Kong Co.
81 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

35^

C 32657

XXXV

CLAIM NO. 56.

Name of Claimant	MAH CHUNG LUNG COMPANY		
Address	81 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	YOUNG YONG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$150.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver	Over 3 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$10,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$32.25		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 193.50

CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit $ 58.05

Number of men sheltered 10 for 7 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 35.00

Number of Guards 2 for 6 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.00 each per night 30.00

6 30.25 36.25

Other defence measures	Barricades	$5.00	
	1 Rifle	19.00	30.25
	Revolver	9.25	
	Ammunition	2.50	

CLAIM FOR THIS 35.75

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - $ 158.80

35

120

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$45.00
1 Book-keeper	45.00
1 Porter & Cook	25.00
Rent	45.00
Water	1.50
Light	8.00
Fuel	8.00
Food for staff	30.00
	$ 207.50

41,75

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32658

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32659

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yong Yung, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Man Chung Lung Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 81, Dupont Street street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 150.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Yong Yung.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

36v.
C 32660

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Manchuria Rooms

573 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32661

36

CLAIM NO. 17.

Name of Claimant	MAN HUNG LOW CO.		
Address	513 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	CHOW JUNG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00		
Nature of business	Restaurant		
Length of time established in Vancouver	Established some time ago (Present people successors started about 9 months ago.)		
Gross receipts of business for month before riot	$1750.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$56.45		
Number of business days closed	8	=	$ 451.60

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit $ 180.64

Special Loss	Perishable goods bought Saturday night for use over Sunday	$120.00	120.00
	Special dinner	$30.00	

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50% gross profit 15.00

Number of men sheltered 8 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 24.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED $ 347.64

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

First Cook	$50.00
Second Cook	45.00
Pastry Cook	40.00
1 Manager and Book-keeper	60.00
1 Waiter	40.00
1 Dishwasher and waiter	40.00
1 Waiter & General purchaser	35.00
1 Delivery order	30.00
Rent	50.00
Water	5.00
Light	27.00
Fuel	45.00
Food for staff about	80.00
Laundry	12.00
Barber	7.50
	$ 566.50

140

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32662

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32663

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Jow Jeong,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Man Hung Low Co.,** , **Restauranteurs,** by trade, carrying on business at **513, Carrall** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **200.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jow Jeong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

37 J

C 32664

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Man On Tong Co.

571 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

37

C 32665
XXXVII

CLAIM NO. 9

Name of Claimant	MAN ON TONG CO.		
Address	511 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	WONG WO - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00		
Nature of business	Druggist		
Length of time established in Vancouver	3 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$15,000		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$40.00		
Number of business days closed	6	==	$ 240.00
CLAIM FOR THIS	60% gross profit		144.00
Number of men sheltered	6 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ per day each			18.00
Number of guards	2 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 per day			30.00
Other defence measures	Bought revolvers $18.		
CLAIM FOR THIS			18.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 210.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$ 50.00
Book-keeper	35.00
1 Porter & man look after drug business	30.00
1 Cook	25.00
Rent	60.00
Water	4.00
Light	12.00
Fuel	7.00
Food for staff	40.00
	$263.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32666

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32667

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong Wo of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Man On Tong Co., , Druggists. by trade, carrying on business at 511 Carrall, street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 200.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Wong Wo.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

38 C 32668

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Mee Wo & Co

25 Dupont St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32665

XXXVIII

38

CLAIM NO. 18.

Name of Claimant	MEE WO CO.		
Address	25 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	HUNE QUON - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$160.00		
Nature of business	Jeweler		
Length of time established in Vancouver	15 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$21,600.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$69.68		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 418.08

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% profit $ 167.00

Number of men sheltered 10 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 30.00

Defence measures Barricades $5.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 5.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED $ 202.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$50.00
Cook	15.00
1 Jeweler	40.00
"	30.00
"	30.00
1 Under study Jeweler	25.00
Rent	28.00
Water	2.00
Light, including oil	5.00
Food for staff	60.00
Fuel	5.00
	$ 290.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32670

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32671

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Hune Quan, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Mee Wo Co., Jewellers, by trade, carrying on business at 25, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 160.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.
A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Hune Quan.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

39 v C 32672

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Mee Yuen Co

32 Hastings St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, · · · Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32673 XXXIX

CLAIM NO. 53.

Name of Claimant	MEE YUEN COMPANY		
Address	32 Hastings Street		
Witness to claim	LEW LIT LAI - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$160.00		
Nature of business	Shoemakers		
Length of time established in Vancouver	4 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$12,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$38.71		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 232.36

CLAIM FOR THIS	at 60% gross profit	$ 139.40
Number of men sheltered	8 for 4 days	
CLAIM FOR THIS	at 50¢ each per day	16.00
Number of Guards	2 for 4 nights	
CLAIM FOR THIS	at $2.50 each per day	20.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$ 175.40

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$75.00
5 Shoemakers at $60. each	300.00
Cook	30.00
Food for staff	70.00
Rent	80.00
Water	2.00
Light	9.00
Fuel	10.00
	$ 576.00

175.20

38/4

24 15

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32674

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32675

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lew Lid Lai,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Mee Yuen Co.,** **Showdealers,** by trade, carrying on business at **32, Hastings** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **160.00.**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lew Lid Lai,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

40

C 32676

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Sang Mow Dispensary

26 Canton St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32677

XL

CLAIM NO. 50.

Name of Claimant	MOW SANG COMPANY	
Address	26 Canton Street	
Witness to claim	CHONG - Manager	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$80.00	
Nature of business	Fruit, Vegetables, Poultry Green grocer	
Length of time established in Vancouver	Over 2 years	
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$22,000.	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$70.87	
Number of business days closed	6 =	$ 425.82
CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit		$ 85.16
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - -		$ 85.16

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$35.00
Book-keeper	25.00
Cook & Porter	25.00
Food for staff	30.00
Rent	45.00
Water	4.50
Light	6.00
Fuel 1½ cords	9.00
	$ 181.30

4 | $ 181.30

50 00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32673

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32679

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lai Kwok Lim,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Mow Sing Co.,** , **Géneral Merchants,** by trade, carrying on business at **26, Canton,** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **80.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chai Kwok Lim.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

41'

C 32680

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

On Kee Co.

434 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

41

C 32681

XLI

CLAIM NO. 67

Name of claimant	ON KEE CO.		
Address	434 Columbia Avenue		
Witness to claim	JAI KEE - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$160.00		
Nature of business	Merchant Tailor		
Length of time established in Vancouver	2 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	Cannot be figured out on account of some changes.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$30.00		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$180.00

CLAIM FOR THIS at 70% gross profit $ 126.00

Number of men sheltered 3 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 9.00

Defence measures Bought 2 Revolvers one $18. and one $16.

CLAIM FOR THIS 34.00

$ 169.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm:

Manager	$55.00
Cutter	55.00
3 Cutters at $45 each	135.00
1 Cook & work on machine	45.00
Rent	45.00
Water	1.50
Light	5.00
Fuel	8.00
Food for staff	60.00
	$ 409.50

81.90

36.00

6.00

123 90

160

34

126

2.50

1.80

129.

130.00

45

14

28.

14

112

28

392) 4500 (11

392

$80

160

34

126

12

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32682

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

A. McEvoy

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32683

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Jai Kee, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of On Kee Co., Merchant Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 434, Columbia Ave. ~~street~~, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 160.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jai Kee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32684

42

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Yuen Wah, ex. proprietor of

Pekin Restaurant

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

42

C 32685

XLII

CLAIM NO. 13.

Name of Claimant	PEKIN RESTAURANT		
Address	5 Pender Street		
Witness to claim	YUEN WAH - Proprietor		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$360.00		
Nature of business	Chinese Restaurant		
Length of time established in Vancouver	5 months		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$100.00		
Number of days closed	8	=	$ 800.00

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit $ 320.00

Special loss — Perishable foods ordered for Saturday night, Sunday & Monday following, which spoiled $100.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 100.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED $ 420.00

Gross monthly expenses of business :

Manager	$40.00	
Chief Cook	45.00	
Second Cook	40.00	100.00
Pastry Cook	40.00	
2 Waiters @ $35. each	70.00	
Dishwasher	35.00	
1 Porter	30.00	
Rent	70.00	
Water	8.00	
Light	35.00	
Fuel	25.00	
Food for staff @ $10.	80.00	
	$ 518.00	105.60

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32688

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32687

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yuen Wah, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of pekin Restaurant, Restauranteurs, by trade, carrying on business at 5, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 360.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Yuen Wah.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

43'

C 32689

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Quong Chung Co

30½ Dupont St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32689

43

CLAIM NO. 54.

Name of Claimant	QUONG CHING CO.		
Address	31½ Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	JAI HONG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$80.00		
Nature of business	Jeweller		
Length of time established in Vancouver	8 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$10,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$32.25		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 193.50

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit $ 77.40

Number of men sheltered 8 for 7 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 28.00

Number of Guards 1 for 6 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.00 per night 12.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - $ 117.40

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$60.00
Porter & Cook	20.00
Food for staff	20.00
Rent (Water included)	30.00
Light	6.00
Fuel (Gas stove)	
	$136.00
	27.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32690

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32691

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Jay Hong,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Quong Ching Co.,** , **Jewellers,** by trade, carrying on business at **30½ Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **80.00.**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jay Hong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32692

44 ✓

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Quong Tong Row

26 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

B 44

C 32693

XLIV

Claim No. 5

QUONG FONG LOW RESTAURANT

Address	26 Dupont Street	
Witness to claim	WONG LUNG - Manager	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$700.	
Nature of business	Chinese Restaurant	
Length of time eatablished in Vancuuver	9 years	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$125.	
Number days closed	8	$1000.00
CLAIM FOR THIS	40% gross profit	$ 400.
Special loss	Perishable foods ordered for Saturday night, Sunday & Monday following which spoiled $100	100
	13 dinner parties ordered for Saturday night, Sunday & Monday @ $20 each $260	
CLAIM FOR THIS	50% gross profit on these	130.
Number of guards	2 for 8 nights	
CLAIM FOR THIS @ $2.50 each per night		40.
2 Rifles and ammunition $31.65		31.65
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED	$ 701 .65

Gross monthly expenses of business :

1st Cook	$50.00	400
2nd Cook	40.00	50
Pastryman	30.00	6
Chicken Cook	25.00	300
2 waiters @ $30.	60.00	
Porter	30.00	
Rent	60.00	
Light	12.00	
Water	6.00	
Fuel	26.00	
Food for staff	80.00	
	$ 419.00	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32694

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32695

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Wong Lung,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Quong Fong Low,**

Restauranteur, by trade, carrying on business at **26, Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **700.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong Lung.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

45v C 32696

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Quong Tok Co.
104
~~109~~ Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, · · Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32697

XLV

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32698

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **See Loo Jung,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Quong Hop,** , by trade, carrying on business at **109 Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

Barbers,

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **40.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

See Loo Jung.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32699

46

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

(Ling)

Quong Ling Ting Co

79-83 Dupont St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

46.

C 32700
XLVI

CLAIM NO. 41

Name of Claimant	QUONG LUNG HING CO.		
Address	79 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	JING WING JONEY - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$300.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver	Over 2 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$19,200.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$61.94		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 371.64

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit $ 148.65

Number of men sheltered 10 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 30.00

Number of Guards 4 for 7 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per night 70.00

Other defence measures
Bought 2 Revolvers, one $12. other $18., and ammunition $45.00
2 Lanterns at $1.00 each 2.00
Barricades 5.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 52.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - - - $n 300.65

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$45.00
Book-keeper	45.00
3 Porters at $45. each	135.00
Cook	30.00
Food for staff	60.00
Rent	140.00
Water	3.00
Light	20.00
Fuel	30.00
	$ 508.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32701

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32702

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Gin Wing Dui,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Quong Ling Hing Co.,** , **General Merchants** by trade, carrying on business at **79 & 83 Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **300.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Gin Wing Dui.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32703

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

(Sam.g) Quong Man Lung & Co.

557 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, · · Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32704

XLVII

47

CLAIM NO. 24.

Name of Claimant	QUONG MAN SANG CO.		
Address	551 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	LOUIE FUN - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$300.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver	9 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$35,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$110.00		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$660.00

CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit			$198.00
Number of men sheltered	16 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day			48.00
Number of Guards	3 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per day			45.00
Other defence Measures	Barricades	$5.00	
	Fire-hose	20.00	
CLAIM FOR THIS			25.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$ 317.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$100.00
Book-keeper	80.00
Porter & Traveller	50.00
2nd Porter (Cook also)	30.00
Rent (includes water)	100.00
Light	15.00
Fuel	10.00
Food for staff	40.00
	$ 425.00

85.00

$230.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32705

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32706

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Juey Fun, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Man Sing Co., , General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 551, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 300.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Luey Fun.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

48 ✓ C 32707

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Quong Sing Co.

532 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

48

C 32708

XLVIII

CLAIM NO. 33.

Name of Claimant	QUONG SING COMPANY		
Address	522 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	LEONG JUNG DIK - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$64.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver	9 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907.	$14,000.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$45.16		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 270.86

CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit $ 54.20

Number of men sheltered 6 for 7 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 21.00

Number of Guards 2 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.00 each per day 24.00

Other defence measures Barricades $5.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 5.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED $ 104.20

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$80.00
Book-keeper	60.00
Porter & cook	40.00
Food for staff	30.00
Rent (includes water)	65.00
Light	5.00
Fuel	66.00
	$ 281.00

56

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32709

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32710

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lwong Chang Yick, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Sing Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 522, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 64.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Leong Chang Yick.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32711

49

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Kwong

Bengough Kwong & Co.

13 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

49

C 32712

CLAIM NO. 77.

Name of Claimant	QUONG WO LUNG CO.		
Address	13 Pender Street		
Witness to claim	KEE KIT - Managing Partner		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$360.00		
Nature of business	Wholesale & Retail Importers		
Length of time established in Vancouver	5 years		
Gross receipts of business for month	$7500.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$277.78		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 1666.68

CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit $ 322.20

Defence measures — Bought 3 rifles one $18. one $17. & one $17.50
Ammunition 10.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 62.50

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED ----- $ 374.70

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$250.00
Secretary	150.00
Cashier	150.00
Traveller	100.00
Expenses Traveller	75.00
6 Porters $75. each	450.00
Rent	60.00
Light - electric & gas	25.00
Telephone	4.50
Water	2.00
Fuel (1½ cord)	10.00
	$1276.50

255/33

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32713

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32714

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong Lum, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Wo Lung Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 13, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 360.00.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong Lum.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

50~ C 32715

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Quong Wo Yuen Co.

69 (71) Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

50

C 32716

CLAIM NO. 11.

Name of Claimant	QUONG WO YUEN COMPANY		
Address	67 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	CHAN QUONG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00		
Nature of business	Chinese Druggists		
Length of time established in Vancouver	11 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$23,000.00		
Average daily gross receipts	$63.00		
Number of business days closed	8	=	$ 504.00

CLAIM FOR THIS at 60% gross profit $ 302.40

Number of men sheltered 40 for 2 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 40.00

Number of Guards 1 for 6 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 15.00

Other defence measures Barricades

CLAIM FOR THIS 1 pulpit, 17 ft. 5.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED $ 362.40

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$75.00
Book-keeper	55.00
Porter	35.00
Cook	35.00
Food	40.00
Rent	75.00
Water	2.00
Light	7.00
Fuel	7.00
	$332.00

6 6/ms

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32717

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32718

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Jung Quan Kwong,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Quong Wo Yuen Co.,** **General Merchants,** by trade, carrying on business at **69, Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **200.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Jung Quan Kwong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers, Volume C 41
Memoranda and Notes (1887-1921)
218. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Chinese population of Vancouver, B. C., 1908
- "Resultant" Claims (2)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

51 v
C 32719

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Kwan Yee Lee Co.

Quong Yee Yuen Co.

529 Connall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32720

41

51

CLAIM NO. 45?

Name of Claimant	QUANG YEE YEE COMPANY		
Address	539 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	YEE CHEE - Book-keeper		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$120.00		
Nature of business	Tailors		
Length of time established in Vancouver	5 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$11,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$35.50		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 213.00
CLAIM FOR THIS at 60% gross profit			$ 127.80
Number of men sheltered	10 for 5 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day			25.00
Number of Guards	2 for 5 nights		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.00 each per night			20.00
Other defence measures	Bought 1 rifle and 1 Revolver	$12.00	
	Barricades	5.00	
CLAIM FOR THIS			17.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 189.80

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$30.00
Book-keeper	30.00
First Tailor & cutter	40.00
5 Tailors at $25. (Includes cook)	125.00
Food for staff	80.00
Rent	50.00
Water	2.00
Light	12.00
Fuel	12.00
	$ 381.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32721

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32722

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sam Sing, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Yee Yee Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 529, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 120.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sam Sing,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32723

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Kwong Yuen & Co.

Kwong Yuen Co

5
339 Westminster Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32724

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32725

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yow Yuen of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Quong Yuen Co, Ladies Underwear dealers by trade, carrying on business at 339 Westminster ~~street~~ Ave, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 80.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A Mc Ivor

Yow Yuen

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

534/46

C 32726

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Chong
Quong Yuen Chung Co.,

543 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

5-3

C 32727
L 111

CLAIM NO. 40.

Name of Claimant	QUONG YING KWONG CO.		
Address	543 Carrall Street		
Witness to Claim	MAH TONG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$80.00		
Nature of business	Merchant Tailors		
Length of time established in Vancouver	8 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$12,600.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$40.65		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 243.90
CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% average gross profit			$ 97.56
Number of men sheltered	4 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day			12.00
Other defence measures	Barricades $5.00		
CLAIM FOR THIS			5.00
Special Loss	Sent wife to Victoria for 2 weeks $10.00		
CLAIM FOR THIS			10.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 124.56

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$35.00
First cutter	32.00
Second cutter	30.00
1 Tailor	28.00
1 Tailor & Cook	23.00
Food for staff	50.00
Fuel and Water	7.00
Rent	60.00
Light	10.00
	$ 275.00

35

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32728

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32729

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Mah Tong,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Quong Yung Chung Co.,** , **Tailors,** by trade, carrying on business at **543, Carrall** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **80.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Mah Tong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

54 C 32730

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Sam Kee Co,

433 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32731

54

LIV

CLAIM NO. 89

Name of Claimant	SAM KEE & CO.
Address	433 Carrall Street
Witness to claim	SHUM MOON
Amount of claim as originally presented	$847.00
Nature of business	General Merchandise & Rice Mill
Length of time established in Vancouver	22 years
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$180,000.
Average gross daily receipts of business	$580.
Number of business days closed	6 = $ 3480.

CLAIM FOR THIS at 25% gross profit $ 870.00

Number of Guards 3 for 6 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per night 45.00

Number of men sheltered 20 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 60.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED -0----- $ 975.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$125.00 ✓
Assistant Mgr.	100.00 ✓
Book-keeper	60.00 ✓
Clerk	50.00 ✓
2 Drummer $75. each	150.00 ✓
Expenses for above $50.ea.	100.00 ✓
Shipping clerk	50.00 ✓
2 Porters	80.00 ✓
Engineer	60.00 ✓
Asst. "	50.00 ✓
23 Packers	120.00 ✓
Cook	40.00 ✓
Rent	150.00 ✓
Food	210.00 ✓
Light	15.00 ✓
Water	5.00
Fuel	8.00
'Phone	4.50
	$1377.50

3420.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32732

Chinese Claims
Releases.

Not complete -

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32733

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Shum Moon** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Sam Kee Co.,** , **General Merchants,** by trade, carrying on business at **433, Carrall** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **847.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Shim Moon.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

55 V C 32734

VANCOUVER
ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS,
1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

See Kee & Co.
71 1/ Carrolton St.
~~30 Dupont St.~~
30 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32735

LV

5-5

CLAIM NO. 64.

Name of Claimant	SEE LEE WO CO.
Address (at time of riot)	30 Dupont Street 71 Dupont Street
Witness to claim	SAM SING
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00
Nature of business	General Merchants
Length of time established in Vancouver	6 years (Manager resided and carried on business in Vancouver for 23 years - owns property and pays taxes)
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$28,000*
Average gross daily receipts of business	$90.32
Number of business days closed	6 = $ 541.92

CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit $ 162.50

Number of men sheltered 24 for 4 days
10 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 78.00

Number of Guards 2 for 6 nights for warehouse
2 for 6 nights for store
4 for 6 nights for buildings & houses owned by Company

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per night 120.00

Other defence measures Water hose for storeroom

CLAIM FOR THIS 18.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED $ 278.50

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$60.00
Book-keeper	50.00
Druggist	48.00
1 Cook	30.00
1 Porter	35.00
1 extra porter	35.00
Rent of store & warehouse	135.00
Water	4.50
Light	20.00
Fuel	18.00
Telephone	4.50
Food for staff	60.00
	$ 497.00
	99.40

This firm name means :-
In peace we profit from four quarters

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32736

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32737

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sam Sing, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of See Yi Lee Wo Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 30, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 200.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Sam Sing.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

56
C 32738

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

(Sang Chong
Sing Chung Co.
94 Dupont Street.

(ORIGINAL)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

5'6

C 32739
L VI

CLAIM NO. 39.

CLAIM NO. 39.

Name of Claimant	SANG CHONG COMPANY		
Address	94 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	SKE HO - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$400.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver	6 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$52,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$167.74		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$1006.44

CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit $ 301.90

Number of men sheltered 30 for 5 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 75.00

Number of Guards 4 for 5 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 per day each 50.00

Other defence measures

Paid $35. for 4 Revolvers and ammunition	$35.	
3 Lanterns at $1.	3.	
Barricades	5.	
CLAIM FOR THIS		43.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$ 479.90

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$60.00
Book-keeper	40.00
3 Porters at $40. each	120.00
1 Cook	30.00
Rent	75.00
Water	2.50
Light	12.00
Fuel	10.00
Telephone	4.50
Food for staff	60.00
	$414.00
	82.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32740

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wong Lee How, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sing Chung Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 94, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 400.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong Lee How.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

57
C 32741

VANCOUVER
ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS,
1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Sing Kee Co.
445
Hop Carroll Co.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

57

C 32742 LVII

CLAIM NO. 68

Name of Claimant	SING LEE		
Address	445 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	Self		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$100.00		
Nature of business	Butcher		
Length of time established in Vancouver			
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$22,000.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$70.97		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 425.82

CLAIM FOR THIS at 25% gross pfofit $ 106.45

Number of men sheltered 6 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 18.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - - - $ 124.45

- - - - - - - -

C 32743

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sum On, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sing Lee Co., Butchers, by trade, carrying on business at 439, Carrall. street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 100.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Sum On.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

58√ C 32744

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

wah
Sing Reed Co
420 Columbia Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

5-8

C 32745

LVIII

CLAIM NO. 88.

Name of Claimant	SING LEE WAH		
Address	430 Columbia Avenue		
Witness to claim	SELF		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$550.		
Nature of business	Restaurant		
Length of time established in Vancouver	5 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$27,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$74.00		
Number of days closed	6	=	$ 440.00

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit $ 174.00

Number of men sheltered 10 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 30.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED ------ $ 204.00

Gross monthly expenses :

Open night and day.

Manager	$55.00
1st Day cook	55.00
2nd " "	40.00
1st Night Cook	45.00
2nd " "	40.00
4 waiters @ $35. each	140.00
Dishwasher	30.00
Rent	60.00
Light	20.00
Water	10.00
Fuel	30.00
Food for staff of 10	100.00
	$1625.00
	125.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32746

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32747

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Gen Wo of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sing Lee Wo, , Restauranteur, by trade, carrying on business at 430, Columbia Ave. ~~street~~, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 160.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Gen Wo.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32748

59

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Sang Lung & Co.

534 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

59 a

C 32749
LIX

CLAIM NO. 12.

Firm	Name of Claimant	SANG LUNG COMPANY	
Address		534 Carrall Street	
Witness to claim		CHEW DIE - Manager	
Amount of claim as originally presented		$300.00	
Nature of business		General Merchants and Cannery Contractors	
Length of time established in Vancouver		18 years	
Gross receipts of business for 1907		$20,000.	
Average daily gross receipts		$64.00	
Number of days closed	6	=	$ 384.00
CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit			$ 76.80
Special loss	1 order for supply of 50 men to Vancouver Cannery		
CLAIM FOR THIS			40.00
Number of men sheltered	30 for 7 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ per day each			105.00
Number of Guards	4 for 6 nights		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $3.00 each per night			72.00
Other defence measures	Rowboats $32. Barricades 5.		
CLAIM FOR THIS			37.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$ 330 .80

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$45.00
Book-keeper	40.00
2 Porters @ $30.	60.00
Cook	30.00
Food	50.00
Rent	55.00
Water included.	
Light	10.00
Fuel	8.00
	$298.00
	59.60

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32750

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chu Die, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sing Lung Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 534, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 300.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chu Die.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32751

VANCOUVER
ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS,
1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Sui Sing Lung Co.

553 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32752

LX

CLAIM NO. 32.

Name of Claimant	SUEY YING CHONG CO.		
Address	553 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	LAI YOUNG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$50.00		
Nature of business	Merchant Tailor		
Length of time established in Vancouver	Over 4 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$10,800.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$34.84		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 239.04
CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit			$ 95.60
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 95.60

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$30.00
Book-keeper	30.00
3 Tailors at $25.	75.00
Cook	25.00
Food for staff	60.00
Rent	65.00
Water	2.25
Light	12.00
Fuel	6.50
	$ 305.75

60.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32753

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Sai Young,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Sue Ying Chung Co.,** , **Merchant Tailors,** by trade, carrying on business at **553, Carrall** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **50.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Sai Young.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32754

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Sam Taylor

545 Cornwall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32755

61

LXI

CLAIM NO. 76.

Name of claimant	SUN TAI COMPANY		
Address	545 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	CHOW CHEE - Managing Partner		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$160.00		
Nature of business	Groceries & Chinese Mdse.		
Length of time established in Vancouver	5 years		
Gross receipts of business month before riot	$1200. September & October about 25% more - $1500.		
Average gross daily receipts of business for Sept.	$55.55		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 333.30
CLAIM FOR THIS at 25% gross profit			$ 83.30
Number of men sheltered	9 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day			27.00
Number of Guards	4 for 6 nights		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.00 each per night			48.00
Other defence measures	Cost of ammunition		14.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - -		$ 172.30

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager		$45.00
2 Book-keepers		90.00
1 Cook		35.00
Rent		75.00
Light - Gas & Electric		17.00
Water		4.50
Telephone		5.50
Fuel		7.50
Food for staff	$14. each	64.00
	$ 343.50	

68.75

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32756

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32757

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chow Foo Gee, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Sun Tai Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 545, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 160.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chow Foo Gee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

62 ✓ C 32758

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Tai Chung Co.

40 Columbia Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32759

L XII

62

CLAIM NO. 43.

Name of Claimant	TAI CHUNG CO.		
Address	409 Columbia Avenue		
Witness to Claim	WAI WING - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$250.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants and Japanese and Chinese Fancy Goods		
Length of time established in Vancouver	16 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$37,444.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$120.00		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 724.80

CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit $ 217.40

Special Loss	2 Tea sets	$17.00	
	1 Vase	4.00	
CLAIM FOR THIS			21.00
Number of men sheltered	7 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS	at 50¢ each per day		21.00
Number of Guards	2 for 6 nights		
CLAIM FOR THIS	at $2.00 each per night		24.00
Other defence measures	Barricades	$ 5.00	
CLAIM FOR THIS			5.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED -----		$ 288.40

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$100.00
Book-keeper	70.00
1 Porter	35.00
Cook	30.00
Food for staff	40.00
Rent	50.00
Water	2.00
Light	4.00
Telephone	4.50
Fuel	8.00
	$ 343.50

68,70

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32760

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32761

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wai Wing of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tai Chung Co., Fancy Goods Dealers, by trade, carrying on business at 409, Columbia Ave. street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 250.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wai Wing.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

634 C 32762

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Lung
Tai Tung Co.

28 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

63

C 32763

LXIII

CLAIM NO. 80.

Name of Claimant	TAI FUNG LUNG COMPANY		
Address	28 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	CHOW PUT - Manager (Present Manager TOE SING)		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$150.00 (Stated $400. by clerical error)		
Nature of business	General Merchants - Supply House		
Length of time established in Vancouver	4 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$14,800.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$47.75		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 286.50
CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit			$ 85.95
Number of men sheltered	10 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day			30.00
Number of Guards	2 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per day			30.00
Barricade			5.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 150.95

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager & Book-keeper	$75.00
Assistant	40.00
Porter	35.00
Cook	25.00
Rent	50.00
Store-room	95.00
Water	2.50
Light	18.00
Fuel	15.00
Food for staff	40.00
1 City Traveller	50.00
1 Butcher	50.00
	$ 495.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32764

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32765

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Joe Put, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tai Fung Ling Co., General Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 28, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 400.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Joe Put.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

64 C 32766

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Tai Sing Co.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

64

C 32767

LXIV

CLAIM NO. 1.

Name of Claimant	TAI SANG CO.		
Address	18 Pender Street		
Witness to claim	SOON KEE H Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$500.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants and Importers		
Length of time established In Vancouver	17 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$67,000.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$216.00		
Number of business days closed	6	==	$1296.00
CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit			$ 432.00

Special loss

Sent two families - 12 in all - to Rooming House $1.50 per room, 3 rooms for 2 nights --- $9.00

Paid for hacks 8 times $1.50 each ----$12.00

CLAIM FOR THIS			21.00
Number of men sheltered	25 for 3 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ per day			37.50
Number of Guards	3 for 6 nights		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 per night each			45.00
Other defence measures	1 Rifle	$18.00	
	Barricades	5.00	
	4 Lamterns	4.00	
CLAIM FOR THIS			27.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$562.50

Gross monthly expenses for the firm :

Manager	$ 50.00
Book-keeper	40.00
1 Cook	30.00
3 Porters @ $35.	105.00
Rent	80.00
Food for staff	60.00
Light	22.00
Water	3.00
Fuel	15.00
Telephone	4.50
	$ 407.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32768

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32769

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Soon Kee, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tai Sing Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 19, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 500.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Soon Kee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

65 ✓ C 32770

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

(Chung)
Tai Wo Ching Co.
552 Shanghai St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

65

C 32771

LXV

CLAIM NO. 27.

Name of Claimant	TAI WO CHUNG CO.		
Address	554 Shanghai Street		
Witness to claim	~~TAI WO CHUNG~~ Wong Gui		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00		
Nature of business	Druggists		
Length of time established in Vancouver	9 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$47,500.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$130.14		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 780.84
CLAIM FOR THIS at 60% gross profit			$ 478.50
Number of men sheltered	10 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ per day			30.00
Number of Guards	4 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.00 each per day			48.00
Other defence measures	Revolvers and ammunition	$16.50	
	Barricades	5.00	
CLAIM FOR THIS			21.50
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 578.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm:

Manager	$75.00
Book-keeper	75.00
Cook	30.00
1 Clerk	50.00
1 Porter	45.00
Food for staff	50.00
Rent (Warehouse & store)	100.00
Water	2.50
Light	18.00
Fuel	11.50
	$ 457.00

71.40

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32772

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32773

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Wong Tuck For,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Tai Wo Ching Co.,** , **General Merchants,** by trade, carrying on business at **554, Shanghai** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **200.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong Tuck Tor.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

66 ✓ C 32774

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Thomas Lee & Co.

1105 Pantages St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

66

C 32775

LXVI

CLAIM NO. 60.

Name of Claimant	THOMAS KEE / Lee		
Address	110 Hastings Street		
Witness to claim	SAM LIN - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$170.00		
Nature of business	Merchant Tailor		
Length of time established in Vancouver	3 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$10,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$32.25		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 193.50

CLAIM FOR THIS at 60% gross profit $ 116.10

Number of men sheltered 3 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 9.00

Number of Guards 2 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per day 30.00

Other defence measures	Barricade	$5.00
	Bought arms	9.00
	Lantern	1.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 15.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED ----- $ 170.10

Gross monthly expenses :

Manager	$30.00
1 Man & 1 Machine	15.00
"	15.00
"	25.00
"	25.00
"	25.00
1 Cook	20.00
Rent	65.00
Light	18.00
Fuel	8.00
Food for staff	70.00
	$ 316.00

63.20

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32776

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32777

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sam Lin, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Thomas Kee, Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 110, Hastings street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 170.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sam Lin.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32778

67v

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Tong Kee Co.

411 Columbia Ave

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32779

LXVII

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32780

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Sam Lin of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tong Lee Co., by trade, carrying on business Merchant Tailors at 411, Columbia Ave. ~~-street~~, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $75.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sam Lin.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32781

68

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Tong On Lohan Co.,

557 Cornwall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32782

LXVIII

CLAIM NO. 2

Name of Claimant	HONG ON JONG CO.		
Address	557 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	LEE YING - Manager at time of riot during absence of father.		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$250.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver	Over 10 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$50,000.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$161.30		
Number of business days closed	6	==	$ 967.80
CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit			$ 193.56
Number of men sheltered	6 men for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day			18.00
Number of Guards	5 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $3.00 each per day			90.00
Other defence measures	Barricades 5 windows		
CLAIM FOR THIS			7.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$ 308.56

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Maneger	$80.00
Book-keeper	60.00
1 Traveller (City)	60.00
1 Porter	40.00
Cook	35.00
Rent (2 stores)	150.00
Water	3.50
Light - Gas & Electric	30.00
Fuel	12.00
Telephone	1.50
Food for staff	50.00
	$ 522.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32783

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32784

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Ying, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tong On Chon Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 557, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 250.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Ying.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

69 J C 32785

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Tong Sing Tai & Co
542 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32786

LXIX

CLAIM NO. 10.

Name of Claimant	TONG SING TAI COMPANY	
Address	542 Carrall Street	
Witness to claim	LEE KAI - Manager	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$120.00	
Nature of business	General Merchants	
Length of time established in Vancouver	10 years	
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$15,000.	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$48.39	
Number of business days closed	6 =	$ 290.34
CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit		58.00
Number of men sheltered	16 for 6 days	
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day		48.00
Number of Guards	3 for 6 days	
CLAIM FOR THIS at $3.00 each per day		54.00
Other defence measures	Barricades $5.00.	
CLAIM FOR THIS		5.00
Special Loss	Lettering on broken glass	
CLAIM FOR THIS		2.50
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED	$ 167.50

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$60.00
Book-keeper	60.00
Cook	30.00
Rent	65.00
Water	2.50
Light	7.50
Fuel	7.00
Food for staff	30.00
	$ 262.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32787

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32783

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Kai of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Tong Sing Tai Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 542, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 120.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Kai.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

70J C 32789

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Tongour Co.

L. Tongour Co.

100 Fielding St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32790

LXX

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32791

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Thung of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of L. Tonqoun Co., Merchant Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 100, Hastings street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 350.00.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Thung

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32792

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wah Chan Co.

25 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, · · Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32783

LXXI

71

CLAIM NO. 35.

Name of Claimant	WAH CHAN & CO.	
Address	25 Pender Street	
Witness to Claim	CHAN YUEN - Manager	140 L
Amount of Claim as originally presented	$120.00	
Nature of business	General Merchants	
Length of time established in Vancouver	4 years	
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$27,000.	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$87.10	
Number of business days closed	6 =	$ 522.60
CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit		$ 104.40
Number of men sheltered	4 for 6 days	~~12.00~~
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day		12.00
Barricade		5.00
		$ 121.40

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$40.00
Book-keeper	30.00
1 Cook	20.00
1 Porter	35.00
Food for staff	40.00
Rent	60.00
Water	3.50
Light	15.00
Telephone	4.50
Fuel	15.00
	$ 263.00

52.60

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32794

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32795

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chin Yuen of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wah Chan Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 25, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $120.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Chin Yuen.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

724

C 32796

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

---

ho form
no damn ant.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wah Chung Co.

Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32797

L X X II

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32798

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Ho Yin, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wah Chung Co., , Merchant Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 80.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Ho Yin.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32799

73

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wah Kung Chan Co.

570 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32800

LXXIII

73

CLAIM NO. 38.

Name of Claimant	WAH LUNG CHANG CO.	
Address	510 Carrall Street	
Witness to claim	LEE HOK NEE - Manager	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$100.00	
Nature of business	General Merchants	
Length of time established in Vancouver	5 years	
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$11,200.00	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$36.15	
Number of business days closed	6 =	$ 216.78

CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit	$ 43.35
Number of men sheltered 10 for 6 days	
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day	30.00
Number of Guards 2 for 7 nights	
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per night	35.00
Other defence measures Bought rifles & 2 Revolvers $47.00	
CLAIM FOR THIS	47.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED	$ 155.35

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$20.00	(Do their own
Book-keeper	20.00	(
Food for staff	20.00	(cooking.
Rent (Water included)	55.00	
Light	8.00	
Fuel	12.00	
	$135.00	

3 27.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32801

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32802

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Hop Nee, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wah Lung Chang Co., General merchandise, by trade, carrying on business at 510, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 100.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Hop Nee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

74 ✓ C 32803

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wah Tin Kock

Shanghai Co.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, · · Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

F 74

C 32804

LXXIV

CLAIM NO. 6

WAH TIN LOCK THEATRE COMPANY

Address	544½ Shanghai Street		
Witness to claim	WONG LUNG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$1200.00		
Nature of business	Chinese Theatre		
Length of time established in Vancouver	3 years		
Gross daily receipts from box office during season average	$155.		
Number of days closed	7	=	$ 1085.00
CLAIM FOR THIS			$ 1085.00
Number of guards	3 at night 3 in day for 8 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS @ $ 2.50			120.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$ 1205.00

A Stock Company is maintained of 35 members, including Musicians. Members of the Company receive from $1. to $5. per day, with board and lodging. The stage settings and costumes are worth about $4000.00. for which the Theatre Company is responsible, hence the extra number of guards re required.

Gross daily expenses of Company:

Salaries ro actors	$ 95.00
Rent	6.00
Light and water	4.00
Food	10.50
Rent of costumes	3.50
Theatre license	1.00
	$ 120.00

The Chinese theatrical season is about four and a half months.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32805

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32806

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots :

I, **C. Y. Quong** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare :—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Wah Tin Lock,** , **Theatre Owners,** by trade, carrying on business at **Shanghai** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **1,200.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.
A. McEvoy.

Secretary C. Y. Quong.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

75 C 32807

VANCOUVER
ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS,
1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

The Wah Yick Jung Co.

Wah Yick Shan Co.

548 ~~56~~ Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

75

C 32808

LXXV

CLAIM NO. 31.

Name of Claimant	WAH YICK JUNG COMPANY		
Address	548 Shanghai Street		
Witness to claim	LEE KAM - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver	3 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$26,500.00		
Average daily gross receipts of business	$85.48		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 512.88

CLAIM FOR THIS	at 30% gross profit		$ 153.80
Number of men sheltered	6 for 5 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS	at 50¢ each per day		15.00
Number of Guards	2 for 5 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS	at $2.00 each per day		20.00
Other defence measures	1 Rifle	$7.50	
	Barricades	5.00	
CLAIM FOR THIS			12.50
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$ 201.30

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$45.00
Book-keeper	45.00
2 Porters at $40. each	80.00
Cook	35.00
Rent	60.00
Water	4.00
Light	7.50
Food for staff	50.00
	$ 326.50

65.30

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32809

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32810

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lee Kam** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Wah Yick Chan Co.,** , by trade, carrying on business **General Merchants,** at **55, Shanghai** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **200.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Kam.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

76 ✓ C 32811

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wah Sing & Co.,

27 ~~25½~~ Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

76

C 32812

LXXVI

CLAIM NO. 62.

Name of Claimant	WAH HING CO.		
Address	27 & 25½ Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	LEE SHOU - Proprietor & Mgr.		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$40.00		
Nature of business	Barbers		
Length of time established in Vancouver	1 year		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$2200.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$7.10		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 42.60

CLAIM FOR THIS in full	$ 42.60
Number of men sheltered 3 for 6 days	
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day	9.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - -	$ 51.60

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$45.00
Help	35.00
Rent	27.00
Water	1.00
Light	4.00
Fuel	6.00
Food for staff	20.00
	$ 138.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32813

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32814

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Sung of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wah Hing Co., , by trade, carrying on business Barbers, at 25½ Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 40.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Lee Sung.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

77

C 32815

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wing Chung Tong Co,

538 Cornwall St,

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32816
ZXXVII

17

CLAIM NO. 30.

Name of Claimant	WING CHIN TONG COMPANY	
Address	538 Carrall Street	
Witness to claim	QUAN LAI TONG - Manager	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$60.00	
Nature of business	Drug Merchants	
Length of time established in Vancouver	8 years	
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$8,500.00	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$23.30	
Number of business days closed	6 =	$ 139.80
CLAIM FOR THIS at 60% gross profit		$ 83.80
Number of men sheltered 2 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day		6.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$ 89.80

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$30.00	50
Assistant	20.00	30 / 15.
Food for staff	20.00	36.
Rent (indludes water)	58.00	9.
Light (oil lamp)		5.60
Fuel)	23.00	
	$ 151.00	65 -
	30.00	12

27
50
1350

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32817

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32818

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Quan Lai Ø Tong, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Ching Tong Co., , Druggists, by trade, carrying on business at 538, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 80.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Quan Lai Tong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

78 C 32819

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wing Chung Yuen Co.

1 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32820

LXXVIII

78

CLAIM NO. 34

Name of Claimant	WING CHUNG YUEN	
Address	1 Dupont Street	
Witness to claim	MAH SING - Manager	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$300.00	
Nature of business	Druggists	
Length of time established in Vancouver	5 years	
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$26,000.00	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$83.87	
Number of business days closed	6 =	$ 503.22
CLAIM FOR THIS at 60% gross profit		$ 302.00
Number of men sheltered	14 for 4 days	
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day		28.00
Number of Guards	5 for 6 nights	
CLAIM FOR THIS at $3.00 each per night		90.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$ 420.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$45.00 ✓
Book-keeper	45.00 ✓
Porter	30.00 ✓ 5
Cook	20.00 ✓
Food for staff	40.00 ✓
Rent	85.00 ✓
Water	2.00 ✓
Light	12.00 ✓
Fuel	7.00 ✓
	$ 286.00

✓

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32821

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32822

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Mar Sing, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Chung Yuen Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 1, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 300.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Mar Sing.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

79 C 32823

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wing Sut Chung Co.

17 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

79

C 32824 XXIX

CLAIM NO. 23.

Name of Claimant	WING GET CHONG CO.		
Address	17 Pender Street		
Witness to claim	MAH GET JIM - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$300.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants + Druggist		
Length of time established in Vancouver	5 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$31,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$100.00		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 600.00
CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit			$ 180.00
Number of men sheltered	40 men for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ per day			120.00
Number of Guards	4 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $4.00 each per day			96.00
Other defence measures	Barricades $3.50 Fire-hose 20.00 2 Lanterns at $1.00 each 2.00		
CLAIM FOR THIS			25.50
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 421.50

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$75.00
Book-keeper	50.00
2 Porters at $35. each	70.00
Cook	25.00
Rent (Water included)	80.00
Light	21.00
Fuel	11.00
Food for staff	50.00
	$ 382.00

76

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32825

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32826

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Wah Get of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Cut Chung Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 17, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 300.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Mah Get.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

80 ✓ C 32827

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wing Hing Co
53rd Shanghai St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

80 /

C 32828

L x++

CLAIM NO. 48.

Name of Claimant	WING HING CO.		
Address	534 Shanghai Street		
Witness to claim	FONG ~~Sung~~ Sun KEE - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$80.00		
Nature of business	Dry-goods & Clothing		
Length of time established in Vancouver	4 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$18,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$38.05		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 348.30

CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit		69.80
Number of men sheltered	5 for 6 days	
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day		15.00
Number of Guards	2 for 6 nights	
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.00 each per night		24.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - -		$ 108.80

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$45.00
Book- keeper	45.00
Cook	15.00
3 Porters at $37.50	112.50
Food for staff	60.00
Rent	40.00
Water	3.50
Light	4.00
Fuel 1 cord cut	9.00
	$ 334.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32829

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32830

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Fong Sun Kee,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Wing Hing Co.,** , **Tailors,** by trade, carrying on business at **534, Shanghai** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **80.00.**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

Fong Sun Kee.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

814 C 3283

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wing Kee Kung Co.
5552
Stat'e & Shanghai Ln

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32832 41

CLAIM NO. 29

Name of Claimant	WING LEE LUNG CO.		
Address	552 Shanghai Street		
Witness to claim	NG JIN - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$160.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver	3½ years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$14,500.00		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$40.00		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 240.00
CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit			84.00
Number of men sheltered	25 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day			75.00
Number of Guards	2 for 6 days		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per day			30.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 189. 00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$35.00
Book-keeper	35.00
Porter	30.00
Cook	25.00
Rent	40.00
Water	2.50
Light	11.00
Fuel	15.00
Food for staff	40.00
	$233.50
	46.70

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32833

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32834

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lg Jun** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Wing Lee Lung Co.,** , **General Merchants** by trade, carrying on business at **544½ Shanghai** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **160.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lg Jun.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

82J

C 32835

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wing Mon Co.

102 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, · · Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

82v

C 32836

CLAIM NO. 73

Name of Claimant	WING MAW CO.		
Address	102 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	YIP CHEW - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$100.00		
Nature of business	Commission Agents on Poultry and Pigs.		
Length of time established in Vancouver	1 year		
Gross receipts of business for month previous to riot	$4000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$148.15		
Number of business days closed	8	=	$ 1185.20
CLAIM FOR THIS at 10% profit			$ 118.50
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 118.50

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

2 men $45. each	$90.00
Rent	30.00
Light	2.50
Water	1.50
Food for staff at $10.	20.00
	$ 144.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32837

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32838

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yip Chew of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Mow & Co., Chicken Dealers, by trade, carrying on business at 102, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 100.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Yip Chew.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

83v C 32839

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wing Sing Co.

77 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

83

C 32840

LXXXIII

CLAIM NO. 52.

Name of claimant	WING SING COMPANY	
Address	77 Dupont Street	
Witness to claim	MAR TOM - Partner	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$100.00	
Nature of business	Cigar store	
Length of time established in Vancouver	12 years (bought this business (last May.)	
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$750.00	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$25.00	
Number of business days closed	6	$150.00
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50% gross profit		$ 75.00
Number of men sheltered	5 for 6 days	
CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day		15.00
Defence measures	Bought 1 Revolver $15.	
CLAIM FOR THIS		15.00
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$105.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Each partner shares equally.

Rent (includes water)	$60.00
Food	20.00
Light	9.00
Fuel	4.00
	93.00

W

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32841

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32842

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Mar Tam** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Wing, Sing Co.,** **Dealers in Fruit & Tobaccos** by trade, carrying on business at **77, Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **100.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Mar Tam.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

84v C 32843

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Hong Wing Tong Co.

38 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

84

C 32844
XXXIV

CLAIM NO. 7

Name of Claimant	WING HONG ON CO.
Address	38 Pender Street
Witness to claim	YIP ON - Manager
Amount of claim as originally presented	$275.00
Nature of business	General Merchants and Japanese goods & silks
Length of time established in Vancouver	7 years
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$84,000.
Average gross daily receipts of business	$270.97
Number of business days closed	6 = $ 1625.82

CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit $ 325.16

Special loss

Has $15,000. invested in business at 7% int. cost $3.50 per day for 6 days - - - - 21.00

Sent wife and 3 children in hack to Mrs. Bowell - - - - 3.00

Number of guards 4 for 6 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS at $3.00 each per night 72.00

Other defence measures

Barricades $5.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 5.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED $ 426.16

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$40.00
Book-keeper	35.00
Buyer	30.00
Shipper	30.00
Cook	30.00
Food for staff	50.00
Rent (for 2 houses)	142.50
Water	5.00
Light	15.00
Fuel	15.00
2 Telephones	7.00
	$ 399 .50

$10 per week
$10 per week
$10 per week
$10 per week
13.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32845

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32846

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yip On of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Tung On Co., General Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 38, Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 275.00.

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Yip On.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

85 V C 32847

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wing Chong Co.

16
12 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

85m

C 32848
L x++V

CLAIM NO. 63.

Name of Claimant	WING YUEN CO.		
Address	12 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	WONG GONG GIM - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$160.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants & Druggists		
Length of time established in Vancouver	20 years (present people successors 9 years)		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$10,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$32.25		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 193.50

CLAIM FOR THIS	at 60% gross profit	$ 116.10
Number of men sheltered	15 for 6 days	
CLAIM FOR THIS	at 50¢ per day each	45.00
Number of Guards	4 for 6 days	
CLAIM FOR THIS	at $2.50 each per night	60.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - -	$ 221.10

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$45.00
Book-keeper	35.00
1 Porter	25.00
1 Cook	20.00
Rent	40.00
Water	2.00
Light	13.00
Fuel	15.00
Food for staff	40.00
$	235.00

47.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32849

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32850

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **W. Kon Kin,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Wing Yuen Co.,** , **General Merchants,** by trade, carrying on business at **12, Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **160.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. Kon Kin.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

86v C 32851

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wo On Co.

34 Pender St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

86.1

C 32852

LXXXVI

CLAIM NO. 66.

Name of Claimant	WO ON CO.	
Address	34 Hastings Street	
Witness to claim	YOU JUG G. - Manager	
Amount of claim as originally presented	$120.00	
Nature of business	Tailor	
Length of time established in Vancouver	6 months	
Average gross amount of business for month previous to riot	$800.00	
Average gross daily receipts of business	$30.76	
Number of business days closed	6 =	$ 184.56
CLAIM FOR THIS at 70% gross profit		$ 129.20
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED		$ 129.20

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$52.50
1 Cutter	45.00
1 Cutter	35.00
1 Cutter	30.00
1 Cutter	28.00
Rent (water included)	92.00
Light	8.00
Fuel	8.50
Food for staff at $10.	50.00
	$ 349.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32853

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32854

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, You Ging G. of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wo On Co., Merchant Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 34 Hastings street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 120.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

You Ging G.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

87v C 32855

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Sang Wo Tong Co.

501 Pasley St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

87/1

C 32856

LXXXVII

CLAIM NO. 61.

Name of Claimant	WO SANG		
Address	50 Hastings Street		
Witness to Claim	CHAN QUAY - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$300.00		
Nature of business	Merchant Tailors		
Length of time established in Vancouver	4 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$18,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$58.06		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 348.36

CLAIM FOR THIS at 60% gross profit $ 209.00

Special Loss — Hacks for transfer of families $18.

CLAIM FOR THIS 18.00

Number of Guards — 3 for 6 days at $3.00

CLAIM FOR THIS at $3.00 each per day 54.00

Other defence measures — ~~Fire Arms~~ Rifles $22.50; 2 Revolvers 10.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 32.50

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - $ 333.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

8 men as Machinists as follows :	
1 man	$28.00
"	32.00
"	24.00
"	27.00
"	25.00
"	25.00
"	27.00
"	20.00
1 Cutter	30.00
1 Cook	25.00
Manager	30.00 ✓
Rent	75.00 ✓
Light	20.00
Fuel	10.00
Food for staff	110.00 ✓
Barber for staff	8.25
'Phone	2.00
	$ 520.25

104.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32857

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for Britsh Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32858

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Chin Quay of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wo Sing Co., Merchant Tailors, by trade, carrying on business at 50, Hastings street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 300.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chin Quay.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

88 v. C 32859

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Wolfenden Co.,

134 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32860
I xxxviii

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32861

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Lee Hong,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Wo Yuen Co.,** , **Shoe Dealers,** by trade, carrying on business at **134, Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **80.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lee Hong.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

89
C 32862

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Woolfe Quong Co.
556 Shanghai Ln

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

89

C 32863

L x x x 1 x

CLAIM NO. 36.

Name of Claimant	YEE YEE QUONG		
Address	556 Shanghai Street		
Witness to claim	LIM JIM - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$150.00		
Nature of business	Restaurant-keepers		
Length of time established in Vancouver	Over 3 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$18,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$50.00		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 300.00

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit $ 120.00

Special Loss — Perishable goods ordered for Saturday & Sunday, which spoiled

CLAIM FOR THIS 40.00

Number of men sheltered 3 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 9.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - - $ 169.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$75.00
Chief Cook	50.00
2 other cooks at $40. ea.	80.00
Food for staff	40.00
Rent	50.00
Water	4.00
Light	16.00
Fuel	40.00
	355.00

5 71

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32864

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32865

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lam Jun of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Yee Yee Quong Co., , Restauranteurs, by trade, carrying on business at 556, Shanghai street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 150.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lam Jun.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

90 V

C 32866

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Yat Lam Kue

Yet Lam Kue & Co.

576 Carrall St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 32867

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32868

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lum Hee of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Yet Lam Kin & Co., , Restauranteurs, by trade, carrying on business at 516, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 120.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Lum Hee.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32869

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Yick Wo Co.

13 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

91

C 32870

XC1

CLAIM NO. 51

Name of Claimant	YICK WO COMPANY		
Address	13 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	WONG WAI HONG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$80.00		
Nature of business	Tailor		
Length of time established in Vancouver	3 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$10,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$32.25		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 193.50
CLAIM FOR THIS at 60% gross profit			$ 116.10
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 116.10

Gross monthly exoenses of firm :

Manager	$40.00
Book-keeper	35.00
4 Tailors at $30.	120.00
Cook	20.00
Food for staff	70.00
Rent (water included)	85.00
Light	12.00
Fuel 0 1 cord	6.00
	$388.00

77.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32871

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32872

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Wong Wai Hing** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Hick Wo Co .,** , **Merchant Tailors,** by trade, carrying on business at **13, Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **80.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Wong Wai Hing,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

92 V
C 32873

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Yick Lyman Co.,

437 Carrall St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,

Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

92

C 32874 XC 11

CLAIM NO. 83

Name of Claimant	YICK YUEN CO.		
Address	437 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	LEE WAI - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants, Clothing, Silks, and Cigars		
Length of time established in Vancouver	2 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$50,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$161.30		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 967.80

CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit $ 193.50

Number of men sheltered 18 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 54.00

Number of Guards 3 for 6 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per night 45.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - - - - - $ 292.50

Gross monthly expenses of firm:

Manager	$60.00
1 Book-keeper	50.00
"	40.00
1 Porter	35.00
1 Cook	30.00
Rent	150.00
Water	7.00
Light	30.00
Fuel	9.00
Food for staff	50.00
	$ 461.00

72

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32875

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32876

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yick Yam Lee Vee, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Yick Yuen Co., General Merchants, by trade, carrying on business at 437, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 200.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Yick Yam Lee Vee,

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

93 J C 32877

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

93/

C 32878

XC 111

CLAIM NO. 28.

Name of Claimant	YUEN SING LOW RESTAURANT		
Address	529 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	YUEN SING - Partner		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$160.00		
Nature of business	Chinese Restaurant		
Length of time established in Vancouver	5 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$25,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$68.50		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 411.00

CLAIM FOR THIS at 40% gross profit $ 164.40

Special loss — Perishable foods ordered for Saturday and Sunday and Monday following, which spoiled $60.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 60.00

Number of men sheltered 5 for 4 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 10.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED ------- $ 234.40

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$30.00	
Chief Cook	30.00	
Second Cook	30.00	(Company - all get
Pastry Cook	30.00	(equal salary - co-
2 Washers $30. each	60.00	(operative)
Dishwashers at $30. each	60.00	
Rent	80.00	
Fuel	25.00	
Light	35.00	
Water	12.00	
Food for staff	80.00	
	$ 472.00	

94.40
60.00
60.00
14.00 sign
214.40

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32879

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32880

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Heu, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Yuen Sim Low Co., Restauranteurs, by trade, carrying on business at 539, Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 160.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

Lee Heu.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

94 C 32861

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Yuen Sang & Co,
126 Dupont St

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

94

C 32882 XC IV

CLAIM NO. 42.

Name of Claimant	YUEN SING COMPANY		
Address	36 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	QUE YING - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$200.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver	4 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$15,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$48.00		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 288.00

CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit $ 86.40

Number of men sheltered 15 for 7 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at 50¢ each per day 52.50

Number of Guards 3 for 6 days

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per day 45.00

Other defence measures	Barricades	$5.00
	Fire-hose	16.50
	2 Lanterns	2.00

CLAIM FOR THIS 23.50

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED $ 207.40

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$45.00
1 Porter and cook	45.00
Food for staff	10.00
Rent (water included)	75.00
Light	15.00
Fuel	7.00
	$197.00

39

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32883

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32884

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yong Yee Fine, of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Yuen Sing Co., General Merchants. by trade, carrying on business at 136, Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 200.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Yong Yee Fine.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

95 C 32885

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Yuen Yuen Co.

31 Dupont St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

95

C 32886

XCV

CLAIM NO. 37

Name of Claimant	YUEN YUEN CO.		
Address	31 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	CHAN YUEN CHONG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$240.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants		
Length of time established in Vancouver	4 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$44,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$141.95		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 851.70

CLAIM FOR THIS at 30% gross profit $ 255.50

Number of Guards 4 for 6 nights

CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per night 60.00

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - - $ 315.50

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$60.00
Book-keeper	50.00
2 Porters at $40.	80.00
1 Cook	35.00
Food for staff	50.00
Rent	135.00
Water	4.00
Light	12.00
Fuel	12.00
	$ 438.00

$7,00

6/5072.20

$800

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32887

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32883

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Chin Ying Chong** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **YUEN YUEN CO.**, **General Merchants.** by trade, carrying on business at **31, Dupont** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **240.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Chin Ying Chow

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

96
C 32889

VANCOUVER ANTI-ASIATIC RIOTS, 1907.

Declaration as to resultant damage to the business of

Yet Sing.
Yet Sing
16 Hastings St.

(NOTARIAL COPY)

ARTHUR McEVOY,
Solicitor, - - Vancouver, B. C.

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32890

XCVI

96

CLAIM NO. 49.

Name of Claimant	YE[illegible] SUNG COMPANY		
Address	16 Hastings Street		
Witness to claim	LUM LOW - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$50.00		
Nature of business	Shoemakers		
Length of time established in Vancouver	6 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$10,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	32.25		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 193.50
CLAIM FOR THIS at 60% gross profit			$ 116.10
TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED			$ 116.10

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$50.00
Shoemaker	40.00
Cook	25.00
Food for staff	30.00
Rent (water included)	35.00
Light	3.00
Fuel	7.00
5	$190.00
	38.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32891

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32892

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, **Ah Low,** of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of **Yut Sin,** **Shoedealers,** by trade, carrying on business at **16, Hastings** street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ **50.00**

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this 26th day of September, 1907.

A. McEvoy.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Ah Low.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32893

125

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yuen Wah of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Young Sun & Co., Merchants by trade, carrying on business at 534 Pender street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $170.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this ~~26th day of September~~, ~~1907~~ 1st day of April A.D. 1908

Yuen Wah

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32894

1210 550.00

CLAIM NO. 87.

Name of Claimant	WING SANG CO.		
Address	51 Dupont Street		
Witness to claim	YIP SANG		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$550.00		
Nature of business	General Merchants & Steamship Agents.		
Length of time established in Vancouver	20 years		
Gross receipts of business for 1907	$40,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$130.00		
Number of business days closed	6	=	$ 780.00
CLAIM FOR THIS at 20% gross profit			$ 156.00
Number of Guards	30 for 6 nights		
CLAIM FOR THIS at $2.50 each per night			450.00

NOTE : This Company and Yip Sang, its Manager together own approximately $200,000. worth of property in Chinatown. The Wing Sang Company owns a full half interest in all the land and buildings on Canton Street, and Yip Sang, the Manager, owns 8 stores on Dupont St.; 4 stores and 4 houses on Carrall St.; and 3 stores on Hastings Street. This is why they employed 30 Watchmen against fire, when there was reason to fear incendiary attack on Chinatown.

TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED - - - - - - $ 606.00

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$60.00
Book-keeper	40.00
Clerk	40.00
Porter	40.00
Cook	30.00
Rent	125.00
Water	5.00
Light	15.00
Fuel	8.00
Food for staff	50.00
Telephone	4.50
	$ 417.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

126

C 32895

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Yip Sang of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Wing Sang Company General merchants by trade, carrying on business at 51 Dupont street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 550 00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this ~~26th day of September, 1907~~ 6th day of April A.D. 1908

A Mitchell

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Sgd Yip Sang

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32896

127

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Kam Long of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Mark Long & Co., Chinese Silk wear manufacturer by trade, carrying on business at 78 Hastings E street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 400.00

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this ~~26th day of September, 1907.~~ 15th May 1908

A. E. Wilson

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Kam Long

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

128

C 32897

CLAIM NO. 19.

Name of Claimant	L. W. TRANSFER CO.		
Address	557 Carrall Street		
Witness to claim	LEE YUIG - Manager		
Amount of claim as originally presented	$350.00		
Nature of business	Express, Draymen, Scavenging		
Length of time established in Vancouver	Since January 1907.		
Gross receipts of business for 6 months previous to riot	$4,000.		
Average gross daily receipts of business	$25.80		
Number of days business closed	8	=	$ 206.40

CLAIM FOR THIS $ 206.40

Special Loss	Receipts of business for 2 months after riot $200. less than average	200.00
Number of Guards	At Stable on Barnard Street 1 for 6 days at $2.50 per day 2 for 6 nights at $3. per night	
CLAIM FOR THIS		51.00
	TOTAL AMOUNT CLAIMED	$ 457.40

Gross monthly expenses of firm :

Manager	$60.00
1 Drayman	60.00
1 "	50.00
1 Expressman	50.00
1 Scavenger	66.00
2 " at $40.	80.00
Rent of Stable	70.00
Light	7.00
Water	4.00
Telephone	8.00
Feed for horses	120.00
License $60. per year	5.00
Shoeing and repairs	30.00
	$ 610.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32898

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Lee Ying ——— of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Lun Loo Transfer Co., Teamsters and draymen by trade, carrying on business at 551 Carrall street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 350.00/100

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this ~~26th~~ 21st day of ~~September~~ April, 1908

Lee Ying

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

B. 129

C 32899

Dominion of Canada, Province of British Columbia,
County of Vancouver, to wit:

IN THE MATTER of the mob attack upon the Chinese business section of the City of Vancouver, made on the evenings of the 7th and 8th days of September, 1907, commonly known as the Anti-Asiatic Riots:

I, Charlie Lew of the City of Vancouver, in the Province of British Columbia, do solemnly declare:—

(1) That I am a member of the firm of Cily Restaurant, Restaurateurs by trade, carrying on business at 174 Granville street, in the City of Vancouver.

(2) That the actions of the mob of rioters on the 7th and 8th days of September, and the preservation of the peace thereafter, necessitated the closing of the said business from 8 o'clock on Saturday evening the 7th day of September, 1907, until and including the 16th day of September, 1907.

(3) That by reason of such closing, my said firm is out of pocket in losses, and have failed to make profits which, on the basis of the usual business, would together amount to the sum of $ 1291

And I make this declaration conscientiously believing the same to be true, and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver, this ~~26th day~~ of ~~September~~, ~~1907~~.

A Notary Public in and for British Columbia.

Charlie Lew

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers, Volume C 41
Memoranda and Notes (1887-1921)
219. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Japanese population of Vancouver, B. C., 1907 (1)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Re Japanese Claims Commission.

Commission appointing William Lyon Mackenzie King,C.M.G.. M.A., LL.B. a Commissioner to enquire into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,dated I2th October and recorded I4th October,I907. Order in Council approved by Governor General I2th October,I907.

Oct.I4. Monday. Saw Consul General T.Nosse and arranged with him to telegraph advertisements to Japanese Consul at Vancouver for insertion in Japanese papers. Advertisement stated Commissioner would be prepared to receive claims on the 2I,22,23 and 24 October at office of Consul in Vancouver.

" Left Ottawa for Toronto at II p.m.

Oct.I5 Tuesday. Arrived Toronto.

" Left Toronto in evening for North Bay.

I6 Wednesday)
I7 Thursday)
I8 Friday) En route for Vancouver.
I9 Saturday)

20 Sunday Arrived Vancouver 7.30 P.M. (train about 7 hrs. late.

" Saw Consul Morikawa who called at hotel.

2I Monday Called at Consul Morikawa's office and received from him several claims. Explained it might be better to hold sittings in some public hall where more room,etc.

" Inserted advertisements in World and News-Advertiser to effect that Commissioner would be at Pender Hall on 22,23 and 24th to receive claims and hear evidence.

Sent notice of meeting to G.R.Cowan,City Solicitor.

22 Tuesday Pender Hall,I0.30 A.M. Opened sittings of Commission. Commission read.

Present:

The Commissioner,
Consul Morikawa
Howard J.Duncan,Counsel for Jap.Govt.
Stenographer.
T.I.Nagao appointed interpreter.

Mr.Duncan made a brief statement with regard to the rioting which had occurred on Saturday evening,the 7th September,through which claims for damages arose.

Mr.Cowan,City Solicitor who was in the room, on being asked by Commissioner if he appeared

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

for the city,stated he had not received instructions yet and asked for adjournment until he could consult Mayor. Commissioner accordingly adjourned proceedings until I.30 P.M.

At 2 p.m. Mr.Cowan appeared and stated that as the enquiry was simply to assess the damages and not to enquire into their validity or who would be liable to pay them,he had been instructed by the city not to appear.

The following witnesses were then examined:

1. K.Morikawa,Japanese Consul,who testified that he had handed Commissioner the several claims which he identified. (Claims marked Ex. A I--56)

2. W.H.Archer,the architect who assessed the damages.

3. Alfred Chamberlain Nicholls,Archer's assistant.

4. Claim 32,Tome Sonada.

Oct.23,Wednesday. Pender Hall,I0.30 A.M.

1. Claim 3,Tamura Torakichi.
2. " 3I,Japan & Canada Trusts & Savings Co. K.Okada.
3. " 26 Eijiro Morino.
4. " 27 Yoneda Yoshimatsu.

3 p.m.

5. " I5,Motara Suga.
6. " 7½ Gomey Asano
7. " 28 Kanzaburo Nishimura
8. " 52 Rikutaro Ito.

Oct.24,Thursday. Pender Hall,I0.30 A.M.

1. " 20, Chikio Hagina
2. " I7, Teinosuke Saegusa
3. " II, Otokichi Miyauchi
4. " I6 Ishamatsu Ebata
5. " 25, Jenya Hori
6. " 53,Sadakichi Tanaka.
7. " 42 Sakutara Nishimura.

2.30 p.m.

8. " 20 Hajina (recalled)
9. " 52 Ito (recalled)
10. " 29 Ichitaro Shiroyama
11. " c Kina Uchida (female)
12. " b Juilaro Kihara
13. " 35 Tonekichi Mayegawa
14. " I9 Matsujiro Ikawa
15. " I4 Sentaro Uchida
16 " 22 Hatsugoro Suzuki.

Oct.25,Friday. Pender Hall I0.30 a.m.

1. " 56,Hasajiro Ikeda
2. " 30,Yasuke Kawasaki
3. " I3, Kamejiro Tsuchida

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Oct.25,Friday 2.45 p.m.

4. Claim 53.Sadakichi Tanaka, recalled
5. Hatsugoro Suzuki recalled
6. " 23½ Junikichi Tomoda
7. " 24, Sadajiro Hidehara
8. Rev.Goro Kaburagi.
9. "IO Sentaro Nakagawa.
IO. T.I.Nagao (re claim No.2I,premises occupied by Sadjiro AOki--that no claim would be put in)

Oct.26,Saturday. Pender Hall, IO.30 a.m.

I. Claim No.5, Takematsu Matsumoto
2. " 30, Yasuke Kawasaki,recalled.
3. " 24, Sadajiro Hidehara,recalled.
4. " 4I Sentaro Nakazeki.
5. " I2,Hidao Murayama (for Yugoro Sekine)

(Sittings adjoured at I o'clock to 2.30 p.m. At 2.30 p.m. Commissioner announced that sittings of Commission would stand adjourned until Tuesday,October 29 at IO.30 a.m. Commissioner being obliged to leave that afternoon to meet Hon.Mr.Lemieux. Empress of China being delayed through accident did not sail until Tuesday night,and sittings were further adjourned until Wednesday,Oct.30 at IO.30 a.m.)

Oct.30,Wednesday. Pender Hall,IO.30 a.m.

I. Claim I2, Hidao Murayama (continued)
2. " 55 Katsuzo Ishikawa

3 p.m.

3. " 45 Moichi Okawara
4. " Murayama recalled
5. 37, T.Kato.
6. 36, Genya Hayashi.

Oct.3I, Thursday (Thanksgiving Day) Pender Hall IO.30 p.m.

I. Claim 39, Tanakichi Ikeda
2. 40 Genyiu Nishimura
3. 5I Moichi Sato

2.30 p.m.

Moichi Sato,resumed
4. 54 Katsumi Hidano
5. T.I.Nagao (as to claim 34)
6. 48 Ichiro Hayakawa
7. Riyaukichi Miyake representing Kumataro Okada
8. 54 Tarao Tanaka
9. 2½ Sadakichi Ogawa
IO. 50 Kikumatsu Matsuba
II. 38 Masuya Nishimura.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Oct Nov.I,Friday. Pender Hall I0.30 a.m.

I. Claim 38, Masuya Nishimura,resumed
2. J.S.Gall
3. 8 Takejiro Komura
4. 7 Asahi Rice Mills Co. Hichizo Hori.

2 p.m.

5. 46 Y.Tanabe
6. W.D.Jones, agent
7. I3 Kamajiro Tsuchida recalled.
8. 33,Kumatara Taniguichi
9. 7 Hori,recalled
I0. Walter S.Young re Ikeda
II. Sadajiro Hidehara,recalled
I2. 6 Hatsutaro Isomura
I3 44 T.Tanaka.

Nov.2,Saturday, Pender Hall,I0 A.M.

I. Claim 2½ Hichiro Yamashita
2. Wm.White,owner of property Kawasaki.
3. Tanaka,recalled
4. White recalled
5. Ishikawa recalled.

Nov.4,Monday. Pender Hall, I0.30 a.m.

I. U.Kawasaki

2.30

Kawaskai (continued)

2. Claim 4 Sotojiro Matsumoto
3. R.G.Chamberlin,Chief of Police.

Nov.5,Tuesday.

(In morning visited Kawwasaki's store and examined extent of damage to stock. Took also,the evidence of Mrs.Okada,Nishimura and Mrs. Shimomura. In Kawasaki's store met Thos.H. Ingram,accountant in the employ of Schofield & Co. wholesalers who had been carrying Kawasaki.

2.30 p.m.

I. Chas.Mulhern,Inspector of Police,
2. T.I.Nagao re school house fire.
3. Hugh Matier re condition of streets etc.
4. Malcolm Bruce Maclennan
5. T.H.Ingram
6. Claim I5,Suega recalled.
7. Andrew Waddell.

Summing up by Mr.Duncan and Mr.King.
End of sittings 5.30 P.M.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32904

Japanese Claims Commission.

Memo.of time of Commissioner and stenographer.

Oct.	I4,	Monday,	Left Ottawa,
	I5	Tues.	Arr.Toronto
	I6	Wed.)	
	I7	Thurs.)	En route to Vancouver.
	~~I8~~	~~Fri.~~)	
	I9	Sat.)	
	~~20~~	~~Sun.~~	Arr.Vancouver 7.30 p.m.
	2I	Mon.	Arranged for sittings
	22	Tues.	Sittings
	23	Wed.	"
	24	Thurs.	"
	25	Frid.	"
	26	Sat.	"
	~~27~~	~~Sun.~~	(Commr.at Glacier to meet Minister)
	28	Mon.	" with "
	29	Tues.	" Victoria " "
	30	Wed.	Sittings
	3I	Thurs.	(Thanksgiving day Sittings
Nov.	I	Frid.	Sittings
	2	Sat.	"
	~~3~~	~~Sun.~~	
	4	Mon.	"
	5	Tues.	" (Closed
	6	Wed.)	
	7	Thurs.)	
	8	Frid.)	Preparing statement re claims,making out cheques
	9	Sat.)	etc.
	~~I0~~	~~Sun.~~)	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

N O T I C E.

The undersigned,appointed a Commissioner under the Inquiries Act,Chapter I04,Revised Statutes,to conduct an inquiry into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in Vancouver on the occasion of the recent riots in that city,hereby notifies all parties having claims to present that he will be in the office of the Japanese Consul,Vancouver,between the hours of ten a.m. and four p.m. on Monday,Tuesday,Wednesday and Thursday,the 2Ist,22nd,23rd and 24th inst.respectively,to hear and receive such claims. Also,that no claim will be entitled to consideration which is not presented within the time herein specified.

W.L.MACKENZIE KING,

Commissioner.

Ottawa,Oct.I4.I907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32906

PUBLIC NOTICE.

The undersigned,appointed Commissioner under the Inquiries Act,Chapter 104,Revised Statutes,to conduct an inquiry into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in Vancouver on the occasion of the recent riots in that city,hereby notifies all parties having claims to present,that he will be in the office of the Japanese Consul,Vancouver,between the hours of 10 am and 4 p.m. on Monday,Tuesday,Wednesday and Thursday,the 21st,22nd,23rd and 24th insts., respectively,to hear and receive such claims; also,that no claim will be entitled to consideration which is not presented within the time herein specified.

W.L.MACKENZIE KING,

Commissioner.

Dated at Ottawa,

October 14th,1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32907

27

3463

4149

REPORT

by

W.L.Mackenzie King,C.M.G.,

Deputy Minister of Labour,

Commissioner appointed to enquire into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,on the occasion of riots in that City in September,1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32908

28

ROYAL COMMISSION.

Commissioner:

W.L.Mackenzie King,C.M.G.,

Deputy Minister of Labour.

Counsel representing Japanese Claimants:

Howard J.Duncan,Esq.,

Interpreter:

T.I.Nagao.

Stenographer:

Francis W.Giddens,

Department of Labour.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32903 III

29

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Albert Henry George, Earl Grey, Viscount Howick, Baron Grey of Howick, in the County of Northumberland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet; Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, &c., &c., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

May It Please Your Excellency:

The undersigned has the honour to submit to Your Excellency the report of W.L.Mackenzie King, C.M.G., Deputy Minister of Labour, as Commissioner appointed to enquire into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

(sgd) Rodolphe Lemieux

Minister of Labour.

Ottawa, June 26, 1908.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32910 IV

30

COMMISSION.

Appointing William Lyon Mackenzie King,C.M.G.,
M.A.,LL.B., a Commissioner to enquire into
the losses and damages sustained by the
Japanese population in the City of
Vancouver in the Province of British
Columbia.

Grey. (Seal) CANADA.

Edward the Seventh,by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas,King,Defender of the Faith,Emperor of India,

To all to whom these Presents shall come,or whom the same may in anywise concern, GREETING:

Whereas in and by an Order of our Governor General in Council bearing date the twelfth day of October in the year of Our Lord,one thousand nine hundred and seven (copy of which is hereto annexed) provision has been made for an enquiry by our Commissioner therein and hereinafter named,into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia on the occasion of the recent riots in the said City.

Now Know Ye,that by and with the advice of Our Privy Council for Canada,We do by these Presents,nominate,constitute and appoint William Lyon Mackenzie King,C.M.G., M.A.. LL.B.,,of the City of Ottawa in the Province of Ontario,Deputy Minister of Labour,to be Our Commissioner to conduct such enquiry.

To Have,hold,exercise and enjoy the said office,place and trust unto the said William Lyon Mackenzie King,together with the rights,powers,privileges and emoluments unto the said office place and trust,of right and by law appertaining,during pleasure.

And We Do Hereby,under the authority of Part I of the

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Inquiries Act.Chapter 104,Revised Statutes 1906,confer upon Our said Commissioner,the power of summoning before him any witnesses and of requiring them to give evidence on oath,or on solemn affirmation,if they are persons entitled to affirm in civil matters,and orally or in writing,and to produce such documents and things as Our said Commissioner shall deem requisite to the full investigation of the matters intowhich he is hereby appointed to examine.

And We Do Hereby require and direct Our said Commissioner to report to Our Governor General in Council the result of the investigation,together with the evidence taken before you, and any opinion you may see fit to express thereon.

In Testimony Whereof We have caused these Our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed: WITNESS,Our Right Trusty and Right Well-Beloved Cousin the Right Honourable Sir Albert Henry George,Earl Grey, Viscount Howick,Baron Grey of Howick,in the County of Northumberland,in the Peerage of the United Kingdom and a Baronet,Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George,etc.,etc., Governor General and Commander-in-Chief of Our Dominion of Canada.

At Our Government House,in Our City of Ottawa,this twelfth day of October in the year of Our Lord,one thousand nine hundred and seven,and in the seventh year of Our Reign.

BY COMMAND,

(Signed) R.W.Scott,

Secretary of State.

(Signed) A.B.Aylesworth,

Attorney General,

Canada.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32912

32

REPORT

of

William Lyon Mackenzie King,C.M.G.,Commissioner,

appointed to enquire into the losses and

damages sustained by the Japanese population

in the City of Vancouver in the Province of

British Columbia,on the occasion of riots in

that city in September,1907.

To His Excellency the Governor General in Council:

I have the honour to submit the following report on the results of my investigation into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the City of Vancouver,B.C. occasioned by the anti-Asiatic riot of September,1907,which investigation was undertaken in pursuance of the Royal Commission issued to me on the 14th day of October,1907,a copy of which is annexed hereto.

The riot to which reference is made in the commission occurred in the foreign quarter of the city of Vancouver on Saturday,September 7,1907,and was followed by considerable unrest among the Orientals of the city during the days immediately following. A claim on behalf of the Japanese residents of the City of Vancouver for losses incurred was presented on October 7 to the Dominion Government,on behalf of the Government of Japan,through Mr.T.Nosse,His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consul General,resident at Ottawa. The losses were estimated at a sum amounting to $13,519.45,of which $2,405.70 was claimed for actual damage to property,and $11,113.75 as resultant or consequential damages.

Having received with my commission copies of the correspondence between Mr.Nosse and the Canadian Government in

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

reference to this matter,I immediately called upon Mr.Nosse and informed him of my appointment. I arranged for the insertion of a public notice in the Japanese papers of Vancouver,informing the Japanese residents of that city of the investigation to be held,and requesting parties who desired to present claims to appear on certain specified days. The insertion of this notice,which appeared in the Japanese papers on the following day,was arranged by telegram through the good offices of Mr.Nosse and Mr.K.Morikawa, His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consul,resident at Vancouver. I left Ottawa on October 14 and arrived in Vancouver on Sunday,the 20th. On Monday,the 21st inst.,I caused the following notice to be inserted in the local newspapers in the City of Vancouver:

"PUBLIC NOTICE.

"The undersigned,appointed Commissioner under the Inquiries Act,Chapter 104,Revised Statutes,to conduct an inquiry into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in Vancouver,on the occasion of the recent riots in this city,hereby notifies all parties having claims to present,that he will be at Pender Hall,Pender Street,between the hours of 10:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m. on Tuesday,Wednesday and Thursday,the 22nd,23rd and 24th inst., respectively,to receive such claims; also that no claim will be entitled to consideration which is not presented within the time herein specified. The examination and taking of evidence in respect of said claims will be commenced forthwith,and the undersigned will be prepared to hear the representations of any parties desiring to appear or be heard before the commission in respect of any or all of the said claims.

(Sgd) W.L.Mackenzie King.

Commissioner.

Dated at Vancouver,Oct.21,1907."

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

On the same day I sent the following communication to Mr.George Cowan,K.C., solicitor for the City of Vancouver:

"Vancouver,B.C.October 2I,I907.

"Sir:

"I beg to inform you that having come to Vancouver as Commissioner appointed under the Inquiries Act,Chapter I04,Revised Statutes,to conduct an inquiry into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population on the occasion of the recent riots in this city,I am giving public notice to all parties having claims to present that I will be in Pender Hall,Pender Street,between the hours of I0:30 a.m. and 4:30 p.m. on Tuesday,Wednesday and Thursday,the 22nd,23rd and 24th inst.,respectively,to hear and receive such claims; also, that no claim will be entitled to consideration which is not presented within the time herein specified. Also,that the examination and taking of evidence in respect of said claims will be commenced forthwith,and that any parties will have a right to appear,who may desire to be heard before the Commission in respect of any or all of the said claims.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Sgd) W.L.Mackenzie King,

Commissioner.

Geo.Cowan,Esq.,
Solicitor for City of Vancouver,
Vancouver,B.C."

The sittings of the Commission were held at Pender Hall,Pender Street,the first sitting being on the morning of Tuesday, October 22. From that day sittings were held continuously as

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

follows: October 23,24,25,26,30 and 31,and November 1,2,4 and 5,both morning and afternoon sessions being held on most of the days mentioned. Mr.Howard J.Duncan appeared as counsel for the Japanese Government. The Dominion Government not being represented by counsel,the examination in chief of the several claimants and witnesses was conducted by myself as Commissioner. Mr.Duncan presented the several claims and assisted in the examination of witnesses. Mr.Cowan,city solicitor,was present at the opening of the enquiry,but stated that as the purpose of the investigation was to assess damages and not to determine the question of liability as to their payment,he had been instructed by the city not to appear. Mr.Morikawa,His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consul,was present throughout the enquiry,but with the exception of making a statement before the Commission in reference to the claims presented, took no part in the proceedings. Mr.F.W.Giddens of the Department of Labour,acted as stenographer and Mr.T.I.Nagao as interpreter. In all 80 witnesses were examined,which number included the several claimants,the Chief of Police and other civic officials,the architect who had prepared the estimate of damages to property,those who had assisted in this work,and one or two other persons. Each claim was accompanied by a statutory declaration setting forth particulars in regard to the amount,and in the case of actual damages, photographs showing the damage done to the premises of the several claimants were also put in. There were 107 claims in all, 54 being for actual,and 53 for resultant or consequential losses.

The hearing of evidence was concluded on November 5. By the 8th of the month the statement annexed hereto,showing the amounts to which,in my opinion,the several claimants were entitled, had been prepared,and on the same day,I informed Your Excellency in Council,through the Honourable the Secretary of State,of the total losses as estimated as a result of the investigation. This sum was fixed at $9,086.00,of which $1,553.58 was on account of

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

actual damages, and the balance on account of resultant ~~damages~~ losses. The Japanese Consulate did not present any account for expenses incurred in preparing estimates of claims, or for the professional services of counsel who appeared before the Commission on behalf of the Japanese Government. As the careful preparation of the estimates and claims, and the presence of counsel, greatly facilitated the examination, I was of the opinion that the Consulate should be reimbursed the amount expended therefor, and that an allowance should be made on account of legal expenses. I therefore recommended, in the communication to the Honourable the Secretary of State, that in addition to the payment of the above amount, the Japanese Consulate should be reimbursed the sum of $600.00, expended in the preparation of estimates and claims, and be allowed on account of legal expenses a sum of one thousand dollars. I further recommended that the claimants should be reimbursed the sum of $130.00, expended by them in declaring their claims. On November 13 I received a communication by wire, informing me that the several sums as recommended for payment had been approved by Council; and directing me to issue cheques to the several claimants in payment of their losses; also stating that the funds necessary for this purpose had been placed to my credit in the Bank of Montreal at Vancouver. Having made payment of the several claims, I obtained from each of the parties a release in the following form:

"KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that I,.....
of the City of Vancouver, in the District of Burrard, in the Province of British Columbia, for and in consideration of the sum of.....dollars, to me in hand paid by the Government of the Dominion of Canada in full of all claims for damages or otherwise, which I have had or might or could have, by reason of injuries to me and to my property and business or trade or calling, arising out of riots or disturbances in the said City of

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Vancouver,on or about the 7th day of September,1907, against the said Government,or against the Government of the said Province of British Columbia,or against the municipal corporation of thesaid City of Vancouver, or against any other corporate body or person or persons whomsoever within the Dominion of Canada,have remised,released and forever discharged,and by these presents do for myself,my heirs,executors,administrators and assigns,remise,release and forever discharge the said Governments,the said municipal corporations,and all other bodies corporate and persons whomsoever and their legal representatives,of and from all and all manner of action and actions,cause and causes of action, suits,debts,dues,sums of money,claims and demands whatsoever at law or in equity,which I have had,or now have,or which I or my heirs,executors,administrators or assigns might or could have against the said Governments,municipal corporations,bodies corporate or persons,or any of them,by reason or on account of,or in connection with,my said claims for damages above mentioned.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal this.....day of.....A.D.1908."

Signed,Sealed and Delivered)
)
in the presence of, ")
)
)

The evidence taken before the Commission will illustrate in a sufficiently comprehensive manner the bases on which the amounts allotted to the several claimants were estimated. It is not necessary,therefore,to more than indicate in this report,the nature of the investigation,and the points to which it was necessary to direct special attention. Most of the claims presented appear

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

to have been fair and reasonable. The fact that there is a difference of some $4,500 between the total amount claimed and the total amount awarded, is to be accounted for by the somewhat exorbitant claims made by one or two merchants for alleged losses in business, and more or less excessive claims made by some of the Japanese boarding house keepers, who claimed indemnity for a time exceeding that for which it appeared reasonable to make an allowance, or who, in hiring guards for the protection of their property during the time of the riot and the days immediately succeeding, failed to exercise reasonable judgment in the amounts they expensed on this score. It would appear, however, that the more responsible persons of the Japanese community in Vancouver, and, in particular, the merchant class, fixed with moderation the amount of the loss for which compensation was requested. In individual cases the amounts would indicate that the claimants had in mind an "amende honorable," in the nature of some recognition rather than full compensation of actual losses or damages sustained.

At the time of the riot, the Japanese Consulate in Vancouver took immediate steps to ascertain the extent of the damage done to the several properties of the Japanese residents in the city. The services of a competent architect were retained to ascertain the actual damage and estimate the consequent loss. The Consulate also retained a solicitor to assist in the preparation and declaring of the several claims, and the information thus collected was duly placed before the Commission. The civic authorities of Vancouver did not take any steps to ascertain the amount of the damage occasioned by the riot. With the exception, therefore, of the statement prepared at the instance of the Japanese Consulate, there was no guide to the actual losses other than the sworn statement of the several claimants, and the receipts produced by them for expenditures incurred in making good the damage to their property. As receipts were produced in all cases save those in which repairs had not been made at the time the Commission was sitting, there was not

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

the trouble of assessing the losses on this score, which might otherwise have been occasioned. The one difficulty which presented itself was that of estimating the amount to be allowed a tenant, where the owner of the property was a person other than a Japanese resident of the city. In all such cases a careful examination was made of the terms of tenancy and damages allowed to the extent to which there was reason for believing that the losses incurred would fall upon the Japanese claimant. In the case of the actual damages, the estimate submitted was somewhat in excess of the amount subsequently expended in making repairs. With the preparation of this estimate the several claimants had had nothing to do, and the difference in amount was one which a British subject assessing losses under the circumstances, might have reasonably conceded, in the absence of specific contracts or actual receipts. In estimating the resultant or consequential damages, special regard was had to the evidence of the civic authorities in regard to the nature and effect of the disturbances, as well as to the peculiar circumstances in which the Japanese colony in Vancouver found itself placed in consequence of the unexpected and unprovoked nature of the attack made upon it. In some cases a personal visit was made to the premises and an inspection had of the books of the climants.

I desire to gratefully acknowledge the assistance given and the many courtesies extended throughout the enquiry and during my stay in Vancouver, by Mr. Morikawa and the members of the Japanese Consulate. While Mr. Morikawa took no part in the proceedings before the Commission, he was unsparing in his efforts to facilitate and expedite the enquiry, and but for the careful manner in which he anticipated in many particulars the needs of the Commission, it is certain that the investigation would have been materially prolonged. To Mr. Howard J. Duncan, the able counsel of the Japanese Government, the thanks of the Commission are also specially due, both for the care with which he advanced and safeguarded the interests of the

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32920
40

several claimants,and for the assistance given in eliciting facts relevant to the subject of the enquiry.

At the conclusion of the enquiry,the following communications in regard to the award of the Canadian Government were exchanged between Mr.Morikawa and myself:

"Vancouver,B.C. November I5,I907.

"Dear Sir:

"On behalf of the Government of Canada,I beg to enclose a cheque for the sum of $I600,authorised by Order in Council,and payable to the order of His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consulate at Vancouver, being an allowance of $I,000 on account of legal expenses,and reimbursement to the amount of $600. for amounts expended by the Japanese Consulate in the preparation of estimates and claims of losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the recent riots in the city of Vancouver,and the presentation of these claims before the Royal Commission appointed to enquire into the said losses and damages.

"The Japanese Consulate at Vancouver has not presented any account for expenses incurred in the preparation of estimates and claims,or for professional services of counsel who appeared before the Commission on behalf of the Japanese Government. When,as Commission~~er~~ appointed to enquire into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in Vancouver,I requested you to kindly let me have a statement of the amounts expended by the Japanese Consulate,you intimated, in reply,that it was not your intention,or the desire of the Japanese Consulate to allow a consideration by the Government of Canada of any expenses which the Consulate may have incurred in the preparation and

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

presentation of claims made on behalf of the Japanese population in Vancouver.

"As you are aware, the careful preparation of estimates and claims and the presence of counsel, greatly facilitated the enquiry. This of itself, in the opinion of the Dominion Government, is a sufficient reason why all such outlays should be fully met. I have, therefore, to express the hope that on further consideration, you will find it possible to accept the enclosed cheque on account of expenses incurred by the Japanese Consulate in this connection.

"The Government has, by Order in Council, also authorised the payment of the sum of $9,036, on account of losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the recent riots, and the reimbursement to claimants of the sum of $139., expended by them in declaring their claims. Cheques in payment of the amounts due the several claims are at present being made out in accordance with the amount assessed as a result of the enquiry under Royal Commission just concluded. These cheques I hope to be in a position to hand to the several claimants sometime tomorrow.

"I am, dear Sir,

Very respectfully yours,

(Sgd) W.L.Mackenzie King,

Commissioner."

M.Kishiro Morikawa,
His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consul,
Vancouver, B.C."

"His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consulate,

Vancouver, B.C. November 19th, 1907.

"Sir:

"Permit me on behalf of my Government, to thank

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32922

you for your letter of the 15th instant,enclosing a cheque of $1600.00 as an allowance for expenses, legal and incidental,to my Government,in connection with the preparation and investigation of claims by Japanese residents for damages to their property in the unfortunate riot of the 7th September. I also thank you for the notification of the allowance of $9036.00 and costs of declaring claims by the Canadian Government for the payment of losses and damages sustained by the Japanese residents in the riot.

"I cannot too strongly express the satisfaction and approval of my Government in your award and adjustment of the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese residents here, a feeling,I am sure,shared by every claimant. If I may be permitted to say anything of a personal character,I would assure you that the great skill,unvarying patience and urbanity which marked your conduct of the Commission,has done much to restore the feeling of my countrymen here,that the Canadian Government and the people of Canada are opposed to every element whose purpose is to defy the ordinary rules of decency in life,and the wider laws which bind nations in friendly accord.

"While appreciating the high and honorable motives which have prompted you and your Government to send me the cheque for $16.00,I regret that it is impossible for my Government to accept a reward for protecting the interests and property of the subjects of Japan. This,and this only,is my reason for returning to you the cheque for $1600.00.

"You may assure your Government of my grateful acknowledgment of their generous course, a policy which

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

I am sure will make for an increase of good feeling between our peoples.

I have the honor to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant,

(Sgd) K.Morikawa,

H.I. Japanese M's Consul.

W.L.Mackenzie King Esq.,C.M.G.,

Commissioner,

Vancouver."

The friendly sentiments to which the letter of the Japanese Consul herein quoted gives expression were also a feature of the address of Mr.Duncan,the counsel of the Japanese Government, at the last session of the Commission. Inasmuch as this report contains little or no mention of the riot,of which the present enquiry was a consequence,or of the light in which the occurrence was viewed by the Japanese and Canadian peoples respectively,it may be fitting to quote in conclusion,Mr.Duncan's remarks and what was said in reply. Japan and Canada will gladly forget an incident so sincerely deprecated by the peoples of both countries; they will cherish,however,the many expressions of reciprocal good-will of which the incident furnished the occasion.

Mr.Duncan said:

"Mr.Commissioner,on behalf of the Government of Japan,as counsel for them,on behalf of the Japanese residents of Vancouver,I beg to thank you for the very cordial,patient and attentive manner with which you have dealt with the evidence of what must have been to you a very tiresome class of witnesses,by reason of the interpretation of their evidence being necessary,to assure you that those who have

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

been affected by this deplorable riot have the greatest and fullest confidence in the fairness and correctness of the judgment which you will render in this case. It is a matter,also,for congratulation,with the relationship which exists between the British Empire and the Empire of Japan, that this matter has been approached by the subjects of Japan in this city without any manner of feeling,without anything but the greatest consideration for the maintenance of good feeling between themselves and the other residents of this city. Whatever feeling may exist in unhappy matters of this sort,I am advised and instructed by the Japanese residents of this city,that they have no feeling of enmity,no feeling but that of kindness and regard for the people of the city of Vancouver. They look upon this unhappy incident,not as the outcome of racial feeling by the white population of this district against them; they look upon it rather as the result of agitation by people who have not that regard for the maintenance of good feeling in this country,but who for the purpose of creating a condition, have,inadvisedly,they believe,attempted to create a feeling of antagonism to them. They cannot believe that the sober, self-respecting,honourable man who has been brought up with the glorious privileges and benefits which the educational system of a country such as this gives,of the splendid advantages of the teachings of religion and of principles of honour and truth,that those who have had the beneficent influences of the higher civilization for eighteen hundred years,could wantonly and without provocation,for the exclusive purpose of venting an unholy passion,attack a defenceless and law-abiding people. The teachings of history all tell us that the decadence of a people begins when and so soon as they provoke within their midst a feeling of

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32925
45

racial hatred. There is nothing that saps the integrity of a nation,that destroys the beauty and the perfection of civilization such as the persecution of a people because they hold different religious tenets,or because they are sprung from a different race. Because He was born of a different race,He suffered death that all men might live,and if there is any virtue inthis great civilization of the western world due to the teachings of the Christian religion,these virtues make for what is known as the brotherhood of man, no matter what race or from what class he may spring. True, we have instances in which warfare plays her part,of where race struggles against race for dominance,but never has it been known where races and peoples are allies and friends and serving each other in the great purpose of the world,that one attempts the growth and development of a feeling of racial hatred.

"The people of Japan,before western civilization had touched her borders,had her own peculiar civilization of a very high order among the eastern nations of the world, but through the pledges of an Anglo-Saxon people,the British people and the American peoples,they opened their doors that the American and the British subject could come in amongst them,and could teach them this new civilization,this higher life which we boasted we had,and the result was that the Japanese people cast aside their old civilization and began to take upon themselves the civilization of the western world. Millions of money have been subscribed by the British people,and by the American people for the purpose, and the exclusive purpose,of sending to the shores of Japan, missionaries of every denomination,church and sect known to the Christian religion,and it is to the religious teachings of the Christian faith amongst the Japanese people,and

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

the introduction of the arts and sciences of the western world,and the beneficent influences of commerce and contact with the citizen of the United States and Great Britain,that the Japanese have developed within fifty years,to be one of the first powers of the earth. And I say it speaks well for western civilization,it speaks well for the British Empire and the American people,that they found a people like the Japanese who were capable of taking upon themselves the responsibilities which we of this western world practically forced upon their attention. And from instances within our own recollection,the Japanese have shown not only in the arts of peace,in the capacity of their men's intellect,but in the still more glorious---or deemed deemed more glorious---work,they have shown themselves to be capable defenders of their honour and their country. In the recent struggle between Japan and Russia,so great,so wonderful was their equipment,was the effectiveness of their general military system,and of their naval tactics,that the world which had before then looked upon them askance and with doubt, are today their strongest and most determined admirers. But referring to the softer side of their natures,we know that during the trouble we had in South Africa,when day after day,reports came that our army was in trouble and distress, the Japanese residents of this city voluntarily took up a subscription amongst themselves,exclusively to lend aid and assistance to the Canadian volunteers who went forth from this Dominion to assist the mother country in her great struggle for sumpremacy on the continent of Africa. In every feature of a public character in this city they have upon all occasions shown themselves anxious to play their little part,and play it honourably,to assist in any project which was gotten up for the benefit of this city.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32927
47

"These remarks are forced upon me in considering the question of the security the Japanese residents of this city felt on the deplorable night of the 7th of September. There can be no question that in their district,with their wives and children about them,plying their callings in the ordinary and usual way,relying upon the good sense of the people of the city,and the security which that good sense meant to them,there can be no doubt that they were lulled practically into what has turned out to be a false position. But far be it from the local Japanese to lay any blame upon the city council or upon the citizens of Vancouver,because they feel that neither the government of this city,nor the people of this city are imbued with any feeling of hatred against them. But the fact remains they felt they were secure and they felt they were secure because they knew they were under the law of our country,because they knew,from fifty years of experience as a nation,that if there is one thing that British government stands for,it is the protection of life and of property,and for the principle that a man who does no wrong against the laws of the country,is protected under the British flag.

"The Japanese residents of this city now feel secure under the protection of the British flag,and they, through me,appeal to the better nature and to the good sense of the people of this city to ensure to them what they believe,namely,that there is no feeling of hatred or of malice among the people of this city against them. And I am sure, as a British subject,that the people of this city are not going to permit any other feeling than a feeling of respect and regard for the Japanese people,so long as they observe the laws of this country,and behave themselves as good and respected citizens.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32928
48

"It is a matter of small consequence to the Japanese residents of this city,this matter of damages. It is a matter of considerable consequence and considerable importance to them that their national pride,the same pride that a British subject feels because he is a British subject,should be injured or affected. The love of country is one of the strongest and noblest passions that can move a mortal. And the man who decrys or sneers at anyone because of his pride of the country of his birth,is a man who,whatever excellent training he may have had,or whatever fine intellectual accomplishments he may have attained,is wanting in the highest and noblest attribute that goes to the making up of the full stature of a man. And I say if there is one thing that is a burning passion with the Japanese people,it is a passion of loyalty for their country. As a people they have shown themselves to be willing to make any sacrifice. yea,sacrificing themselves even unto death,to uphold the standard and the place of their country among the nations of the world. And therefore,it is well that the people of Vancouver,glorying in the fact that they are British subjects, or the people of the United States,glorying in the fact that they are subjects of the United States,should accord to other peoples the same measure of national pride that they feel themselves for their own country.

"The next features that I shall dwell upon,and I shall be brief,are the features with reference to the claims which have been put in for adjustment before this commission. I think,Sir,you will agree with me,although I am counsel for protecting the interests of these various claimants,that from the evidence which has been adduced,the nature and character of this attack on the 7th,the extent of damage to the buildings,the subsequent events,fire at the school house,the

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32959
49

riot on Sunday evening,and the other events which followed---minor ones---that the Japanese residents had every fear and every cause for fear and alarm for at least a fortnight, if not longer,after this attack. \ Coming then,to the question of consequential damages,I think it but a correct principle that anything which naturally flows by reason of these deeds of violence,would be properly within the term 'consequential damages.' I think,Sir,that while some of those claimants have only claimed for three days,some for six,one I believe as high as fourteen,that regard must be had to the conditions of each of these individuals,and also to the general feeling which has manifestly controlled the actions and means of these residents. While some may have under-estimated their damages,I do not think that any have over-estimated them. It may be that no sufficient evidence of a legal character can be placed before you upon which you could base an award of the full amount claimed by these parties,but I think the demoralization of the trade in the district,of the influence which this period had upon it,can never be recompensed by the claims which have been placed before you.

* * * * * *

"In conclusion,I will rest our case with entire confidence in your judgment in the matter,feeling certain that whatever is done will be done on broad,generous principles of right and justice rather than upon technicalities,which while very obvious in courts of law,are not of such importance in matters which are termed purely of investigation and enquiry. Personally,I thank you for the attention you have given me,and the courtesies extended to me during the sittings of the Commission."

Replying to Mr.Duncan,I said:

"I will not,perhaps,be accused of going outside

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

the scope of my commission if,before concluding,I would venture to again refer to the genuine regret which has already been so widely expressed of the incident which occurred here, and which has been responsible for the present investigation. A gratifying feature of the investigation has been that it has brought forth from the city officials a voluntary statement,and a unanimous statement,that in their opinion,the attack which was made upon the Japanese and upon the Asiatics generally,on the night of September 7th was unwarranted and unjustifiable and greatly to be deplored. Moreover,it has brought forth the statement,or better,the assurance that the attack in their opinion,was not directed against the Japanese in particular,but was begotten,rather,of the excitement of the moment and occasioned by a feeling of alarm which has grown in certain quarters,in consequence of the increase---of the sudden and large increase---in the number of persons coming to this part from the Orient. The civic officials have been careful to state that in their opinion there was nothing personal in the incident,that for the character of the Japanese they have,I think I am right in saying,nothing but admiration; that the trouble has been entirely one consequent upon an increase in numbers,and has to do with numbers rather than particular peoples or any characteristics of those peoples.

"Mr.Duncan has stated that the Japanese people are inclined to regard the feeling as the result of agitation of persons who have not had at heart the maintenance of good feeling between Japan and Canada. If,in that remark, Mr.Duncan had reference to the particular incident which occurred on that night,I think he is quite right. Certainly those who were responsible for that unfortunate occurrence could not have had at heart the interests of this country

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

in the matter of the maintenance of good feeling between Japan and ourselves. On the other hand,if the feeling to which reference has been made relates to the feeling which has been engendered here in consequence of a sudden and great increase in the numbers of persons from the Orient, then I am inclined to think that it would hardly be fair to say that the persons who share that feeling are not necessarily or have not necessarily at heart the interests both of this country and of Japan. A feeling against the sudden influx in large numbers of peoples from other parts of the world is one thing,and is quite compatible with a desire to maintain the friendliest relations between the peoples of those countries and ourselves. An expression of opinion,or rather the giving to that feeling expression in the form of an incident such as we have been forced to consider here,is quite a different thing,and the two should be kept distinctly apart.

"My commission allows me to consider only such losses as are apparent,or as are capable of definite and certain ascertainment. I think Mr.Duncan has well said,that the loss of property occasioned by this riot,is,in the minds of the Japanese people, a small thing in comparison with the injury which may have been done to the pride of the Japanese people in their race and nationality. If these attacks had been directed against the Japanese,because they were Japanese,there might be reason for a feeling of injured pride. When,however,we consider,and the evidence here has gone to show that we are right in so considering, that this attack was not directed against the Japanese personally,but that it was,as I have already said, a matter begotten of alarm occasioned in consequence of the increased immigration from the Orient generally,the Japanese will,I

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

think,feel,or have reason to feel,that there has not been on the part even of those who took a hand in this deplorable riot,any desire to injure or offend their pride as a people in any way whatever.

"However,to a proud and sensitive people such as the Japanese,the general expression of regret on the part of the people of Canada for the unfortunate incident which has occurred,will be a more fitting amends for such indignities as they may have suffered,than any money compensation,however considerable it might be."

All of which is respectfully submitted.

(sgd) W. L. Mackenzie King,

Commissioner.

Dated at Ottawa,the 26th day of June,1908.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

3463
Vancouver Riots

C 32933

APPENDIX

Statement showing amounts allowed claimants for actual and resultant losses and for declaring claims.

Claimant	Address	Actual	Resultant	Declaring Claim	Total
OKada Kumataro	201 Powell St.	105.51	214.00	3.00	322.51
Japanese Boarding House Union	205 Powell St.	50.00	--	--	50.00
Nissin Coshi Co.	205 Powell St.	--	140.00	2.00	142.00
Canada Kangyo Co.	205 Powell St.	--	134.00	2.00	136.00
Tamura Torakichi	207 Powell St.	3.65	24.00	2.00	29.65
Matsumiya Sotojiro	213 Powell St.	1.54	122.00	2.00	125.54
Matsumoto Takematsu	235 Powell St.	9.00	126.00	300.	138.00
Isomura Matsutaro	237 Powell St.	80.00	210.00	4.00	294.00
Yamashita Michiro	237 Powell St.	105.00	105.00	2.00	107.00
Ikeda Misajiro	245 Powell St.	---	75.00	3.00	78.00
Asahi Rice Mills Co.	251 Powell St.	46.50	150.00	3.00	199.50
Asano Gomey	251 Powell St.	--	36.00	2.00	38.00
Komura Takejiro	269 Powell St.	42.25	175.00	3.00	220.25
Matsubayashi Nakataro	301 Powell St.	10.00	40.00	2.00	52.00
Nakagawa Gentaro	309 Powell St.	40.50	105.00	2.00	147.50
Ishikawa Katsuzo	331 Powell St.	---	75.00	3.00	78.00
Miyauchi Otokichi	333 Powell St.	22.00	--	--	22.00
Nakazeki Santaro	333 Powell St.	13.00	50.00	2.00	65.00
Sekine Yugoro	355 Powell St.	8.70	75.00	3.00	86.70
Ysuchida Kamejiro	345 Powell St.	50.00	143.00	3.00	196.50
Uchida Sentaro	359 Powell St.	10.00	50.00	2.00	62.00
Suga Motaro	377 Powell St.	18.50	60.00	2.00	80.50
Ebata Ishimatsu	391 Powell St.	4.50	90.00	2.00	96.50
Saegusa Teinosuke	361 Powell St.	38.50	30.00	2.00	70.50
The Canadian News (Goro Kakunagi	363 Powell St.	48.55	10.00	2.00	60.55
Ikawa Matsujiro	423 Powell St.	7.00	15.00	2.00	24.00
Hajima Chikio	427 Powell St.	26.00	40.00	2.00	68.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Claimant.	Address.	Actual.	Resultant.	Declaring Claim.	Total.
Hatsugoro Suzuki	437 Powell St.	33.00	20.00	2.00	55.00
Uchida Kina	439 & 441 Powell St.	32.00	17.00	---	49.00
Tomoda Junkichi	439 Powell St.	---	60.00	2.00	62.00
Hidehira Sadajiro	451 Powell St.	36.00	48.00	2.00	86.00
Hori Jenya	453 Powell St.	12.00	30.00	2.00	44.00
Morino Eijiro	461 Powell St.	1.00	46.00	2.00	48.00
Yoneda Yoshimatsu	473 Powell St.	18.50	35.00	2.00	55.50
Nishimura Kanaburo	473 Powell St.	6.00	60.00	2.00	68.00
Shiroyama Ichitaro	527 Powell St.	3.75	42.00	2.00	47.75
Kawasaki Yasuke	545 Powell St.	20.55	100.00	2.00	122.55
Japan Canada Trust Saving Co.	388 Powell St.	53.00	--	--	53.00
Sonoda Otomatsu	336 Powell St.	10.50	10.00	--	20.50
Taniguchi Kumataro	270 Powell St.	5.50	50.00	2.00	57.50
Mrs. Shimomura [illegible]	266 Powell St.	2.70	--	--	2.70
Mayeguwa Tomekichi	264 Powell St.	30.00	50.00	2.00	82.00
Hayashi Genya	236 Powell St.	4.60	90.00	3.00	97.60
Kato Tsunekichi	230 Powell St.	7.00	375.75	4.00	386.75
Nishimura Masuya	130 Powell St.	81.50	412.50	5.00	499.00
Ikeda Tonakichi	126 Powell St.	44.00	412.50	5.00	461.50
Nishimura Genjiu	122 Powell St.	87.70	155.00	3.00	195.70
Nishimura Sakutaro	56 Powell St.	12.00	30.00	2.00	44.00
Fihara Jutaro	332 Westminster Ave.	12.00	39.80	--	51.80
Tanaka Torasburo	235 Westminster Ave.	57.75	115.35	7.00	180.10
Okawara Moichi	229 Westminster Ave.	51.30	170.00	3.00	224.30
Tanabe Yoichi	223 Westminster Ave.	23.00	160.00	4.00	187.00
Japanese General Contract Co.	228 Westminster Ave.	11.00	--	-	11.00
Hayakawa Ichiro	232 Westminster Ave.	30.00	---	--	30.00
Kawasaki Utakichi	202 Westminster Ave.	230.10	2240.00	10.00	2480.10
Matsuba Kikumatsu	151 E.Cordova St.	9.60	200.00	4.00	213.60
Sato Mohei	77 Market Alley	3.25	150.00	3.00	156.25
Ito Rikutaro	107 Dupont St.	1.60	60.00	2.00	63.60
Tanaka Sadakichi	22 Pender St.	--	40.00	2.00	42.00
Japanese School	439 Alexandra St.	7.00	--	--	7.00
		$1523.60	$7512.40	$139.00	$9175.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Total amount allowed claimants on account of actual and resultant losses, and amounts expended in declaring claims,	$9,I75.00
Amount expended in declaring claims	I39.00
Total amount allowed on account of actual and resultant losses,	$9,036.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32936

(Copy)

Vancouver, November 15, 1907.

Dear Sir:

On behalf of the Government of Canada, I beg to enclose a cheque for the sum of $1600, authorised by Order-in-Council and payable to the order of His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consulate at Vancouver, being an allowance of $1,000 on account of legal expenses, and reimbursement to the amount of $600 for amounts expended by the Japanese Consulate in the preparation of estimates and claims of losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the recent riots in the city of Vancouver, and the presentation of these claims before the Royal Commission appointed to enquire into the said losses and damages.

The Japanese Consulate at Vancouver has not presented any account for expenses incurred in the preparation of estimates and claims, or for professional services of counsel who appeared before the Commission on behalf of the Japanese Government. When, as Commissioner appointed to enquire into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in Vancouver, I requested you to kindly let me have a statement of the amounts expended by the Japanese Consulate, you intimated in reply that it was not your intention, or the desire of the Japanese Consulate to allow a consideration by the Government of Canada of any expenses which the Consulate may have incurred in the preparation and presentation of

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

claims made on behalf of the Japanese population in Vancouver.

As you are aware,the careful preparation of estimates and claims and the presence of counsel,greatly facilitated the enquiry. This of itself,in the opinion of the Dominion Government,is a sufficient reason why all such outlays should be fully met. I have,therefore,to express the hope that on further consideration,you will find it possible to accept the enclosed cheque on account of expenses incurred by the Japanese Consulate in this connection.

The Government has,by Order-in-Council,also authorised payment of the sum of $9036. on account of losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the recent riots,and the reimbursement to claimants of the sum of $139,expended by them in declaring their claims. Cheques in payment of the amounts due the several claimants are at present being made out in accordance with the amount assessed as a result of the enquiry under Royal Commission just concluded. These cheques I hope to be in a position to hand to the several claimants tomorrow.

I am,dear sir,

Very respectfully yours,

(Signed) W.L.Mackenzie King,

Commissioner.

M. Kishiro Morikawa,

His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consul,

Vancouver,B.C.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

(Copy)

His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consulate

Vancouver, B.C.

November 19th, 1907.

Sir:

Permit me on behalf of my Government to thank you for your letter of the 15th instant, enclosing a chequeof $1600.00 as an allowance for expenses, legal and incidental, to my Government in connection with the preparation and investigation of claims by Japanese residents for damages to their property in the unfortunate riot of the 7th September. I also thank you for the notification of the allowance of $9036.00 and costs of declaring claims by the Canadian Government for the payment of losses and damages sustained by the Japanese residents in the riot.

I cannot too strongly express the satisfaction and approval of my Government inyour award and adjustment of the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese residents here, a feeling I am sure, shared by every claimant. If I may be permitted to say anything further of a personal character I would assure you that the great skill, unvarying patience and urbanity which marked your conduct of the Commission, has done much to restore the feeling of my countrymen here that the Canadian Government and the people of Canada are opposed to every element whose purpose is to defy the ordinary rules of decency in life and the wider laws which bind nations in friendly accord.

While appreciating the high and honourable motives which

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

have prompted you and your Government to send me the cheque for $1600.00 I regret that it is impossible for my Government to accept a reward for protecting the interests and property of the subjects of Japan. This and this only is my reason for returning to you the cheque for $1600.00.

You may assure your Government of my grateful acknowledgment of that generous course, a policy which I am sure will make for an increase of good feeling between our peoples.

I have the honour to be,

Sir,

Your obedient servant.

(Signed) K.Morikawa.

H.I.Japanese M's Consul.

W.L.Mackenzie King Esq., C.M.G..

Canadian Commissioner,

Vancouver,B.C.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

3262 Vancouver Riots

To be printed separately from Chinese report

C 32940

REPORT

MACHINE DEPARTMENT
2 Revises

BY

W. L. MACKENZIE KING, C.M.G.
DEPUTY MINISTER OF LABOUR

COMMISSIONER

APPOINTED TO INVESTIGATE INTO THE

LOSSES ~~AND DAMAGES~~ SUSTAINED BY THE JAPANESE POPULATION ~~IN THE CITY~~ OF VANCOUVER, ~~IN THE PROVINCE OF BRITISH COLUMBIA~~ B.C.

ON THE OCCASION OF THE RIOTS IN THAT CITY
IN SEPTEMBER, 1907

PRINTED BY ORDER OF PARLIAMENT

OTTAWA
PRINTED BY S. E. DAWSON, PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1908

[No. 74g—1908]

C 18-15

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32941

ROYAL COMMISSION.

Commissioner—

W. L. Mackenzie King, C.M.G., Deputy Minister of Labour.

Counsel representing Japanese Claimants—

Howard J. Duncan, Esq.

Interpreter—

T. I. Nagao.

Stenographer—

Francis W. Giddens, Department of Labour.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32942

To His Excellency the Right Honourable Sir Albert Henry George, Earl Grey, Viscount Howick, Baron Grey of Howick, in the County of Northumberland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet; Knight Grand Cross of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, &c., &c., Governor General and Commander in Chief of the Dominion of Canada.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR EXCELLENCY:

The undersigned has the honour to submit to Your Excellency the report of W. L. Mackenzie King, C.M.G., Deputy Minister of Labour, as Commissioner appointed to inquire into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the city of Vancouver in the province of British Columbia.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

(Sgd) RODOLPHE LEMIEUX,
Minister of Labour.

OTTAWA, June 26, 1908.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32943

COMMISSION:

Appointing William Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., a Commissioner to inquire into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the city of Vancouver, in the province of British Columbia.

GREY. (Seal.) CANADA.

Edward the Seventh, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, King, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

To all to whom these Presents shall come, or whom the same may in anywise concern. Greeting:

WHEREAS in and by an Order of our Governor General in Council bearing date the twelfth day of October in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and seven (copy of which is hereto annexed) provision has been made for an inquiry by our Commissioner therein and hereinafter named, into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the city of Vancouver in the province of British Columbia on the occasion of the recent riots in the said city.

Now Know Ye, that by and with the advice of our Privy Council for Canada, we do by these presents, nominate, constitute and appoint William Lyon Mackenzie King, C.M.G., M.A., LL.B., of the city of Ottawa, in the province of Ontario, Deputy Minister of Labour, to be our Commissioner to conduct such inquiry.

To have, hold, exercise and enjoy the said office, place and trust unto the said William Lyon Mackenzie King, together with the rights, powers, privileges, and emoluments unto the said office, place, and trust of right and by law appertaining, during pleasure.

And We do Hereby, under the authority of Part I, of the Inquiries Act, Chapter 104, Revised Statutes, 1906, confer upon our said Commissioner, the power of summoning before him any witnesses and of requiring them to give evidence on oath, or on solemn affirmation, if they are persons entitled to affirm in civil matters, and orally or in writing, and to produce such documents and things as our said Commissioner shall deem requisite to the full investigation of the matters into which he is hereby appointed to examine.

And We do Hereby require and direct our said Commissioner to report to our Governor General in Council the result of the investigation, together with the evidence taken before you, and any opinion you may see fit to express thereon.

In Testimony Whereof we have caused these our Letters to be made Patent and the Great Seal of Canada to be hereunto affixed: Witness, Our Right Trusty and Right

~~25~~ 7

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32944

Well-beloved Cousin the Right Honourable Sir Albert Henry George, Earl Grey, Viscount Howick, Baron Grey of Howick, in the County of Northumberland, in the Peerage of the United Kingdom, and a Baronet, Knight Grand Cross of Our Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, etc., etc., Governor General and Commander in Chief of our Dominion of Canada.

At our Government House, in our City of Ottawa, this twelfth day of October, in the year of Our Lord, one thousand nine hundred and seven, and in the seventh year of our Reign.

By Command,

(Signed) R. W. SCOTT,
Secretary of State.

(Signed) A. B. AYLESWORTH,
Attorney General,
Canada.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32945

W. L.

REPORT OF WILLIAM LYON MACKENZIE KING, C.M.G.,

Commissioner, appointed to inquire into the Losses and Damages sustained by the Japanese population in the city of Vancouver in the province of British Columbia, on the occasion of Riots in that city in September, 1907.

To His Excellency the Governor General in Council:

I have the honour to submit the following report on the results of my investigation into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the city of Vancouver, B.C., occasioned by the anti-Asiatic riot of September, 1907, which investigation was undertaken in pursuance of the Royal Commission issued to me on the 14th day of October, 1907, a copy of which is annexed hereto.

The riot to which reference is made in the commission occurred in the foreign quarter of the city of Vancouver on Saturday, September 7, 1907, and was followed by considerable unrest among the Orientals of the city during the days immediately following. A claim on behalf of the Japanese residents of the city of Vancouver for losses incurred was presented on October 7, to the Dominion government, on behalf of the government of Japan, through Mr. T. Nosse, His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consul General, resident at Ottawa. The losses were estimated at a sum amounting to $13,519.45, of which $2,405.70 was claimed for actual damage to property, and $11,113.75 as resultant or consequential damages.

Having received with my commission copies of the correspondence between Mr. Nosse and the Canadian government in reference to this matter, I immediately called upon Mr. Nosse and informed him of my appointment. I arranged for the insertion of a public notice in the Japanese papers of Vancouver, informing the Japanese residents of that city of the investigation to be held, and requesting parties who desired to present claims to appear on certain specified days. The insertion of this notice, which appeared in the Japanese papers on the following day, was arranged by telegram through the good offices of Mr. Nosse and Mr. K. Morikawa, His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consul, resident at Vancouver. I left Ottawa on October 14 and arrived in Vancouver on Sunday, the 20th. On Monday, the 21st instant, I caused the following notice to be inserted in the local newspapers in the city of Vancouver:—

'Public Notice.

'The undersigned, appointed Commissioner under the Inquiries Act, Chapter 104, Revised Statutes, to conduct an inquiry into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in Vancouver, on the occasion of the recent riots in this city, hereby notifies all parties having claims to present, that he will be at Pender Hall, Pender street, between the hours of 10.30 a.m. and 4.30 p.m., on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, the 22nd, 23rd and 24th instant respectively, to receive such claims; also that no claim

9

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32946

will be entitled to consideration which is not presented within the time herein specified. The examination and taking of evidence in respect of said claims will be commenced forthwith, and the undersigned will be prepared to hear the representations of any parties desiring to appear or be heard before the commission in respect of any or all of the said claims.

'(Sgd). W. L. MACKENZIE KING,
'Commissioner.'

Dated at Vancouver, October 21, 1907.'

On the same day I sent the following communication to Mr. George Cowan, K.C., solicitor for the city of Vancouver:—

'VANCOUVER, B.C., October 21, 1907.

'SIR,—I beg to inform you that having come to Vancouver as Commissioner appointed under the Inquiries Act, Chapter 104, Revised Statutes, to conduct an inquiry into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population on the occasion of the recent riots in this city, I am giving public notice to all parties having claims to present that I will be in Pender Hall, Pender street, between the hours of 10.30 a.m. and 4.30 p.m. on Tuesday, Wednesday and Thursday, the 22nd, 23rd and 24th instant, respectively, to hear and receive such claims; also, that no claim will be entitled to consideration which is not presented within the time herein specified. Also, that the examination and taking of evidence in respect of said claims will be commenced forthwith, and that any parties will have a right to appear, who may desire to be heard before the Commission in respect of any or all of the said claims.

I have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servant,
(Sgd.) W. L. MACKENZIE KING,
Commissioner.

GEO. COWAN, ESQ.,
Solicitor for City of Vancouver,
Vancouver, B.C.'

The sittings of the Commission were held at Pender Hall, Pender street, the first sitting being on the morning of Tuesday, October 22. From that day sittings were held continuously as follows: October 23, 24, 25, 26, 30 and 31, and November 1, 2, 4 and 5, both morning and afternoon sessions being held on most of the days mentioned. Mr. Howard J. Duncan appeared as counsel for the Japanese government. The Dominion government not being represented by counsel, the examination in chief of the several claimants and witnesses was conducted by myself as Commissioner. Mr. Duncan presented the several claims and assisted in the examination of witnesses. Mr. Cowan, city solicitor, was present at the opening of the inquiry, but stated that as the purpose of the investigation was to assess damages and not to determine the question of liability as to their payment, he had been instructed by the city not to appear. Mr. Morikawa, His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consul, was present through-

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32947

out the inquiry, but with the exception of making a statement before the Commission in reference to the claims presented took no part in the proceedings. Mr. F. W. Giddens, of the Department of Labour, acted as stenographer, and Mr. T. I. Nagano as interpreter. In all, 80 witnesses were examined, which number included the several claimants, the Chief of Police and other civic officials, the architect who had prepared the estimate of damages to property, those who had assisted in this work, and one or two other persons. Each claim was accompanied by a statutory declaration setting forth particulars in regard to the amount, and in the case of actual damages, photographs showing the damage done to the premises of the several claimants were also put in. There were 107 claims in all, 54 being for actual, and 53 for resultant or consequential losses.

The hearing of evidence was conclude d on November 5. By the 8th of the month the statement annexed hereto, showing the amounts to which, in my opinion, the several claimants were entitled, had been prepared, and on the same day, I informed Your Excellency in Council, through the Honourable the Secretary of State, of the total losses as estimated as a result of the investigation. This sum was fixed at $9,036, of which $1,553.58 was on account of actual damages, and the balance on account of resultant losses. The Japanese consulate did not present any account for expenses incurred in preparing estimates of claims, or for the professional services of counsel who appeared before the Commission on behalf of the Japanese government. As the careful preparation of the estimates and claims, and the presence of counsel, greatly facilitated the examination, I was of the opinion that the consulate should be reimbursed the amount expended therefor, and that an allowance should be made on account of legal expenses. I therefore recommended, in the communication to the Honourable the Secretary of State, that in addition to the payment of the above amount, the Japanese consulate should be reimbursed the sum of $600, expended in the preparation of estimates and claims, and be allowed on account of legal expenses a sum of one thousand dollars. I further recommended that the claimants should be reimbursed the sum of $189, expended by them in declaring their claims. On November 13, I received a communication by wire, informing me that the several sums as recommended for payment had been approved by Council; and directing me to issue cheques to the several claimants in payment of their losses; also stating that the necessary funds for this purpose had been placed to my credit in the Bank of Montreal at Vancouver. Having made payment of the several claims, I obtained from each of the parties a release in the following form:—

'KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, that I,. . . . . .
. . . . . .of the city of Vancouver, in the district of Burrard, in the province of British Columbia, for and in consideration of the sum of. . . . . .dollars, to me in hand paid by the government of the Dominion of Canada, in full of all claims for damages or otherwise, which I have had or might or could have, by reason of injuries to me and to my property and business or trade or calling, arising out of riots or disturbances in the said city of Vancouver, on or about the 7th day of September, 1907, against the said government, or against the government of the said province of British Columbia, or against the municipal corporation of the said city of Vancouver, or against any other corporate body or person or persons whereso-

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32948

ever within the Dominion of Canada, have remised, released and forever discharged, and by these presents do for myself, my heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, remise, release and forever discharge the said governments, the said municipal corporations, and all other bodies corporate and persons whomsoever and their legal representatives, of and from all and all manner of action and actions, cause and causes of action, suits, debts, dues, sums of money, claims and demands whatsoever at law or in equity, which I have had, or now have, or which I or my heirs, executors, administrators or assigns might or could have against the said governments, municipal corporations, bodies corporate or persons, or any of them, by reason or on account of, or in connection with, my said claims for damages above mentioned.

'IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal this.. .. .. ..day of.. .. ..A.D. 1908.'

'Signed, Sealed and Delivered
in the presence of'

The evidence taken before the Commission will illustrate in a sufficiently comprehensive manner the bases on which the amounts allotted to the several claimants were estimated. It is not necessary, therefore, to more than indicate in this report, the nature of the investigation, and the points to which it was necessary to direct special attention. Most of the claims presented appear to have been fair and reasonable. The fact that there is a difference of some $4,500 between the total amount claimed and the total amount awarded, is to be accounted for by the somewhat exorbitant claims made by one or two merchants for alleged losses in business, and more or less excessive claims made by some of the Japanese boarding-house keepers, who claimed indemnity for a time exceeding that for which it appeared reasonable to make an allowance, or who, in hiring guards for the protection of their property during the time of the riot and the days immediately succeeding, failed to exercise reasonable judgment in the amounts they expended on this score. It would appear, however, that the more responsible persons of the Japanese community in Vancouver, and, in particular, the merchant class, fixed with moderation the amount of the loss for which compensation was requested. In individual cases the amounts would indicate that the claimants had in mind an 'amende honorable,' in the nature of some recognition rather than full compensation of actual losses or damages sustained.

At the time of the riot the Japanese consulate in Vancouver took immediate steps to ascertain the extent of the damage done to the several properties of the Japanese residents in the city. The services of a competent architect were retained to ascertain the actual damage and estimate the consequent loss. The consulate also retained a solicitor to assist in the preparation and declaring of the several claims, and the information thus collected was duly placed before the Commission. The civic authorities of Vancouver did not take any steps to ascertain the amount of the damage occasioned by the riot. With the exception, therefore, of the statement prepared at the instance of the Japanese consulate, there was no guide to the actual losses other than the sworn statement of the several claimants, and the receipts produced by them for expenditures incurred in making good the damage to their property. As receipts were produced in all cases save those in which repairs had not been made at the time

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32949
MACHINE DEPARTMENT
2 Revises
13

the Commission was sitting, there was not the trouble of assessing the losses on this score, which might otherwise have been occasioned. The one difficulty which presented itself was that of estimating the amount to be allowed a tenant, where the owner of the property was a person other than a Japanese resident of the city. In all such cases a careful examination was made of the terms of tenancy and damages were allowed to the extent to which there was reason for believing that the losses incurred would fall upon the Japanese claimant. In the case of the actual damages, the estimate submitted was somewhat in excess of the amount subsequently expended in making repairs. With the preparation of this estimate the several claimants had had nothing to do, and the difference in amount was one which a British subject assessing losses under the circumstances, might have reasonably conceded, in the absence of specific contracts or actual receipts. In estimating the resultant or consequential damages, special regard was had to the evidence of the civic authorities in regard to the nature and effect of the disturbances, as well as to the peculiar circumstances in which the Japanese colony in Vancouver found itself placed in consequence of the unexpected and unprovoked nature of the attack made upon it. In some cases a personal visit was made to the premises and an inspection had of the books of the claimants.

I desire to gratefully acknowledge the assistance given and the many courtesies extended throughout the inquiry and during my stay in Vancouver, by Mr. Morikawa and the members of the Japanese consulate. While Mr. Morikawa took no part in the proceedings before the Commission, he was unsparing in his efforts to facilitate and expedite the inquiry, and but for the careful manner in which he anticipated in many particulars the needs of the Commission, it is certain that the investigation would have been materially prolonged. To Mr. Howard J. Duncan, the able counsel of the Japanese government, the thanks of the Commission are also specially due, both for the care with which he advanced and safeguarded the interests of the several claimants, and for the assistance given in eliciting facts relevant to the subject of the inquiry.

At the conclusion of the inquiry, the following communications in regard to the award of the Canadian government were exchanged between Mr. Morikawa and myself:—

VANCOUVER, B.C., November 15, 1907.

'DEAR SIR,—On behalf of the Government of Canada, I beg to inclose a cheque for the sum of $1,600, authorized by Order in Council, and payable to the order of His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consulate at Vancouver, being an allowance of $1,000 on account of legal expenses and reimbursement to the amount of $600 for amounts expended by the Japanese Consulate in the preparation of estimates and claims of losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the recent riots in the city of Vancouver and the presentation of these claims before the Royal Commission appointed to inquire into the said losses and damages.

'The Japanese Consulate at Vancouver has not presented any account for expenses incurred in the preparation of estimates and claims, or for professional services of counsel who appeared before the Commission on behalf of the Japanese government. When, as Commissioner appointed to inquire into the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Vancouver, I requested you to kindly let me have a statement of the amounts expended by the Japanese Consulate, you intimated, in reply, that it was not your intention or the desire of the Japanese Consulate to allow a consideration by the Government of Canada of any expenses which the Consulate may have incurred in the preparation and presentation of claims made on behalf of the Japanese population in Vancouver.

'As you are aware, the careful preparation of estimates and claims and the presence of counsel greatly facilitated the inquiry. This of itself, in the opinion of the Dominion Government, is a sufficient reason why all such outlays should be fully met. I have, therefore, to express the hope that on further consideration, you will find it possible to accept the inclosed cheque on account of expenses incurred by the Japanese Consulate in this connection.

'The government has, by Order in Council, also authorized the payment of the sum of $9,036, on account of losses and damages sustained by the Japanese population in the recent riots, and the reimbursement to claimants of the sum of $139, expended by them in declaring their claims. Cheques in payment of the amounts due the several claims are at present being made out in accordance with the amount assessed as a result of the inquiry under Royal Commission just concluded. These cheques I hope to be in a position to hand to the several claimants sometime to-morrow.

'I am, dear sir,

'Very respectfully yours,

'Sgd.) W. L. MACKENZIE KING,

'M. KISHIRO MORIKAWA, *'Commissioner.'*

'His Imperial Japanese Majesty's Consul,

'Vancouver, B.C.'

'HIS IMPERIAL JAPANESE MAJESTY'S CONSULATE,

'VANCOUVER, B.C., November 19, 1907.

'SIR,—Permit me on behalf of my government, to thank you for your letter of the 15th instant, inclosing a cheque of $1,600 as an allowance for expenses, legal and incidental, to my government, in connection with the preparation and investigation of claims by Japanese residents for damages to their property in the unfortunate riot of the 7th September. I also thank you for the notification of the allowance of $9,036 and costs of declaring claims by the Canadian government for the payment of losses and damages sustained by the Japanese residents in the riot.

'I cannot too strongly express the satisfaction and approval of my government in your award and adjustment of the losses and damages sustained by the Japanese residents here, a feeling, I am sure, shared by every claimant. If I may be permitted to say anything of a personal character, I would assure you that the great skill, unvarying patience and urbanity which marked your conduct of the Commission, has done much to restore the feeling of my countrymen here that the Canadian government and the people of Canada are opposed to every element whose purpose is to defy the ordinary rules of decency in life, and the wider laws which bind nations in friendly accord.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32951

LINO. ROOM.

MACHINE DEPARTMENT

2 Revises 15

'While appreciating the high and honourable motives which have prompted you and your government to send me the cheque for $1,600, I regret that it is impossible for my government to accept a reward for protecting the interests and property of the subjects of Japan. This, and this only, is my reason for returning to you the cheque for $1,600.

'You may assure your government of my grateful acknowledgment of their generous course, a policy which, I am sure, will make for an increase of good feeling between our peoples.

'I have the honour to be, sir,
'Your obedient servant,

'(Sgd.) K. MORIKAWA,
'H. I. Japanese M.'s Consul.

'W. L. MACKENZIE KING, C.M.G.,
'Commissioner,
'Vancouver.'

The friendly sentiments to which the letter of the Japanese Consul herein quoted gives expression were also a feature of the address of Mr. Duncan, the counsel of the Japanese government, at the last session of the Commission. Inasmuch as this report contains little or no mention of the riot, of which the present inquiry was a consequence, or of the light in which the occurrence was viewed by the Japanese and Canadian peoples respectively, it may be fitting to quote, in conclusion, Mr. Duncan's remarks and what was said in reply. Japan and Canada will gladly forget an incident so sincerely deprecated by the peoples of both countries; they will cherish, however, the many expressions of reciprocal good-will of which the incident furnished the occasion.

Mr. Duncan said:—

'Mr. Commissioner, on behalf of the Government of Japan, as counsel for them, on behalf of the Japanese residents of Vancouver, I beg to thank you for the very cordial, patient, and attentive manner with which you have dealt with the evidence of what must have been to you a very tiresome class of witnesses, by reason of the interpretation of their evidence being necessary, to assure you that those who have been affected by this deplorable riot have the greatest and fullest confidence in the fairness and correctness of the judgment which you will render in this case. It is a matter, also, for congratulation, with the relationship which exists between the British Empire and the Empire of Japan, that this matter has been approached by the subjects of Japan in this city without any manner of feeling, without anything but the greatest consideration for the maintenance of good feeling between themselves and the other residents of this city. Whatever feeling may exist in unhappy matters of this sort, I am advised and instructed by the Japanese residents of this city, that they have no feeling of enmity, no feeling but that of kindness and regard for the people of the city of Vancouver. They look upon this unhappy incident, not as the outcome of racial feeling by the white population of this district against them; they look upon it rather as

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32952

16

the result of agitation by people who have not that regard for the maintenance of good feeling in this country, but who for the purpose of creating a condition, have, inadvisedly, they believe, attempted to create a feeling of antagonism to them. They cannot believe that the sober, self-respecting, honourable man who has been brought up with the glorious privileges and benefits which the educational system of a country such as this gives, of the splendid advantages of the teachings of religion and of principles of honour and truth, that those who have had the beneficent influences of the higher civilization for eighteen hundred years, could wantonly and without provocation, for the exclusive purpose of venting an unholy passion, attack a defenceless and law-abiding people. The teachings of history all tell us that the decadence of a people begins when and so soon as they provoke within their midst a feeling of racial hatred. There is nothing that saps the integrity of a nation, that destroys the beauty and the perfection of civilization such as the persecution of a people because they hold different religious tenets, or because they are sprung from a different race. Because He was born of a different race, He suffered death that all men might live, and if there is any virtue in this great civilization of the western world due to the teachings of the Christian religion, these virtues make for what is known as the brotherhood of man, no matter what race or from what class he may spring. True, we have instances in which warfare plays her part, of where race struggles against race for dominance, but never has it been known where races and peoples are allies and friends and serving each other in the great purpose of the world, that one attempts the growth and development of a feeling of racial hatred.

'The people of Japan, before western civilization had touched her borders, had their own peculiar civilization of a very high order among the eastern nations of the world, but through the pledges of an Anglo-Saxon people, the British people and the American peoples, they opened their doors that the American and the British subject could come in amongst them, and could teach them this new civilization, this higher life which we boasted we had, and the result was that the Japanese people cast aside their old civilization and began to take upon themselves the civilization of the western world. Millions of money have been subscribed by the British people and by the American people for the purpose, and the exclusive purpose, of sending to the shores of Japan, missionaries of every denomination, church and sect, known to the Christian religion, and it is to the religious teachings of the Christian faith amongst the Japanese people, and the introduction of the arts and sciences of the western world, and the beneficent influences of commerce and contact with the citizen of the United States and Great Britain, that the Japanese have developed within fifty years to be one of the first powers of the earth. And I say it speaks well for western civilization, it speaks well for the British Empire and the American people, that they found a people like the Japanese who were capable of taking upon themselves the the resonsibilities which we of this western world practically forced upon their attention. And from instances within our own recollection, the Japanese have shown not only in the arts of peace, in the capacity of their men's

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32953

intellect, but in the still more glorious—or deemed more glorious—work, they have shown themselves to be capable defenders of their honour and their country. In the recent struggle between Japan and Russia, so great, so wonderful was their equipment, was the effectiveness of their general military system, and of their naval tactics, that the world which had before then looked upon them askance and with doubt, are to-day their strongest and most determined admirers. But referring to the softer side of their natures, we know that during the trouble we had in South Africa, when day after day reports came that our army was in trouble and distress, the Japanese residents of this city voluntarily took up a subscription amongst themselves, exclusively to lend aid and assistance to the Canadian volunteers who went forth from this Dominion to assist the mother country in her great struggle for supremacy on the continent of Africa. In every feature of a public character in this city they have upon all occasions shown themselves anxious to play their little part, and play it honourably to assist in any project which was gotten up for the benefit of this city.

'These remarks are forced upon me in considering the question of the security the Japanese residents of this city felt on the deplorable night of the 7th of September. There can be no question that in their district, with their wives and children about them, plying their callings in the ordinary and usual way, relying upon the good sense of the people of the city, and the security which that good sense meant to them, there can be no doubt that they were lulled practically into what has turned out to be a false position. But far be it from the local Japanese to lay any blame upon the city council or upon the citizens of Vancouver, because they feel that neither the government of this city, nor the people of this city are imbued with any feeling of hatred against them. But the fact remains they felt they were secure, and they felt they were secure because they knew they were under the law of our country, because they knew, from fifty years of experience as a nation, that if there is one thing that British government stands for, it is the protection of life and of property, and for the principle that a man who does no wrong against the laws of the country, is protected under the British flag.

'The Japanese residents of this city now feel secure under the protection of the British flag, and they, through me, appeal to the better nature and to the good sense of the people of this city to ensure to them what they believe, namely, that there is no feeling of hatred or of malice among the people of this city against them. And I am sure, as a British subject, that the people of this city are not going to permit any other feeling than a feeling of respect and regard for the Japanese people, so long as they observe the laws of this country, and behave themselves as good and respected citizens.

'It is a matter of small consequence to the Japanese residents of this city, this matter of damages. It is a matter of considerable consequence and considerable importance to them that their national pride, the same pride that a British subject feels because he is a British subject, should be injured or affected. The love of country is one of the strongest and noblest passions that can move a mortal. And the man who decries or sneers at anyone because of his pride of the country of his birth, is a man who, whatever excellent

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32954

training he may have had, or whatever fine intellectual accomplishments he may have attained, is wanting in the highest and noblest attribute that goes to the making up of the full stature of a man. And I say if there is one thing that is a burning passion with the Japanese people, it is a passion of loyalty for their country. As a people they have shown themselves to be willing to make any sacrifice, yea, sacrificing themselves even unto death, to uphold the standard and the place of their country among the nations of the world. And therefore, it is well that the people of Vancouver, glorying in the fact that they are British subjects, or the people of the United States, glorying in the fact that they are subjects of the United States, should accord to other peoples the same measure of national pride that they feel themselves for their own country.

'The next features that I shall dwell upon, and I shall be brief, are the features with reference to the claims which have been put in for adjustment before this Commission. I think, sir, you will agree with me, although I am counsel for protecting the interests of these various claimants, that from the evidence which has been adduced, the nature and character of this attack on the 7th, the extent of damage to the buildings, the subsequent events, fire at the school house, the riot on Sunday evening, and the other events which followed—minor ones—that the Japanese residents had every fear and every cause for fear and alarm for at least a fortnight, if not longer, after this attack. Coming then, to the question of consequential damages, I think it but a correct principle that anything which naturally flows by reason of these deeds of violence, would be properly within the term "consequential damages." I think, sir, that while some of these claimants have only claimed for three days, some for six, one I believe as high as fourteen, that regard must be had to the conditions of each of those individuals, and also to the general feeling which has manifestly controlled the actions and means of these residents. While some may have underestimated their damages, I do not think that any have over-estimated them. It may be that no sufficient evidence of a legal character can be placed before you upon which you could base an award of the full amount claimed by these parties, but I think the demoralization of the trade in the district, of the influence which this period had upon it, can never be recompensed by the claims which have been placed before you.

* * * * * *

'In conclusion, I will rest our case with entire confidence in your judgment in the matter, feeling certain that whatever is done will be done on broad, generous principles of right and justice rather than upon technicalities, which, while very obvious in courts of law ,are not of such importance in matters which are termed purely of investigation and inquiry. Personally, I thank you for the attention you have given me, and the courtesies extended to me during the sittings of the Commission.'

Replying to Mr. Duncan, I said:

'I will not, perhaps, be accused of going outside the scope of my commission if, before concluding, I would venture to again refer to the genuine regret which has already been so widely expressed of the incident which

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32955
19

occurred here, and which has been responsible for the present investigation. A gratifying feature of the investigation has been that it has brought forth from the city officials a voluntary statement, and a unanimous statement, that in their opinion, the attack which was made upon the Japanese and upon the Asiatics generally, on the night of September 7, was unwarranted and unjustifiable and greatly to be deplored. Moreover, it has brought forth the statement, or better, the assurance that the attack in their opinion, was not directed against the Japanese in particular, but was begotten, rather, of the excitement of the moment and occasioned by a feeling of alarm which has grown in certain quarters, in consequence of the increase—of the sudden and large increase—in the number of persons coming to this part from the Orient. The civic officials have been careful to state that in their opinion there was nothing personal in the incident, that for the character of the Japanese they have, I think I am right in saying, nothing but admiration; that the trouble has been entirely one consequent upon an increase in numbers, and has to do with numbers rather than particular peoples or any characteristics of those peoples.

'Mr. Duncan has stated that the Japanese people are inclined to regard the feeling as the result of agitation of persons who have not had at heart the maintenance of good feeling between Japan and Canada. If, in that remark, Mr. Duncan had reference to the particular incident which occurred on that night, I think he is quite right. Certainly those who were responsible for that unfortunate occurrence could not have had at heart the interests of this country in the matter of the maintenance of good feeling between Japan and ourselves. On the other hand, if the feeling to which reference has been made relates to the feeling which has been engendered here in consequence of a sudden and great increase in the numbers of persons from the Orient, then I am inclined to think that it would hardly be fair to say that the persons who share that feeling are not necessarily or have not necessarily at heart the interests both of this country and of Japan. A feeling against the sudden influx in large numbers of peoples from other parts of the world is one thing, and is quite compatible with a desire to maintain the friendliest relations between the peoples of those countries and ourselves. An expression of opinion, or rather the giving to that feeling expression in the form of an incident such as we have been forced to consider here, is quite a different thing, and the two should be kept distinctly apart.

'My commission allows me to consider only such losses as are apparent, or as are capable of definite and certain ascertainment. I think Mr. Duncan has well said, that the loss of property occasioned by this riot, is, in the minds of the Japanese people, a small thing in comparison with the injury which may have been done to the pride of the Japanese people in their race and nationality. If these attacks had been directed against the Japanese, because they were Japanese, there might be reason for a feeling of injured pride. When, however, we consider, and the evidence here has gone to show that we are right in so considering, that this attack was not directed against the Japanese personally, but that it was, as I have already said, a matter

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32956

begotten of alarm occasioned in consequence of the increased immigration from the Orient generally, the Japanese will, I think, feel, or have reason to feel, that there has not been on the part even of those who took a hand in this deplorable riot, any desire to injure or offend their pride as a people in any way whatever.

'However, to a proud and sensitive people such as the Japanese, the general expression of regret on the part of the people of Canada for the unfortunate incident which has occurred, will be a more fitting amende for such indignities as they may have suffered, than any money compensation, however considerable it might be.

All of which is respectfully submitted.

(Sgd.) W. L. MACKENZIE KING,
'Commissioner.

Dated at Ottawa the 26th day of June, 1908.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

To Printer
C 32957
Cover
as on pages
21
17 & 18

APPENDIX.

STATEMENT showing amounts allowed claimants for actual and resultant losses and for declaring claims.

Claimant.	Address.	Actual.	Resultant.	Declaring Claim.	Total.
		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Okada Kumataro	201 Powell street	105 51	214 00	3 00	322 51
Japanese Boarding House Union	205 "	50 00			50 00
Nissin Goshi Co.	205 "		140 00	2 00	142 00
Canada Kangyo Co.	205 "		134 00	2 00	136 00
Tamura Torakichi	207 "	3 65	24 00	2 00	29 65
Matsumiya Sotojiro	213 "	1 54	122 00	2 00	125 54
Matsumoto Takematsu	235 "	9 00	126 00	3 00	138 00
Isomura Hatsutaro	237 "	80 00	210 00	4 00	294 00
Yamashita Hichire	237 "		105 00	2 00	107 00
Ikeda Hisajiro	245 "		75 00	3 00	78 00
Asahi Rice Mills Co.	251 "	46 50	150 00	3 00	199 50
Asano Gomey	251 "		36 00	2 00	38 00
Komura Takejiro	269 "	42 25	175 00	3 00	220 25
Matsubayashi Nakataro	301 "	10 00	40 00	2 00	52 00
Nakagawa Gentaro	309 "	40 50	105 00	2 00	147 50
Ishikawa Katsuzo	331 "		75 00	3 00	78 00
Miyauchi Otokichi	333 "	22 00			22 00
Nakazeki Santaro	333 "	13 00	50 00	2 00	65 00
Sekine Yugoro	355 "	8 70	75 00	3 00	86 70
Ysuchida Kamejiro	345 "	50 00	143 50	3 00	196 50
Uchida Sentaro	359 "	10 00	50 00	2 00	62 00
Suga Motaro	377 "	18 50	60 00	2 00	80 50
Ebata Ishimatsu	391 "	4 50	90 00	2 00	96 50
Saegusa Teinosuke	361 "	38 50	30 00	2 00	70 50
"The Canadian News," (Goro Kabmagi)	363 "	48 55	10 00	2 00	60 55
Ikawa Matsujiro	123 "	7 00	15 00	2 00	24 00
Hajima Chikio	427 "	26 00	40 00	2 60	68 60
Hatsugoro Suyuki	432 "	33 00	20 00	2 00	55 00
Uchida Kina	139 & 441 "	32 00	17 00		49 00
Tomoda Junkichi	139 "		60 00	2 00	62 00
Hidehira Sadajiro	151 "	36 00	48 00	2 00	86 00
Hori Jenya	153 "	12 00	30 00	2 00	44 00
Morino Eijiro	461 "	1 00	45 00	2 00	48 00
Yoneda Yoshimatsu	473 "	18 50	35 00	2 00	55 50
Nishimura Kanzaburo	478 "	6 00	60 00	2 00	68 00
Shiroyama Ichitaro	527 "	3 75	42 00	2 00	47 75
Kawasaki Yasuke	515 "	20 55	100 00	2 00	122 55
Japan, Canada Trust Saving Co.	388 "	53 00			53 00
Sonoda Otomatsu	336 "	10 50	10 00		20 50
Taniguchi Kumataro	270 "	5 50	50 00	2 00	57 50
Mrs. Shimomura	266 "	2 70			2 70
Nayegawa Tomekichi	264 "	39 00	50 00	2 00	82 00
Hayashi Genya	236 "	4 60	90 00	3 00	97 60
Kato Tsunekichi	230 "	7 00	375 75	4 00	386 75
Nishimura Masuya	130 "	81 50	412 50	5 00	499 00
Ikeda Tonakichi	126 "	44 00	412 50	5 00	461 50
Nishimura Genjiu	122 "	37 70	155 00	3 00	195 70
Nishimura Sakutaro	56 "	12 00	30 00	2 00	44 00
Kihara Jutaro	332 Westminster av	12 00	39 80		51 80
Tanaka Torasburo	235 "	57 75	115 35	7 00	180 10
Okawara Moichi	229 "	51 30	170 00	3 00	224 30
Tanabe Yoichi	223 "	23 00	160 00	4 00	187 00
Japanese General Contract Co.	228 "	11 00			11 00
Hayakawa Ichiro	232 "	30 00			30 00
Kawasaki Utakichi	202 "	230 10	2,240 00	10 00	2,480 10
Natsuba Kikumatsu	151 E. Cordova st.	9 60	200 00	4 00	213 60
Sato Mohei	77 Market alley	3 25	150 00	3 00	156 25
Ito Rikutaro	107 Dupont st.	1 60	60 00	2 00	63 60
Tanaka Sadakichi	22 Pender st.		40 00	2 00	42 00
Japanese School	439 Alexandra st.	7 00			7 00
		1,523 60	7,512 40	139 00	9,175 00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32958

APPENDIX—*Continued.*

Total amount allowed claimants on account of actual and resultant losses, and amounts expended in declaring claims	$9,175
Amount expended in declaring claims	139
Total amount allowed on account of actual and resultant losses	$9,036

OFFICE OF SUPERINTENDENT OF PRINTING. 1908 JUL 18 10 AM

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32959

LINO. ROOM.

APPENDIX.

Statement showing amounts allowed claimants for actual losses:—

Chinese Reform Association, Shanghai St. (also 529 Carrall St.).. ..	$ 21 55	Quong Man Sang Co., 551 Carrall St..	37 40
Chow Lee Co., 75 Dupont St..	1 20	Quong Wo Yuen Co., 67 Dupont St..	16 30
Chung Kee Co., 530 Carrall St.. ..	71 00	Quong Ying Chong, 543 Carrall St..	2 95
Fook Chui Yeun Co., 547 Carrall St..	52 30	Sam Kee, 453 Carrall St..	456 80
Fong Yuen Co., 100 Hastings St..	177 30	Sang Chong Co, 94 Dupont St..	4 50
Gim Lee Yuen Co., 565 Carrall St..	228 70	Sing Lee Co., 445 Carrall St..	0 60
Gin Sing Wo Co., 732 Westminster Ave..	120 00	Sing Lee Wah Co., 430 Columbia Ave.	28 50
Hai Hing Lung Co., 513 Carrall St..	20 00	Sang Lung Co., 534 Carrall St..	17 60
Hang Foo Low Co., 533 Carrall St..	5 00	Sui Yong Chong Co., 553 Carrall St..	2 15
Ho Chong, care Chinese Board of Trade..	20 00	Sun Tai Co., 545 Carrall St..	19 85
Hong On Jung Co., 559 Carrall St..	112 50	See Lee Wo Co., 1 Canton St..	18 30
Hung Fong Co., 550 Carrall St.. ..	15 80	Sun Wo Co., 34 Pender St..	27 20
Hung Hing Chan Co., 500 Carrall St.	13 00	Son Toy & Kwan Luke, 531 Hastings St..	23 00
King Hung Co., 24 Dupont St.. ..	8 00	Tai Sing Co., 19 Pender St..	88 25
King ~~Hung~~ Fung Co..	22 75	Tai Wo Chung Co., 554 Shanghai St.	67 80
Kong Hing Co., 534 Shanghai St.. ..	12 00	Sam Sing, 1 Canton St..	335 00
Kwong Wo Lung Co., 13 Pender St..	28 60	Wah Hing Co., 27 Dupont St..	3 75
Kouan Yee Gee Co., 529 Carrall St..	2 75	Wah Lung Chang Co., 510 Carrall St..	6 80
Kong Yuen & Co., 539 Westminster Ave..	33 50	Wah Yick Jung Co., 548 Shanghai St.	64 00
Kong Yuen, 26 Pender St..	3 25	Wing Jung Yuen Co., 1 Dupont St..	31 45
Lee Kar, 45 Dupont St..	63 45	Wing Get Chung Co., 17 Pender St..	34 70
Lee On Co., 41 Dupont St..	40 00	Wing Lee Lung Co., 552 Shanghai St.	40 00
Lee Yuen Co., 37 Dupont St..	11 25	Wing Mow Co., 102 Dupont St..	4 35
Lun Chong Co., 17 Dupont St..	37 50	Wing Hong On Co., 38 Pender St.. ..	11 15
Loo Gee Wing, ~~65 Dupont St.~~	153 00	Wing Sang Co., 52 Dupont St..	135 40
Lee Wai.. ~~487 Carrall St.~~	14 25	Wo Sang Co., 50 Hastings St..	18 50
Man Chung Lung Co., 81 Dupont St..	2 75	Wo Sang..	67 60
Man Hung Low Co., 513 Carrall St..	19 00	Wo Yuen Co., 134 Dupont St..	60 00
Man On Tong Co., 511 Carrall St.. ..	10 00	Yee Sing, 14 Canton St..	10 00
Mee Wo Co., 25 Dupont St..	12 25	Yet Sing Co., 16 Hastings St..	2 00
Mee Yuen Co., 32 Dupont St..	58 00	Yick Wo Co., 13 Dupont St..	27 60
Mow Sang Co., 26 Canton St..	12 65	Yuen Yuen Co., 31 Dupont St..	27 00
Old Gim Lee Yuen Co., 32 Dupont St.	7 60	Yuen Sun Low Co., 529 Carrall St..	14 00
Quong Ching Co., 3½ Dupont St.. ..	19 00	Yuen Chong..	48 75
Quong Hop Co., 104 Dupont St.. ..	1 80	Total..	$ 3,185 00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32960

APPENDIX—*Continued.*

Statement showing amounts allowed claimants for resultant losses:—

Bow Yuen Co., 26½ Dupont St.	$ 150 00	Quong Hop Co., 104 Dupont St.	40 00
Ching Chung Co., 574 Shanghai St.	120 00	Quong Ling Hing Co., 79 & 83 Dupont St.	265 00
Chow Lee Co., 75 Dupont St.	60 00	Quon Man Sang Co., 551 Carrall St.	230 00
Chung Kee Co., 530 Carrall St.	200 00	Quong Sing Co., 522 Carrall St.	130 00
Fook Chui Yuen Co., 547 Carrall St.	160 00	Quon Wo Yuen Co., 67 Dupont St.	200 00
Fongoun Co., 100 Hastings St.	600 00	Quong Ying Ching Co., 543 Carrall St.	80 00
Gin Sing Wo Co., 732 Westminster Ave.	300 00	Sam Kee Co., 433 Carrall St.	847 00
Gin Lee Yuen Co., 565 Carrall St. (also 36 Dupont St.)	490 00	See Lee Wo Co., 1 Canton St.	264 00
Hai Hing Lung Co., 513 Carrall St.	230 00	Sang Ching Co., 94 Canton St.	350 00
Hing Kee, 45 Pender St.	150 00	Sing Lee Co., 445 Carrall St.	100 00
Hing Lung Co., 9 Pender St.	80 00	Sing Lee Wah, 430 Columbia St.	160 00
How Kow & Chinese Board of Trade, 42 Pender St.	160 00	Sang Lung Co., 534 Carrall St.	280 00
Hip Sing Co., 4 Dupont St.	100 00	Sui Ying Chang Co., 553 Carrall St.	80 00
Hip Tuck Lung, 4 Dupont St.	600 00	Sun Tai Co., 545 Carrall St.	160 00
Hung Hing Chan Co., 500 Carrall St.	400 00	Tai Chung Co., 409 Columbia Ave.	250 00
Hop Yick Lung Co, 566 Shanghai St.	100 00	Tai Fung Lung Co., 28 Dupont St.	180 00
Hang Foo Low Co., 533 Carrall St.	200 00	Tai Sing Co., 19 Pender St.	500 00
Hong On Jong Co, 557 Carrall St.	250 00	Tai Wo Chang Co., 554 Shanghai St.	200 00
Hung Fong Co., 550 Carrall St.	60 00	Thomas Kee & Co., 110 Hastings St.	161 00
Jung Quan, 67 Dupont St.	80 00	Tong Lee Co., 411 Columbia Ave.	100 00
Kee Sing, 607 Westminster Ave.	150 00	Tong Sing Tai Co., 542 Carrall St.	120 00
King Fung Co., 57 Carrall St.	600 00	Wah Chan & Co., 25 Pender St.	120 00
King Hung, 24 Dupont St.	200 00	Wah Lung Chang Co., 510 Carrall St.	100 00
Kue Lee, 111 Dupont St.	200 00	Wah Tin Lock, Shanghai St.	1,200 00
Hong Hing Co., 534 Shanghai St.	60 00	Wah Yick Jung Co., 548 Shanghai St.	200 00
Kong On Co., 557 Carrall St.	96 00	Wah Hing Co., 27 Dupont St.	40 00
Kung Yuen Co., 1 Shanghai St.	96 00	Wing Chin Tong Co., 538 Carrall St.	65 00
Kwong Wo Lung Co., 13 Pender St.	360 00	Wing Kung Yuen Co., 1 Dupont St.	242 00
Kouak Yee Gee Co., 529 Carrall St.	120 00	Wing Get Chung Co., 17 Pender St.	275 00
Kwon Yuen & Co., 539 Westminster Ave.	180 00	Wing Hing Co., 534 Shanghai St.	80 00
Lai Fong Co., 109 Dupont St.	40 00	Wing Lee Lung Co., 552 Shanghai St.	160 00
Lun Chong, 17 Dupont St.	160 00	Wing Mow Co., 102 Dupont St.	100 00
Lee On, 45 Dupont St.	200 00	Wing Sing Co., 77 Dupont St.	85 00
Lee Fook & Chinese Board of Trade, 430 Carrall St.	60 00	Wing Hong On Co., 38 Pender St.	275 00
Lee Ling Co., 50½ Hastings St.	125 00	Wing Yuen Co., 16 Dupont St.	160 00
Lee Yuen, 37 Dupont St.	600 00	Wo On Co., 34 Hastings St.	120 00
Lin Wo Co., 75 Dupont St.	250 00	Wo Sang Co., 50 Hastings St.	300 00
L. W. Transfer Co., 557 Carrall St.	200 00	Wo Yuen Co., 134 Dupont St.	800 00
Man Chung Co., 567 Carrall St.	100 00	Wing Sang Co., 51 Dupont St.	550 00
Man Chung Lung Co., 81 Dupont St.	130 00	Yee Sang, 14 Canton St.	20 00
Mark Long & Co., 23 Hastings St.	200 00	Yee Yee Quong Co., 556 Shanghai St.	150 00
Man Hung Low Co., 513 Carrall St.	200 00	Yat Lam Kin Co., 516 Carrall St.	120 00
Man On Tong Co., 511 Carrall St.	150 00	Yick Wo Co., 13 Dupont St.	80 00
Mee Wo Co., 25 Dupont St.	160 00	Yick Yuen Co., 437 Carrall St.	200 00
Mee Yuen Co., 32 Hastings St.	160 00	Yick Sun Low Co., 529 Carrall St.	160 00
Mow Sang Co., 26 Canton St.	80 00	Yuen Sing Co., 136 Dupont St.	135 00
On Kee Co, 434 Columbia Ave.	160 00	Yuen Yuen Co., 31 Dupont St.	240 00
Quong Ching Co., 39½ Dupont St.	80 00	Yet Sing, 16 Hastings St.	50 00
Quong Fong Low, 26 Dupont St.	580 00	Yuen Wah, 5 Pender St.	200 00
		Young Sun Co., 534 Pender St.	120 00
		Total	$ 20,236 00

Chinese Board of Trade	$ 2,569 00
Also—	
Allowance on account of legal expenses	1,000 00
Total allowed on actual claims	3,185 00
Total allowed on resultant claims	20,236 00
Total	$26,990 00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32960

APPENDIX—*Continued.*

Statement showing amounts allowed claimants for resultant losses:—

Bow Yuen Co., 26½ Dupont St.	150 00	Quong Hop Co., 104 Dupont St.	40 00
Ching Chung Co., 574 Shanghai St.	120 00	Quong Ling Hing Co., 79 & 83 Dupont St.	265 00
Chow Lee Co., 75 Dupont St.	60 00	Quon Man Sang Co., 551 Carrall St.	230 00
Chung Kee Co., 530 Carrall St.	200 00	Quong Sing Co., 522 Carrall St.	130 00
Fook Chui Yuen Co., 547 Carrall St.	160 00	Quon Wo Yuen Co., 67 Dupont St.	200 00
Fongoun Co., 100 Hastings St.	800 00	Quong Ying Ching Co., 543 Carrall St.	80 00
Gin Sing Wo Co., 732 Westminster Ave.	300 00	Sam Kee Co., 433 Carrall St.	847 00
Gin Lee Yuen Co., 565 Carrall St. (also 36 Dupont St.)	490 00	See Lee Wo Co., 1 Canton St.	264 00
Hai Hing Lung Co., 513 Carrall St.	230 00	Sang Ching Co., 94 Canton St.	350 00
Hing Kee, 45 Pender St.	150 00	Sing Lee Co., 445 Carrall St.	100 00
Hing Lung Co., 9 Pender St.	80 00	Sing Lee Wah, 430 Columbia St.	160 00
How Kow & Chinese Board of Trade, 42 Pender St.	160 00	Sang Lung Co., 534 Carrall St.	280 00
Hip Sing Co., 4 Dupont St.	100 00	Sui Ying Chang Co., 553 Carrall St.	80 00
Hip Tuck Lung, 4 Dupont St.	600 00	Sun Tai Co., 545 Carrall St.	160 00
Hung Hing Chan Co., 500 Carrall St.	400 00	Tai Chung Co., 409 Columbia Ave.	250 00
Hop Yick Lung Co, 566 Shanghai St.	100 00	Tai Fung Lung Co., 28 Dupont St.	180 00
Hang Foo Low Co., 533 Carrall St.	200 00	Tai Sing Co., 19 Pender St.	500 00
Hong On Jong Co, 557 Carrall St.	250 00	Tai Wo Chung Co., 554 Shanghai St.	200 00
Hung Fong Co., 550 Carrall St.	60 00	Thomas Kee & Co., 110 Hastings St.	161 00
Jung Quan, 67 Dupont St.	80 00	Tong Lee Co., 411 Columbia Ave.	50 00
Kee Sing, 607 Westminster Ave.	150 00	Tong Sing Tai Co., 542 Carrall St.	120 00
King Fung Co., 57 Carrall St.	600 00	Wah Chan & Co., 25 Pender St.	120 00
King Hung, 24 Dupont St.	200 00	Wah Lung Chang Co., 510 Carrall St.	100 00
Kue Lee, 111 Dupont St.	200 00	Wah Tin Lock, Shanghai St.	1,200 00
Hong Hing Co., 534 Shanghai St.	60 00	Wah Yick Jung Co., 548 Shanghai St.	200 00
Kong On Co., 557 Carrall St.	96 00	Wah Hing Co., 27 Dupont St.	40 00
Kung Yuen Co., 1 Shanghai St.	96 00	Wing Chin Tong Co., 538 Carrall St.	65 00
Kwong Wo Lung Co., 13 Pender St.	360 00	Wing Hung Yuen Co., 1 Dupont St.	242 00
Kouak Yee Gee Co., 529 Carrall St.	120 00	Wing Get Chung Co., 17 Pender St.	275 00
Kwon Yuen & Co., 539 Westminster Ave.	180 00	Wing Hing Co., 534 Shanghai St.	80 00
Lai Fong Co., 109 Dupont St.	40 00	Wing Lee Lung Co., 552 Shanghai St.	160 00
Lun Chong, 17 Dupont St.	160 00	Wing Mow Co., 102 Dupont St.	100 00
Lee On, 45 Dupont St.	200 00	Wing Sing Co., 77 Dupont St.	85 00
Lee Fook & Chinese Board of Trade, 430 Carrall St.	60 00	Wing Hong On Co., 38 Pender St.	275 00
Lee ing Co., 50½ Hastings St.	125 00	Wing Yuen Co., 16 Dupont St.	160 00
Lee Yuen, 37 Dupont St.	600 00	Wo On Co., 34 Hastings St.	120 00
Lin We Co., 45 Dupont St.	250 00	Wo Sang Co., 50 Hastings St.	300 00
L. W. Transfer Co., 557 Carrall St.	200 00	Wo Yuen Co., 134 Dupont St.	800 00
Man Chung Co., 567 Carrall St.	100 00	Wing Sang Co., 51 Dupont St.	550 00
Man Chung Lung Co., 81 Dupont St.	130 00	Yee Sang, 14 Canton St.	20 00
Mark Long & Co., 23 Hastings St.	200 00	Yee Yee Quong Co., 556 Shanghai St.	150 00
Man Hung Low Co., 513 Carrall St.	200 00	Yat Lam Kin Co., 516 Carrall St.	120 00
Man On Tong Co., 511 Carrall St.	150 00	Yick Wo Co., 13 Dupont St.	80 00
Mee Wo Co., 25 Dupont St.	160 00	Yick Yuen Co., 437 Carrall St.	200 00
Mee Yuen Co., 32 Hastings St.	160 00	Yick Sun Low Co., 529 Carrall St.	160 00
Mow Sang Co., 26 Canton St.	80 00	Yuen Sing Co., 136 Dupont St.	135 00
On Kee Co, 434 Columbia Ave.	160 00	Yuen Yuen Co., 31 Dupont St.	240 00
Quong Ching Co., 39½ Dupont St.	80 00	Yet Sing, 16 Hastings St.	50 00
Quong Fong Low, 26 Dupont St.	580 00	Yuen Wah, 5 Pender St.	200 00
		Young Sun Co., 534 Pender St.	120 00
		Total	$ 20,236 00

Chinese Board of Trade	$ 2,569 00
Also—	
Allowance on account of legal expenses	1,000 00
Total allowed on actual claims	3,185 00
Total allowed on resultant claims	20,236 00
Total	$26,990 00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32961

See Letter from Obada

INCIDENT No. 1

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 201 ..... STREET, Powell Street

NAME, Obada Kumatore ..... BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept. 7, 1907.

(2)	Glass 6'x5'	$ 104 00
(1)	4'x4' and Sign $5.00	$ 13 00
(1)	7'-7"x 5'3" & Sign $5.00 & 2 Windows	$ 53 00
(1)	4'8"x 1'8" & Sign $10.00	$ 23 00
(6)	3'x 2'8"	$ 18 00
(11)	21'x 10" (1) 26"x 30" (1) 16"x 21"	$ 30 00
		241. 00

C 32962

INCIDENT No. 2.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 205 ..... STREET, Powell L. S.

NAME, Japanese Boarding Hamilton BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept. 7, 1907.

(1)	5'x 6'2" two signs $10.00	$ 38.00
(2)	2'x 3'	$ 4.80
		$
		$
		$
		$
		$ 42.80

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32963

INCIDENT No. 3.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 207 ..... STREET, Powell .....

NAME, Tamura Torakichi ..... BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept. 7, 1907.

(5) 1'6" x 3'0"	$	12.85
	$	
	$	
	$	
	$	
	$	
	$	12.85

C 32964

INCIDENT No. 4

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 213 ..... STREET, Powell .....

NAME, Matsumaya Sotogiro ..... BUSINESS, Gen Merchants

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept. 7, 1907.

(1) 3'6" x 3'0" 2 Sign $5.00	$	8.60
2 Cases @ $1.00 each	$	2.00
	$	
	$	
	$	
	$	
	$	10.60

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32965

INCIDENT No. 5

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 235 ..... STREET, Powell St. ....

NAME, Matsumoto Takematsu BUSINESS, Boarding House & Billiard Saloon.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept. 7, 1907.

(1) 2'6" x 3'0" Sign	$ 4.50
(1) 3'0" x 3'0"	$ 4.50
.....	$
.....	$
.....	$
.....	$
	$ 9.00.

C 32966

INCIDENT No. 6

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 237 ..... STREET, Powell St. ....

NAME, Isomura Matsutaro BUSINESS, Barber Shop and Merchant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept. 7, 1907.

(3) 6' x 5' .... 2 signs @ $10	$ 30.00
(1) 3' x 3'	$ 4.00
.....	$
.....	$
.....	$
.....	$
	$ 34.00.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32967

INCIDENT No. 7

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 251 ..... STREET, Powell ... L. S.

NAME, Asahi Rice Mills Co. .. BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept. 7, 1907.

(1) 7' x 5' and ... Gold Signs ..... $ 70 00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$ 70.00.

C 32968

INDICENT No. 8.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 269 ..... STREET, .. Powell ... L. S. ...

NAME, Komura Takejiro ... BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 11'6" x 5'6" ..... $ 89.00.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$ 89.00.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32969

INDICENT No. 9. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 301 STREET, Powell

NAME, Matsubayashi Sakatara BUSINESS, Matchmaker

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(5) 3'x 2'6" @ 4.50 ..... $ 22.50

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$ 22.50

C 32970

INDICENT No. 10 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents

LOCATION, No. 309 STREET, Powell L.S.

NAME, Sakagawa Gentara BUSINESS, Rooms & Boarding House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(6) 2'6" x 3'0" (3) signs @20 ..... $ 27.00

..... Signs .. $ 20.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$ 47.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32971

INDICENT No. 11 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 333 STREET, Powell L.S.

NAME, Nazaruchi Otakichi BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 3' x 3'	$ 13.50
(1) 2' x 1' 6" Fancy	$ 3.00
(1) 2' x 3' Fancy	$ 4.00
	$
	$
	$
	$20.50

C 32972

INDICENT No. 12 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 356 STREET, Powell

NAME, Sekine Yugoro BUSINESS, Boarding House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2' 6" x 3' 0"	$ 4.50
(1) 2' 6" x 2' 3"	$ 4.25
(1) 3' 6" x 2' 6" Fancy	$ 6.00
(2) 3' 0" x 2' 6"	$ 4.50
	$
	$
	$
	$19.25

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32973

INDICENT No. 13.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 345 STREET, Powell L. S.

NAME, Tsuchida Kamegiro BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(8). 2'6" x 3'3"	$ 48.00
(1). Stanley 3' x 2'6", Sign $5.00	$ 9.50
(1). Show Case	$ 8.00
(2). 2'6" x 3'0"	$ 4.50.
	$
	$
	$70.00

C 32974

INDICENT No. 14

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 359 STREET, Powell

NAME, Uchida, Seitaro BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4). 3'2" x 2'6"	$ 24 00
(2). 2'6" x 3'0"	$ 10.00
(4). 2' x 2'6"	$ 13.00
	$
	$
	$
	$47.00.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32975

INDICENT No. 15

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 377 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Suga Motāra BUSINESS, Clothier

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(8) 3' x 3' 3"	$ 6.00
(1) 2' 6" x 20	$ 4.00
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$ 10.00

C 32976

INDICENT No. 16.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 391 STREET, Powell

NAME, Ebata Ishimatsu BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3' x 3'	$ 4.50
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$ 4.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32977

INDICENT No. 17

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 361 STREET, Powell L. S.

NAME, Saegusa Teinosuke BUSINESS, Shoemaker

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) S. & L. (1 Sugn.) $20 ..... $38.50

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$38.50

C 32978

INDICENT No. 18

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 363 STREET, Powell L. S.

NAME, The Canadian News BUSINESS, Newspaper

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) L. & S. (1 Sugn.) $25.— ..... $ 55.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$ 55.00.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32979

INDICENT No. 19 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 423 STREET, Powell

NAME, Ikawa Matsugoro BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2). 3'x2'6"	$ 9.00
(2). 3'x2'0"	$ 8.00.
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$17.00

C 32980

INDICENT No. 20 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 427 STREET, Powell L. S.,

NAME, Nagima Tokichi BUSINESS, Watchmaker. & Restaurant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(5). 4'x3'6"	$ 60.00
(1). 4'x2'0"	$ 4.50.
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$ 64.50.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32981

INDICENT No. 21. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 431 STREET, Powell L.S.

NAME, Aoki Sajiro BUSINESS, Gen Merchants

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2'6" x 1'6" $2.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$2.00

No Laundry

C 32982

INDICENT No. 22. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 437 STREET, Powell L.S.

NAME, Suzuki Hatsugoro BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4) 3' x 3'6" ..... $ 28.00

(2) 1'6" x 1'6" ..... $ 1.50

(1) 3' x 3'6" ..... $ 8.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

$37.50.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32983

INDICENT No. 23. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 439 & 441 ...STREET,... Powell .....

NAME, Uchida Ichiyoichi BUSINESS, Boarding House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4) 3' x 3' 6" (Rugs) 88	$ 28.00
(1) 3' x 2'	$ 4.00
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$32.00.

C 32984

INDICENT No. 24. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 451 .....STREET,... Powell .....

NAME, Hidehira, Sadajiro BUSINESS, Hotel Vancouver + Barber Shop

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 3' 6" x 4' 6"	$ 30.00
(1) 3' 0" x 3' 6"	$ 6.00
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$36.00.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32985

INDICENT No. 25 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 453 STREET, Powell

NAME, Hori Jinzya BUSINESS, Restaurant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3'6" x 5'0" ..... $ 12.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$ 12.00

C 32986

INDICENT No. 26. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 461 STREET, Powell

NAME, Morino Eijiro BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 18" x 6" ..... $ 1.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$ 1.00.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32987

INDICENT No. 27. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 473 STREET, Powell

NAME, Yoneda Yoshimatsu BUSINESS, Boarding House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4). 3'x3'3"	$ 24.00
(1). Angular 2'x18"	$ 4.00
(2). 3'x18"	$ 8.00
	$
	$
	$
	$ 36.00

C 32988

INDICENT No. 28. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 477 STREET, Powell L.S.

NAME, Nishimura Kanzaburo BUSINESS, Bath House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1). 2'6"x18"	$ 3.00
(1). 3'x18"	$ 3.00
	$
	$
	$
	$ 6.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32989

INDICENT No. 29 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 527 STREET, Powell L.S.

NAME, Shiroyama Ichitaro BUSINESS, Boarding House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 36" x 12"	$ 2.50
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$ 2.50

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS ESTABLISH

C 32990

INDICENT No. 30 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 545 STREET, Powell L.S.

NAME, Kawasaki Yasuke, BUSINESS, Biscuit Factory

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(6) 3'6" x 3'6"	$ 50.00
(1) 2'6" x 2' Sign	$ 6.00
(1) 18" x 18"	$ 2.00
	$
	$
	$
	$ 58.00

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS ESTABLISH

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32991

INDICENT No. 31 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 31 STREET, Powell R. D

NAME, Japan Canada Trust Lumber Co. BUSINESS, Bank

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 4'6" x 6'6" Rep'n'd ..... $ 53 00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$53.00

C 32992

INDICENT No. 32. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 336 STREET, Powell R. D.

NAME, Sonoda Otomatsu BUSINESS, Lum & Factor

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3' x 2'9" ..... $ 4.50

(2) 2'6" x 1'9" ..... $ 6.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$10.50.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32993

INDICENT No. 33. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 270 ..... STREET, ... Powell. R.D.

NAME, Taniguchi. Kumataro BUSINESS, Labor. Agents.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1). 2. x 2. ..... $ 4.00

(1). 4. x 2. 9" Sign. $5.00 ..... $ 8.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$12.00.

C 32994

INDICENT No. 34. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 266 ..... STREET, ... Powell. R.D.

NAME, Kawasaki. Buntaro BUSINESS, Empty.-

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1). 2. x 3. ..... $ 3.00

(2). 3. x 3. ..... $ 9.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$12.00.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32995

INDICENT No. 35. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 264 STREET, Powell R.D.

NAME, Maygagawa Tomekichi BUSINESS,

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(5) 4' x 2' 6"	$ 30.00
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$ 30.00

C 32996

INDICENT No. 36. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents

LOCATION, No. 236 STREET, Powell R.D.

NAME, Hayashi Jenya BUSINESS, Boarding House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

2 1/3 x 3' 3"	$ 4.50
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$ 4.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32997

INDICENT No. 37. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 230 ..... STREET, ... Powell ... L. S.

NAME, Kato. Tsunekichi .. BUSINESS, Boarding House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 3' x 3'	$ 13.50
.....	$
.....	$
.....	$
.....	$
.....	$
	$ 13.50.

C 32998

INDICENT No. 38 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 130 ..... STREET, ... Powell ... R. S.

NAME, Nishimura. Masuya USINESS, Grocer ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(14) 3' x 3' 6"	$ 70.00
(7) 3' x 2' 6" ..... (1) 2' x 1'	$ 28.00
(4) 2' 6" x 2' ..... (3) 3' x 2' 6"	$ 20.00
(2) 2' x 2' 6" ..... (2) 1' x 3' 6"	$ 10.00
(1) 2' 6" x 2' 0"	$ 5.00
(1) 3' x 1' 6" ..... (1) 3' x 2' 0"	$ 6.00
	$139.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32999

INDICENT No. 39. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 126 ..... STREET, ... Powell ... R. R.

NAME, .. Ikeda ... Tonakichi ... BUSINESS, Grocer ....

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(6) .. 3' x 3' 6"	$ 36.00
(10) .. 3 .. x 2' 6"	$ 30.00
(1) .. 2' 6" x 2' 0"	$ 3.00
(2) .. 1' .. x 3' 6"	$ 6.00
(1) .. 15" x 38"	$ 3.00
.....	$
	$ 78.00.

C 33000

INDICENT No. 40 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 122 ..... STREET, ... Powell ... R. R.

NAME, .. Nishimura .. Jongiu BUSINESS, .. Grocer ..

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) .. 3' x 3'	$ 4.50
(5) .. 2' x 2'	$ 14.00
(5) .. 2' 6" x 3'	$ 16.00
(2) .. 2' 6" x 2' 6"	$ 3.00
.....	$
.....	$
	$ 37.50.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33001

INDICENT No. 41 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 333 (upstairs) STREET, ... Powell ... E. S.

NAME, Sandaro Nakazeki. BUSINESS, Boarding House. Match Factory

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) 1. 2' x 3'	$ 5. 00
1 Fancy Lazy	$ 8. 00
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$ 13. 00

C 33002

INDICENT No. 42. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 56 STREET, ... Powell ... E. S.

NAME, Nishimura Sakutaro BUSINESS, Barber & Tobacconist

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) 4. x 2' 6"	$ 12. 00
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$ 12. 00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33003

INDICENT No. 43 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 332 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Kawara Jutaro BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4). 2'.6" x 4'.0"	$ 20.00
(1). 3'.6" x 1'.6" Regn $3.00	$ 6.00
(1). 1'.6" x 1'.3"	$ 1.75
	$
	$
	$
	$27.75.

C 33004

INDICENT No. 44. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 235 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Tanaka Torasaburo BUSINESS, Tailor

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1). 5'. x 6'. 2. Gold Regn	$ 75.00
(1). 3'. x 3'.	$ 4.50.
	$
	$
	$
	$ 79.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33005

INDICENT No. 45 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 229 ..... STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Okawara Moichi ... BUSINESS, Grocer

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 5'x7' Gold Sign ..... $ 35.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$ 35.00

C 33006

INDICENT No. 46. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 223 ..... STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Tanabe Yoichi ... BUSINESS, Tailor

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3'6"x6'6" Sign ..... $ 35.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$ 35.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33007

INDICENT No. 47. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 228 ..... STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Japanese General Contract Co. BUSINESS, Real Estate -

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2). 3. x 2. 9" ... 29 ft. sign ..... $ 11. 00.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$ 11.00.

C 33008

INDICENT No. 48 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 232 ..... STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Hayakawa Ichiro (The Yushin Co) BUSINESS, Real Estate

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1). 3. x 4 ... Sign ... 1. 7" ..... $ 30.00.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

$ 30.00.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33009

INDICENT No. 49 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 202 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Kawasaki Matsuichi BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3.) 7'6" x 9'0"	$ 300.00
(4) 3' x 2'6"	$ 18.20
(2.) 6' x 7'6"	$ 100.00
4 Signs. 2 large 2 small	$ 50.00
	$
	$
	$ 468.20

C 33010

INDICENT No. 50 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 151 STREET, East Cordova Street

NAME, Matsuba Kikumatsu BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 4' 6" x 4' 6"	$ 12 00
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$ 12 00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33011

INDICENT No. 51 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 77 STREET, Market Alley

NAME, Soto Mohei BUSINESS,

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1)	2'6" x 2'6"	$ 3 00
(1)	3' x 1'6"	$ 2 75
		$
		$
		$
		$
		$ 5 75

C 33012

INDICENT No. 52 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 107 STREET, (2) Dupont Street

NAME, Ito Rikutaro BUSINESS, Barber Shop

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2)	3'6" x 4'6" 12 ft. Sign $1/2	$ 28 00
(2)	4'6" x 2'6" 5 ft. Sign $3	$ 21 00
		$
		$
		$
		$
		$ 49 00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33013

INDICENT No. 53 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. ~~2022~~ STREET, Lender

NAME, Tanaka Sadakichi BUSINESS, Barber & Billiard Hall

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3)	3' 3" x 2'	$ 8 00
(1)	18" x 12"	$ 1 50
(2)	18" x 4' 6"	$ 12 00
(3)	3' x 2'	$ 9 00
(1)	1' x 3'	$ 1 50
		$ 32 00

C 33014

INDICENT No. 54 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. ~~53~~ 430 STREET, Alexandra

NAME, Japanese School BUSINESS, Japanese School

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

Damage by fire & broken glass $ 7 00

$ 7 00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Office of W. H. Archer, M.I.C.A., F.A.I.A.
— Inns of Court, Vancouver, B.C. —

re/ Riot at City of Vancouver, B.C., Claims for damages to property of — Japanese Residents. —

North Side (Left Side) **Powell Street.**

	House No.	Names.		Damages to Houses.
1.	201	Okada	Kumataro	241.00
2.	205	Japanese Boarding House Union		42.00
	"	Nissin Goshi Co.		0.
	"	Canada Kangyo Co.		0.
3.	207	Tamura	Torakichi	12.35
4.	213	Matsumiya	Sotojiro	10.60
5.	235	Matsumoto	Takematsu	9.00
6.	237	Isomura	Hatsutaro	34.50
	"	Yamashita	Hichiro	0.
56.	245	Ikeda	Hisajiro	0.
7.	251	Asahi Rice Mills & Co.		70.00
	"	Asano	Gomey	0.
8.	269	Komura	Takejiro	89.00
9.	301	Matsubayashi	Nakataro	22.50
10.	309	Nakagawa	Gentaro	47.00
55.	331	Ishikawa	Katsuzo	0.
11.	333	Miyauchi	Otokichi	20.50
41.	" (upstairs)	Nakazeki	Santaro	13.00
12.	355	Sekine	Yugoro	19.25
13.	345	Tsuchida	Kamejiro	70.00
14.	359	Uchida	Sentaro	47.00
15.	377	Suga	Motaro	10.00
16.	391	Ebata	Ishimatsu	4.50
17.	361	Saegusa	Teinosuke	38.50
18.	363	The Canadian News(Kameo Tsuchida)		55.00
19.	423	Ikawa	Matsujiro	17.00
20.	427	Hajima	Chikio	64.50
21.	431	Aoki	Sajiro	2.00
22.	437	Suzuki	Hatsugoro	37.50
23.	439 & 441	Uchida	Chiyohichi	32.00
	" "	Tomoda	Junkichi	0.
24.	451	Hidehira	Sadajiro	36.00
25.	453	Hori	Jenya	12.00
26.	461	Morino	Eijiro	1.00
27.	473	Yoneda	Yoshimatsu	36.00
28.	477	Nishimura	Kanzaburo	6.00
29.	527	Shiroyama	Ichitaro	2.50
30.	545	Kawasaki	Yasuke	58.00

South Side (right side) **Powell Street.**

31.	388	Japan & Canada Trust Savings Co.,		53.00
32.	336	Sonoda	Otomatsu	10.50
33.	270	Taniguchi	Kumataro	12.00
34.	266	Kawasaki	Busaburo	12.00
35.	264	Mayegawa	Tomekichi	30.00
36.	236	Hayashi	Genya	4.50
37.	230	Kato	Tsunekichi	13.50
38.	130	Nishimura	Masuya	139.00
39.	126	Ikeda	Tonakichi	78.00
				1514.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

			Brought Forward,	1514.00
40.	122	Nishimura	Genjiu	37.50
42.	56	Nishimura	Sakutaro	12.00
			Westminster Avenue.	
43.	332	Kiwara	Jutaro	27.75
44.	235	Tanaka	Torasaburo	79.50
45.	229	Okawara	Moichi	35.00
46.	223	Tanabe	Yoichi	35.00
47.	228	Japanese General Contract Co.		11.00
48.	232	Hayakawa	Ichiro	30.00
49.	202	Kawasaki	Utakichi	468.20
			East Cordova Street	
50.	151	Matsuba	Kikumatsu	12.00
			Market Alley	
51.	77	Sato	Mohei	5.75
			Dupont Street	
	107	Ito	Rikutaro	49.00
			Pender Street	
53.	22	Tanaka	Sadakichi	32.00
			Alexander Street	
54.	439	Japanese School		7.00
				2405.70

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers, Volume C 41
Memoranda and Notes (1887-1921)

220. Royal Commission to investigate into losses sustained by the Japanese population of Vancouver, B. C., 1907 (2)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33017

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1.	965.00	2495.50	573.18	82.50	2214.50	54.00	2824.18
2	1401.70	8263.05	788.30	72.60	~~512~~ 5120.75	77.00	6058.65
3	39.00	412.00	37.00	—	7335.25	138.00	8892.83
		11170.55					252.00
	2405.70		1398.48	155.10	~~7442.25~~ 7442.25	139.00	9134.83

965.00
1401.70
2366.70
39.00
2405.70

24.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33018

Recapitulation

1-

965.00 2495.50

C 33018

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33019

I, ARTHUR McEVOY, of the City of Vancouver, a Notary Public by Royal authority duly appointed, hereby certify that I have compared the original paper writing hereto attached and bearing the imprint of my seal with the Original Declaration of which it purports to be a copy, and that such paper writing is a true copy of said declaration.

As witness my hand and seal at Vancouver this 28th September, 1907.

Notary Public for British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33020

HOWARD J. DUNCAN,
Barrister, Solicitor, Notary, etc.

MOLSONS BANK BUILDINGS.

Vancouver, B.C.

ORIGINALS

re/ Riot at City of Vancouver, B.C., and Claims for damages to property of Japanese residents, and their personal or consequential damages.

North Side (Left Side) Powell Street.

	House No.	Names:		Damages to Houses.	Personal or Consequential Damages.
1.	201	Okada	Kumataro	241.00	214.00
2.	205	Japanese Boarding House Union		42.80	0
2½	"	Nissin Goshi Co.		0.	140.00
2¾	"	Canada Kangyo Co.		0.	140.00
3.	207	Tamura	Torakichi	12.35	24.00
4.	213	Matsumiya	Sotojiro	10.60	122.00
5.	235	Matsumoto	Takematsu	9.00	161.00
6.	237	Isomura	Hatsutaro	34.50	315.00
½	"	Yamashita	Hichiro	0.	135.00
6	245	Ikeda	Hisajiro	0.	175.00
7.	251	Asahi Rice Mills & Co.		70.00	150.00
7½	"	Asano	Gomey	0.	36.00
	269	Komura	Takejiro	39.00	175.00
	301	Matsubayashi	Nakataro	22.50	40.00
10.	309	Nakagawa	Gentaro	47.00	120.00
55.	331	Ishikawa	Katsuzo	0.	180.00
11.	333	Miyauchi	Otokichi	20.50	0.
41.	"(upstairs)	Nakazeki	Santaro	13.00	50.00
12.	355	Sakine	Yugoro	19.25	175.00
13.	345	Tsuchida	Kamejiro	70.00	223.50
14.	359	Uchida	Sentaro	47.00	50.00
15.	377	Suga	Motaro	10.00	60.00
16.	391	Ebata	Ishimatsu	4.50	90.00
17.	361	Saegusa	Teinosuke	38.50	30.00
18.	363	The Canadian News(Kameo Tsuchida)	Soroo Kaburagi	55.00	20.00
19.	423	Ikawa	Matsujiro	17.00	15.00
	427	Hajima	Chikio	64.50	40.00
21.	431	Aoki	Sajiro	2.00	0.
22.	437	Suzuki	Hatsugoro	37.50	20.00
23.	439&441	Uchida	Chiyohichi	32.00 (see also 57)	0.
23½	"	Tomoda	Junkichi	0.	60.00
24.	451	Hidehira	Sadajiro	36.00	48.00
25.	453	Hori	Jenya	12.00	30.00
26.	461	Morino	Eijiro	1.00	90.00
27.	473	Yoneda	Yoshimatsu	36.00	40.00
28.	477	Nishimura	Kanzaburo	6.00	60.00
29.	527	Shiroyama	Ichitaro	2.50	42.00
30.	545	Kawasaki	Yasuke	58.00	100.00

South Side (Right Side) Powell Street.

31.	383	Japan & Canada Trust Savings Co.	K. Okada	53.00	0.
32.	336	Sonoda	Otomatsu	10.50	10.00
33.	270	Taniguchi	Kumataro	12.00	50.00
34.	266	Kawasaki	Busaburo	12.00 Mrs Shimomura	0.
35.	264	Mayegawa	Tomekichi	30.00	50.00
36.	236	Hayashi	Genya	4.50	150.00 (see 41)
37.	230	Kato	Tsunekichi	13.50	375.75
38.	130	Nishimura	Masuya	139.00	412.50
39.	126	Ikeda	Tonakichi	78.00	440.00
				1514.00	4858.75

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

				Brought Forward,	1514.00	4858.75
40.	122	Nishimura	Genjiu		37.50	155.00
42.	56	Nishimura	Sakutaro		12.00	30.00
			WEstminster Avenue.			
43.	332	Kiwara	Jutaro		27.75	3980.
44.	235	Tanaka	Torasburo		79.50	675.00
45.	229	Okawara	Moichi		85.00	180.00
46.	223	Tanabe	Yoichi		35.00	320.00
47.	228	Japanese General Contract Co.			11.00	0.
48.	232	Hayakawa	Ichiro		30.00	0.
49.	202	Kawasaki	Utakichi		468.20	4420.00
			East Cordova Street.			
50.	151	Matsuba	Kikumatsu		12.00	225.00
			Market Alley			
51.	77	Sato	Mohei		5.75	150.00
			Dupont Street.			
52.	107	Ito	Rikutaro		49.00	60.00
			Pender Street.			
53.	22	Tanaka	Sadakichi		32.00	40.00
			Alexander Street.			
54.	439	Japanese School			7.00	0.
					2405.70	11113.75

52. 439-441 Powell St ~~Kuwabara~~ Ikeda Kuwa (mrs) see also 23

17.00

2405.70
11113.75
13519.45

Wm. Li Archer
M.I.C.A. — F.A.I.A.
Architect. Inns of Court
Vancouver. B.C.

Alfred Chamberlain Nicholls C.E.

NOTE:- No Damages to Premises---

INCIDENT:-
55 No. 331 Powell Street, KATSUIGO ISHKAWA
56 No. 245 Powell Street, HISAGIRO IKEDA
NO CLAIM filed to date for Personal or Consequential Damages---
INCIDENTS Nos. 11, 21, 31, 34, 43, 47, 48, 54.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

F

C 33022

INCIDENT No /

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 201 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Okada Kumataro BUSINESS, General Merchant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) Glass 6'x5'	$ 104.00
(1) 4'x4' ? sign $5	$ 13.00
(1) 7'7"x 5'3" ? sign $5 (1) 2'6"x2'6"	$ 53.00
(1) 4'8"x1'8" & sign $10.00	$ 23.00
(6) 3'x2'8"	$ 18.00
(11) 21"x 10" ? (6) 26"x30" (1) 16"x21"	$ 30.00
	$ 241.00

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--

7 days Approximate Loss $

REMARKS:

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF



.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Sparks .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: Mitchell 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33022

INCIDENT No /

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 201 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Okada Kumataro BUSINESS, General Merchant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) Glass 6'x5'	$ 104.00
(1) 4'x4' & sign $5	$ 13.00
(1) 7'7"x5'3" & sign $5 (1) 2'6"x2'6"	$ 53.00
(1) 4'8"x1'8" & sign $10.00	$ 23.00
(6) 3'x2'8"	$ 18.00
(11) 21"x10" 2 (6) 26"x30" (1) 16"x21"	$ 30.00
	$241.00

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- 7 days Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Sparks .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06

C 33023

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C.

1) 4.

CANADA,

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Kumatiro Okada

of the City of

Vancouver

in the Province of British Columbia,

General Merchant

do solemnly declare

1- I am a General Merchant and carry on business at № 201 Powell Sheet Vancouver

2- That in the nigt at Vancouver on the seventh day of September 1907 my shop was very badly wrecked and in addition to the damage to the said premises I suffered loss of business through suspension and also through damage to goods as follows:

To loss of business for say 6 days at $25 per day	150.00
To damage to goods	20.00
" rent. a $35 pr month $7 per month - loss	8.00
" wages of 3 hands at $2 per day each for 6 days	36.00
	$214.00

Pers effects in com. with goods

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 27th day of September A.D. 1907

Howard J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Province of British Columbia.

Mainland of British Columbia

Kumataro Okada

Prepared by Merchants Assoc.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33024

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33023

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

C 33025

62

44
41½.50
5
461 50

62
7

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No 2.

LOCATION, No. 205 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Japanese Boarding House Union BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 5'X6' and two signs $ 10.00 ..... $ 38.00

(2) 2'X3' ..... $ 4.80

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 42.80

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

17.50 action



Richards action
$ 32½
Part for by

..... CLAIMANT.

W. Sutherland ..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nichols ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33025

62

52/7

INCIDENT No 2

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 205 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Japanese Boarding House Union BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 5'X6' and two signs D.10.00 ..... $ 38.00

(2) 2'X3' ..... $ 4.80

..... $

..... $

..... $

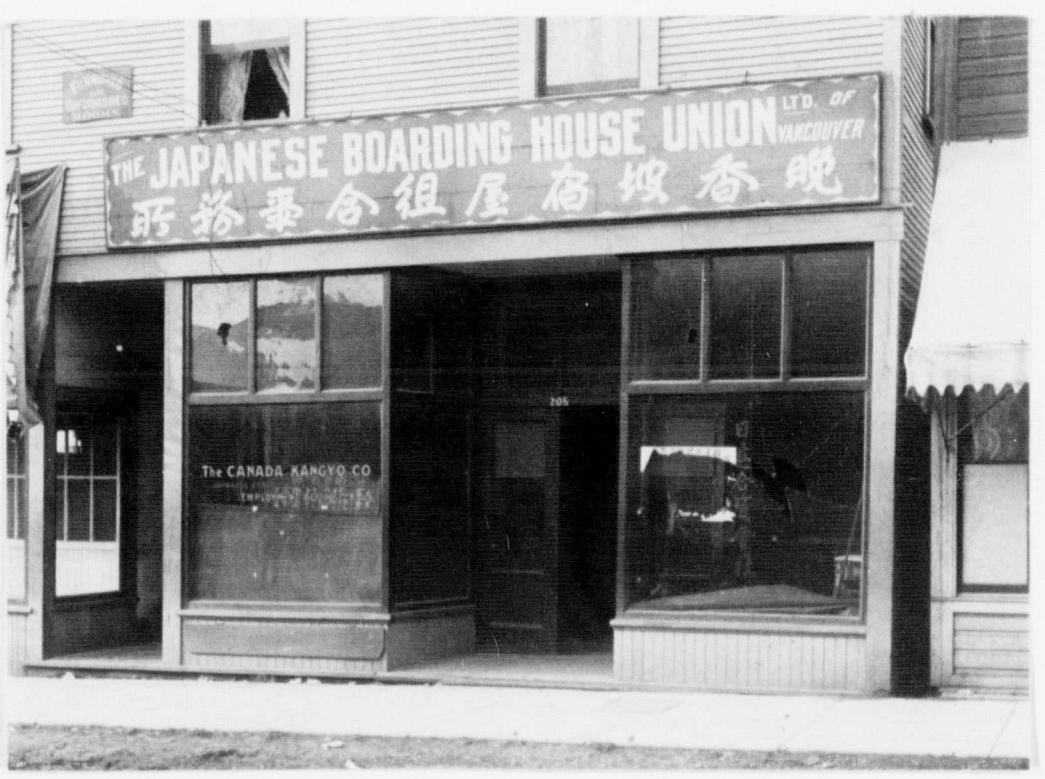
..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUBMISSION-- D 42.80

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



17.50 allowed

Richards declared $32½ Paid for by

..... CLAIMANT.

W. L. Somerville ..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--STATUTORY DECLARATION—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

C 33026

pd 2½

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of the claim

I, Sadakichi Ogama

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,
Wholesale liquor Merchant
do solemnly declare

1- I am a member of the Nisshin Goshi Co and carry on business at 205 Powell Sheet - Vancouver

2- That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the 7th September 1907 ~~my~~ the premises of my firm were damaged and in addition to the damage to the building my firm suffered through loss of business by reason of being unable to carry on our business the sum of One Hundred and forty (140) Dollars

Dls. allowed

28 for 5 days.

Nisshin Goshi Co - Seign 17 50

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25 day of September A.D. 19

Horace J. Deneau

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

C 33026

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33027

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33027

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C. C 33028

P D ✓ 2 3/4

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

✓ I, Katsuzo Ishikawa, President The Kanada Kaugyo Co of the City of Vancouver Employment Agency in the Province of British Columbia,

do solemnly declare

1- I am President of above Company and carry on business at No 205 Powell Street Vancouver

2- That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 the premises of my firm were damaged and in addition to such damage my firm suffered through loss of business by reason of being unable to carry on our business the sum of One Hundred and forty (140) dollars

$11 a day loss on rent
1 clerk
= $55
net profit 15.00
$1.50 = 79.00
134.00

75
20
20

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Katsuzo Ishikawa

Horace J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~

A Notary Public in and for the **Mainland** of British Columbia

~~Province of British Columbia.~~

C 33028

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33029

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33029

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES' PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33030

INCIDENT No. 3

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 207 STREET, Powell

NAME, Tamura Torakichi ...BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(5) 1'6" x 3'0" ..... $ 12·85

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 12·85

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

repaired & Redecorated & Enlarged



Sketch from Mr O'Neale

.....CLAIMANT.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INCIDENT No. 3

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 207 STREET, Powell

NAME, Tamura Torakichi ...BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(5) 1'6" x 3'0" ..... $ 12·85

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 12·85

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

Separated & Receipts exchanged



Returned from Mrs O'Rourke Separated but sub-tenancy & others

.....CLAIMANT.

W. S. Fraser .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Mitchell 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

3/ 47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver C 33031

V 3/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Torakichi Tamura

of the City of Vancouver
Tea House Owner
in the Province of British Columbia,
do solemnly declare

3

1- I am a Tea House Owner and carry on business at № 207 Powell Street - Vancouver.

2- That in the night at Vancouver on 7th day of September A D 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to such damage I lost in business the sum of Twenty four (24) dollars for suspension of business for six days ~~of~~.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 27 day of September A.D. 1907

T. Tamura

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

C 33031

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33032

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33032

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

✓

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No. 4

LOCATION, No. 213 ..... STREET, Powell .....

NAME, Matsumiya Sotojiro ... BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

6.3.6" x 3.0" & sign $5.00 ..... $ 8.60

2 bases ..... $1. each ..... $ 2.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

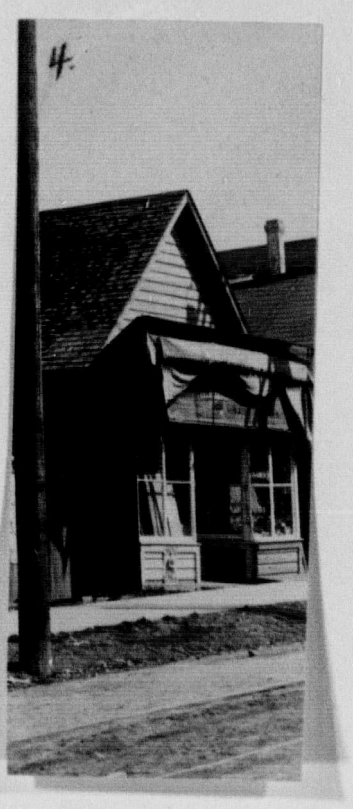
..... $ _____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $10.60

Six days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Recommended Landlord Returned

0 for sign See sign

..... CLAIMANT.

..... W. H. Deacon ... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Mackall ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33033

✓

INCIDENT No. 4

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 213 STREET, Powell

NAME, Matsumiya Sotojiro BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

6 ft 3'6" x 3'0" & sign $5.00	$ 8.60
2 bases $1 each	$ 2.00
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$ 10.60

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--

Six days Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Landlord Returned to Matsumiya

Ofor sign

.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Deacon ...ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Canada

C 33034

4/

CANADA,

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Sotojiro Matsumaiya for damages

I, Soto-jiro Matsumiya

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, General Merchant

do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on business as a General Merchan at No 213 Powell Street Vancouver

2. That my place of business was attacked by the rioters on 7th September 1907 and by reason of said attack and the injury done to my shop I was compelled to suspend business for six days and my damage for loss of business is One Hundred and Twenty ($120.00) and broken vases $2.00 in all $122.00 which I claim as damages

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

S. Matsumiya

Horace J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~ A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

~~Province of British Columbia.~~

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33035

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33036

INCIDENT No. 5

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 235 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Matsumoto Takematsu BUSINESS, Boarding House and Billiard Saloon.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2'6" x 3'0" Labor ..... $ 4.50.

(1) 3'0" x 3'0" ..... $ 4.50.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 9.00

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

O.K. Owen Thomas



.....CLAIMANT.

W. D. Scott .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls .....

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33036

INCIDENT No. 5

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 235 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Matsumoto Takematsu BUSINESS, Boarding House and Billiard Saloon.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2'6" x 3'0"	Labor	$ 4.50
(1) 3'0" x 3'0"		$ 4.50
...		$
		$
		$
		$
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--		$ 9.00
6 days	Approximate Loss	$

REMARKS: O.K. Thorne

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

W. D. Scott .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

C 33037

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Takematsu Matsumoto

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, Restaurant, Boarding House and Billard Room Keeper do solemnly declare

1- I carry on business as Restaurant, Boarding House and Billiard Room Keeper at 235 Powell Sheet- Vancouver

2- That in consequence of the not. at Vancouver on the 7th September 1907 the above premises were damaged and in addition to such damage to the building I suffered through loss of business by reason of being unable to carry on said businesses One Hundred and Sixty one (161) dollars

4. food 2.50 a day
13 bottles

13
7
92

70
91
161

80.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Takematsu Matsumoto

Howard J. Deneau

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

C 33038

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33038

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33038

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33039

INCIDENT No. 6

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 237 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Isamura Katsutaro ...BUSINESS, Barber & Restaurant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 6' X 5' 2 signs @ $10 ..... $ 30.00 ?

(1) 3' X 3' ..... $ 4.50.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $_____

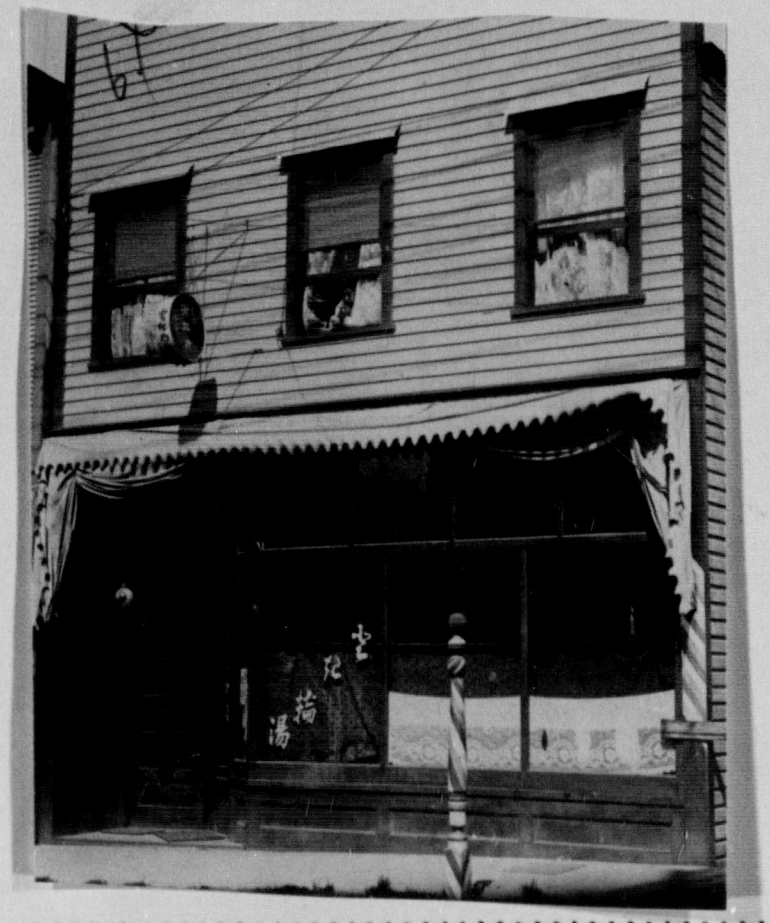
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 34.50

9 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

$72.50 allowed. Non signs $8.13. 1 sign. surrendered

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Scales ....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INCIDENT No 6

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No...237.....STREET, ..Powell..St...

NAME, Isamura Katsutaro...BUSINESS, Barber & Restaurant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3)..6'X5'...2 signs..$10.....$ 30.00 ?

(1)..3'X3'.....$ 4.50.

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$_____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 34.50

..9 days.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

$72.50 allow. Hon Ording & 15. sign. received 6/3



.....CLAIMANT.

.....W H Deacon.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33040

7--Statutory Declaration--3,000--6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

6/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Halsularo Isomure for damages

I, Halsularo Isomure

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,

6 Restaurant and Bath House Keeper do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on my business at No 237 Powell Sheet - Vancouver

2. That in the not at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 my premises were attacked by the mob and in addition to damage to said premises I suffered the following damage ~~thrugh~~ suspension of business

To damages loss through Bath House and Restaurent being close for 9 days at $35.00 per day } $315.00

$30 a day allow for 7 days

Loss allowed only 7 days

which amount I claim as damages

Stroked

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

H. Isomura

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33041

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33041

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES / ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

STATUTORY DECLARATION—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Account C 33042

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Hakularo Isomure for damages

I, Henry A. Bailey-Fergie

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,

do solemnly declare

1- That I lived in Yokomama Japan for nearly six years and can speak and translate Japanese.

2- That I interpreted the hereto annexed declaration to Hatsutaro Isomure who appeared to perfectly understand the same and annexed his signature to it and declared that the same is true

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 26th day of September A.D. 1907

H A Bailey-Fergie.

Howard J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33043

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33043

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

C 33044

100 ✓ 6 1/2

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of the claim of Hachiro Yamashita for damages -

I, Hachiro Yamashita

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, Barber do solemnly declare

1- I carry on busines at No 237 Powell St. Vancouver as a Barber and employ two men as assistants

2- That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to said damage to said building I suffered loss through business being suspended by reason of said riot and was unable to carry on business for nine days and my loss for such time was One Hundred and thirty five (135) Dollars

9/135
15
7
105

allow pay 7 days
at this rate

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 19 07

H. Yamashita

Howard J. Bureau

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33045

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33045

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33046

✓

INCIDENT No. 7

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 251 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Asahi Rice Mills & Co. BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 7' x 5' 2 Gold sign $30.00 ..... $ 70.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $70.00

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

allow
owns building 31.50
15.00
(Claim reduced
as per letter)



.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Sneden .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

✓

INCIDENT No. 7

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 251 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Asahi Rice Mills & Co. BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 7'x5' Gold sign $30.00 ..... $ 70.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $70.00

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

allow
owns building $ 31.50
15.00
(2 receipts)
also in this pkg



..... CLAIMANT.

W. H. Sneddon ..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls ... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--STATUTORY DECLARATION—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver C-33047

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, ~~Hori~~ Hachizo Hori

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, Miller and Wholesale Merchant.

do solemnly declare

1- I am a member of the firm Hori & Ikeda and we carry on the Milling and Wholesale Rice business called Asahi Rice Mills Co at No 251 Powell Street - Vancouver.

2- That our place of business was attacked by the rioters on 7th September 1907 and considerable damage done and through said attack we lost business during six days in value amounting to One Hundred and fifty (150) dollars which amount we claim as damages for loss of business

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Hachizo Hori

Howard J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

C 330

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33048

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33048

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33049

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

7 1/2

CANADA,

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of ~~the~~ claim of Gomey Assano for damages

I, Gomey Assano

of the City of Vancouver

in the Province of British Columbia,

do solemnly declare

1- That ~~I~~ am engaged in business on secretarial work for the Japanese people at Vancouver and have my office No 251 Powell Street Vancouver

2- That in consequence of the riots at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 I was had in addition to the damages done to my premises, loss of business for six (6) days being compelled to suspend my work and I claim Thirty six dollars as damages for my said loss

Gomey Assano

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

~~Province of British Columbia.~~

C 33049

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33050

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 3303

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41
C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33051

V

INCIDENT No. 8

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 269 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Komura Takejiro BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 11'6" x 5'6" ..... $ 89.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 89.00

7 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

+ 42.25 ok

8/



.....CLAIMANT.

..... W. H. Sheldon ...ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls..... 18th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INCIDENT No. 8

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 269 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Komura Takejiro ...BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) ...11'6" x 5'6" ..... $ 89.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $ _____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 89.00

7 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: ..... $ 42.25 OK

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



..... CLAIMANT.

..... W. H. Sheldon ... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls ..... 18th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33052

47—Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of ~~the~~ claim of Takejiro Komura for damages

I, Takejiro Komura

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, General Merchant do solemnly declare

1- That I am a general merchant and carry on business at 269 Powell Street - Vancouver

2- That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on 7th day of September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to my loss in that respect I claim as damages for loss of business and damage to goods One Hundred and Seventy five ($175) dollars as follows;

To 5 days loss of business at $30 per day $150.00
" damage to stock 25.00
$175.00

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Takejiro Komura

Herbert S. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~ A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia ~~Province of British Columbia~~

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

C 33053

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

STATUTORY DECLARATION

IN THE MATTER OF

Dated 19*o*

C 33053

V

C 33054

INCIDENT No. 9.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 301 STREET, Powell

NAME, Matsubayashi Nakataro BUSINESS, Matchmaker.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(5) 3'x 2'6" @ 4.50 ..... $ 22.50.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

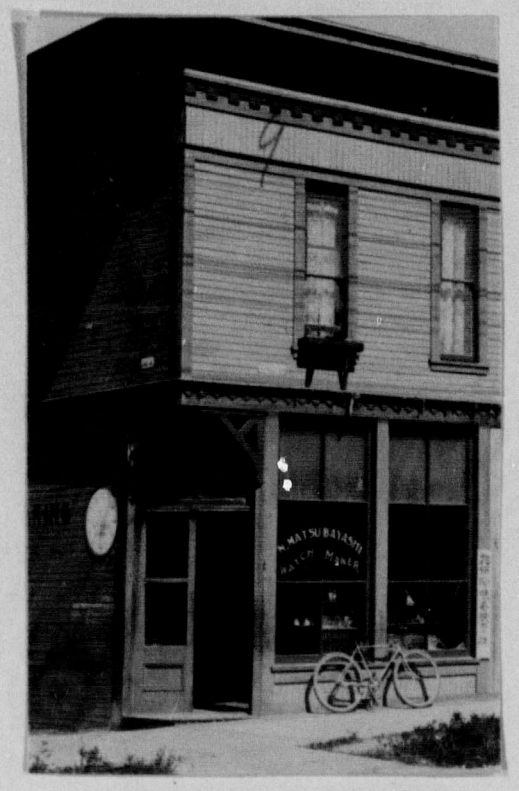
..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 22.50

3 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

W. D. Scott .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

V

C 33054

INCIDENT No. 9.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 301 STREET, Powell

NAME, Matsubayashi Nahataro BUSINESS, Watchmaker.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(5) 3'x 2'6" @ 4.50 ..... $ 22.50.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

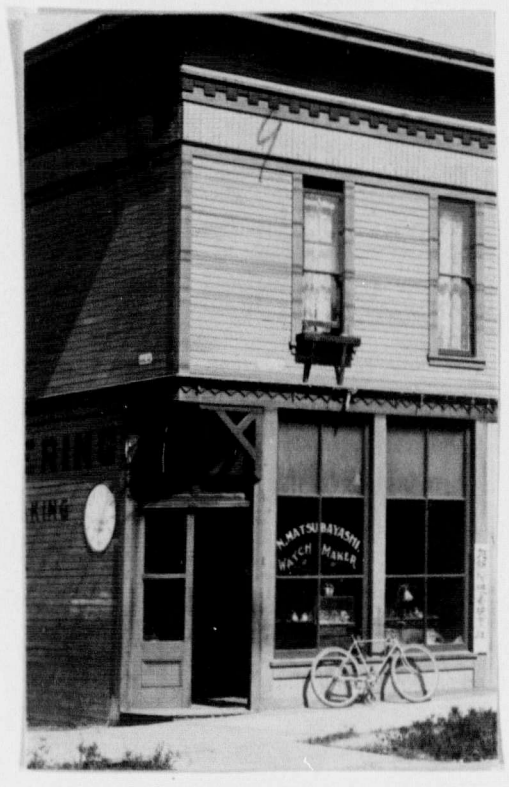
..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 22.50

3 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Deacon .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--STATUTORY DECLARATION—3,000—6-06

C 33055

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

9

2/9

CANADA,

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of the claim of Nakatāro Matsūbayashi for damages

I, Nakataro Matsubayashi

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,

Watchmaker do solemnly declare

1- I am a watchmaker and carry on business at 301 Powell Street - Vancouver

2 - That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the seventh day of September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to the damage to the building I suffered through loss of business by reason of being unable to carry on business the sum of thirty (30) dollars and damage to my goods ten (10) dollars in all the sum of Forty (40) dollars.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Nakataro Matsubayashi

Howard L. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33056

✓

INCIDENT No. 10

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 309 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Nakagawa Gentaro BUSINESS, Barber Shop

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(6) 2'6" X 3'0" (3) Signs @ 20 ..... $ 27.00

..... Signs ... $ 20.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $ _____

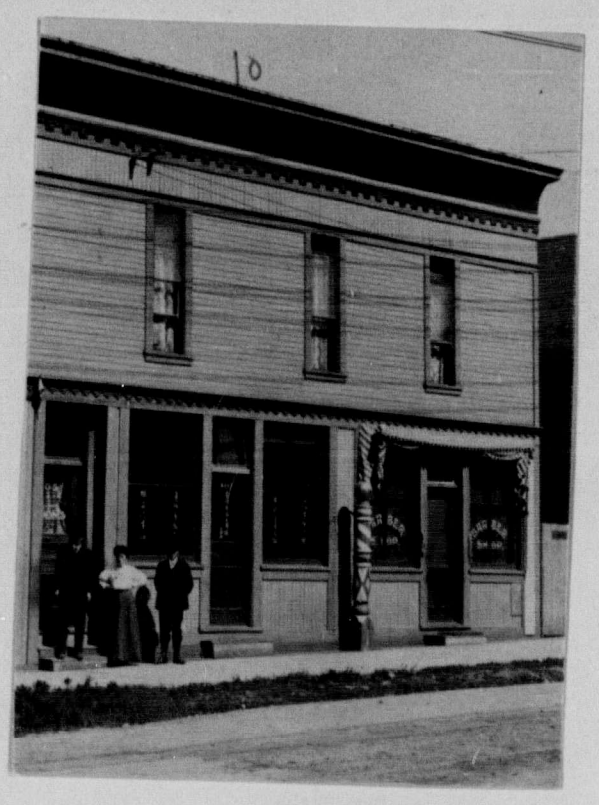
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 47.00

8 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

Goods in Merchants Store - Clothes
$ 25 Glass
17-50 Signs
allow
$42.50
Total signs 20



.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Deacon ... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls ... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

✓

INCIDENT No. 10

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No....309.....STREET, ..Powell..St.....

NAME, Nakagawa Gentaro.....BUSINESS, Barber Shop

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(6). 2'6" X 3'0".....(3). Signs $20.....$ 27.00.

.....Signs....$ 20.00

.....$

.....$

.....$

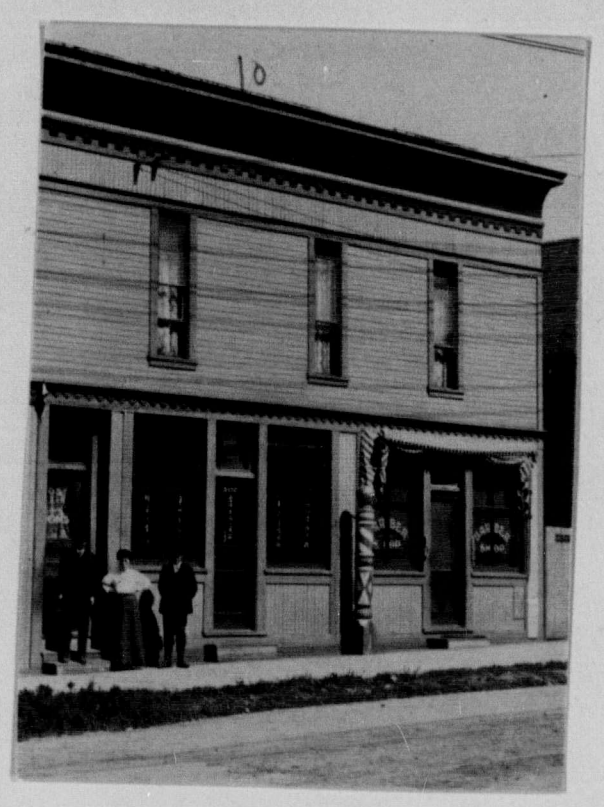
.....$_____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $47.00

...8. days.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Rec'd
Mr Martin Oct 2nd
25' floor
15-50 } range
Allow
$40.00
Wd-sign 20=

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

✓

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No. 10

LOCATION, No. 309 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Nakagawa Gentaro BUSINESS, Barber Shop

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(6). 2'6" X 3'0" (3) Signs $20 ..... $ 27.00

..... Signs ... $ 20.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 47.00

8 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Board of Trade Quarters destroyed. Whole business
$25 Glass
15-30 Large
allow
$40.00
Work-signs 20

.....CLAIMANT.

W. L. Mackenzie King ...ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Mackenzie 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver C 33057

P.O. ✓ 10/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of the claim of Gentero Nakagama for damages,

I, Gentero Nakagama

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,

Barber do solemnly declare

1- I carry on a Barber shop at 309 Powell Street Vancouver and employ three hands

2. That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the 7th September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to the damage to the building I suffered thruogh loss of business by reason of being unable to carry on business the sum of One hundred and twenty (120) for eight days loss of business

15
~~90~~
105

One week for dinner

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Gentaro. Nakayama

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~
A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

~~Province of British Columbia.~~

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33058

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33058

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33059

V

INCIDENT No. 11

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 333 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Miyauchi Otakichi BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 3' x 3'	$ 13.50.
(1) 2' x 1' 6" fancy	$ 3.00.
(1) 2' x 3' fancy	$ 4.00.
	$
	$
	$
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--	$ 20.50
Approximate Loss	$ # 22 00/00.

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

W. D. Lucas ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33059

V

INCIDENT No. 11

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 333 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Miyauchi Otakichi BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 3'x3'	$ 13.50.
(1) 2'x1'6" fancy	$ 3.00.
(1) 2'x3' fancy	$ 4.00.
	$
	$
	$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 20.50

Approximate Loss $ $22.00

REMARKS:

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

W. L. Mackenzie King.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

✓

INCIDENT No. 12

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 355 STREET, Powell

NAME, Sekune Yugoro BUSINESS, Boarding House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2'6" x 3'0" ..... $ 4.50.

(1) 2'6" x 2'3" ..... $ 4.25

(1) 3'6" x 2'6" Fancy ..... $ 6.00

(2) 3'0" x 2'6" ..... $ 4.50.

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $19.25.

.....Approximate Loss..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

670
2nd Visit
870
O.K.
Allows



.....CLAIMANT.

W. L. Mackenzie King ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33060

✓

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No. 12

LOCATION, No. 355 STREET, Powell

NAME, Sekine Yugoro BUSINESS, Boarding House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2'6" x 3'0" ..... $ 4.50.

(1) 2'6" x 2'3" ..... $ 4.25

(1) 3'6" x 2'6" Fancy ..... $ 6.00

(2) 3'0" x 2'6" ..... $ 4.50.

..... $

..... $

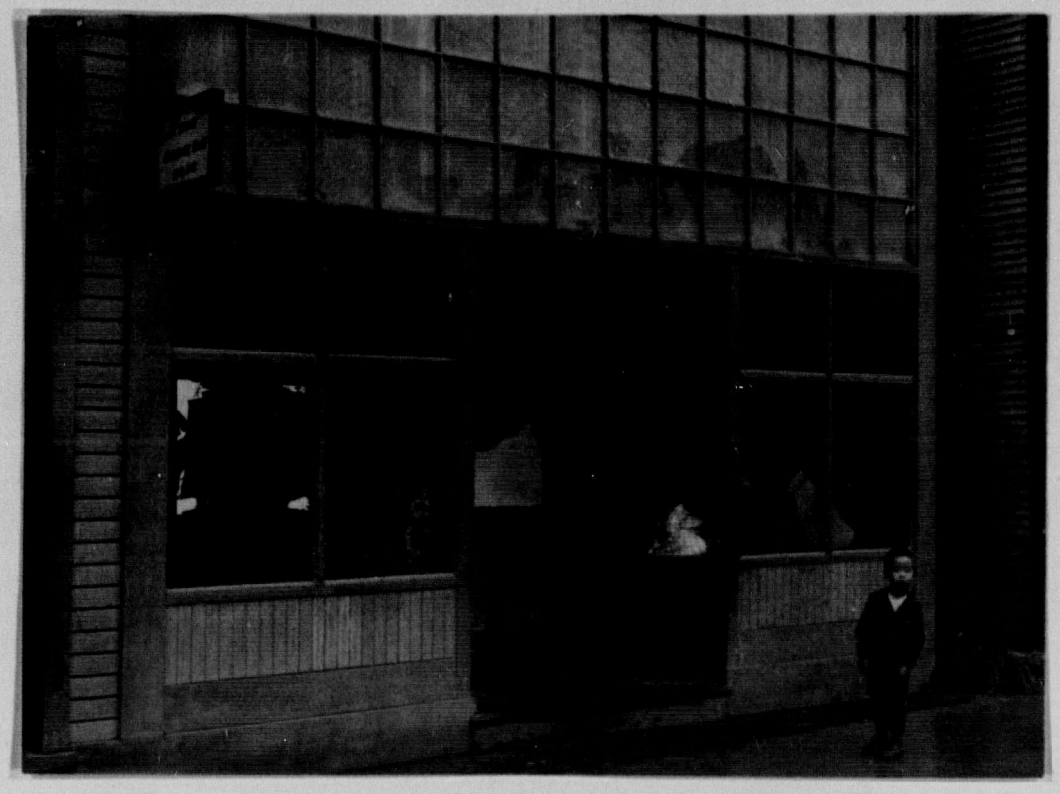
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $19.25.

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

6.70
2.00
8.70
O.K.



.....CLAIMANT.

W. D. Scott ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Mechalles 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

C 33061

V 12/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of the claim of Yugaro Sekine for damages

I, Yugaro Sekine

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,
Boarding House Keeper
do solemnly declare

1- That I am a boarding house keeper and carry on business at No 355 Powell Street Vancouver

2 That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the seventh day of September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to such damage I suffered through loss of business One Hundred and seventy five (175) dollars being for seven days at Twenty five dollars per day

4 men at $2 per day
1 " 1 " 8 days
1 " 1 " 5 days
94.00
(Send Cheque)
Provide two police men at $2.50
disallowed possible customers extra expenses

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

U. Sekine

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~
A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

~~Province of British Columbia.~~

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33062

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33062

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES' PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33063

✓

INCIDENT No. 13

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 345 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Tsuchida Kamejiro BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(8) 2'6" x 3'3"	$ 48.00
(1) Fancy 3' x 2'6" Sign P.S.	$ 9.50
(1) Show cases 8 ft 8 x	$ 8.00
(2) 2'6" x 3'0"	$ 4.50
	$
	$
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--	$ 70.00
11 days Approximate Loss	$ 47 00

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Photographs
Value of Stock

21 Sq ft glass

30 sq ft glass
8 ft show case
5 sign
43
7 confectionery
50 allow

21 sq ft @ 50 = 10 50
2 sq ft @ 50 = 1 00
1 7 00
5 5 00
F
47 00

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33063

INCIDENT No. 13

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C.. and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 345 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Tsuchida Kamejiro BUSINESS, General Merchant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(8) 2'6" x 3'3"	$ 48.00
(1) Fancy 3' x 2'6" Sign Bds	$ 9.50
(1) Show cases 8'6" & 8'2"	$ 8.00
(2) 2'6" x 3'0"	$ 4.50
	$
	$
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--	$ 70.00
11 days Approximate Loss	$ 47.00

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



6 show cases
Heaven of glasses
21 sq ft glass
30 sq ft glass
8 ft show case
5 sign
43
7 confectioners
50 dollars

21.50
8.50
2.50
1.00
7.00
5.00
47.00

.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Hughes.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls.... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33064



No

October 1907

Received from K. Tsuchida

the sum of Nineteen 50 Dollars.
glass exchange price and Show case
Repairment price

$19.50/100

K. TSUCHIDA, & CO,
Tsuchi Tsuchida

21/40.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--STATUTORY DECLARATION—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver C 33065

PC V 13/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Kemejiro Tsuchida
Vancouver
General Manager
do solemnly declare

of the City of in the Province of British Columbia,

1- That I am a general Merchant and carry on business at No 345 Powell Street Vancouver

2 That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the 7th day of September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to said damage I suffered loss through being unable to carry on my business for eleven days $220 and damages to goods spoiled $3 50 making a total loss of $223 50

$20 day
January - 11 days

140
350
1430

120

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25 day of September A.D. 1907

Kemejiro Tsuchida

Howard J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33066

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33066

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33067

INCIDENT No. 14

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 359 STREET, Powell

NAME, Uchida Sentaro BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4) 3'2" x 2'6" ..... $ 24.00.

(2) 2'6" x 3'0" ..... $ 10.00.

(4) 2' x 2'6" ..... $ 13.00.

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $47.00

2 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Okada owns building.
8 mo / loss
1 day's work
$3.00
10 mo

.....CLAIMANT.

W. L. Mackenzie King .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33087

INCIDENT No. 14

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 352 STREET, Powell

NAME, Uchida Jantaro BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3'2" x 2'6" ..... $ 24.00.

(2) 2'6" x 3'0" ..... $ 10.00.

(4) 2' x 2'6" ..... $ 13.00.

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $47.00

2 days ..... Approximate Loss..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Of 2 story building 8 rooms 2 days work 10 men

.....CLAIMANT.

Wm Mackenzie ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Mitchell 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C. C 33068

Pd ✓ 14/

14 CANADA,

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Sentaro Uchida

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,

General Merchant do solemnly declare

1- I carry on business as a General Merchant at No 359 Powell Street - Vancouver

2 - That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the 7th day of September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to any damage to the building I suffered loss of business by being unable to carry on business Fifty (50) dollars 0/c.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 19 07

Sentaro Uchida

Howard J. Bruce

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the **Mainland of British Columbia**

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33069

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33069

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33070

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No. 15

LOCATION, No. 377 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Suga Matara BUSINESS, Clothier

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(8) 3' x 3' 3" ..... $ 6.00.

(1) 2' 6" x 2' 0" ..... $ 4.00.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $ _____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 10.00.

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



with 20 cts to bring receipts for amount paid.

$ 2 for services
13.90
200
17.90
60 glasses panes
Allen 18.50

..... CLAIMANT.

W. Hutcheson ..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INCIDENT No. 15

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 377 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Suga Mōtaro BUSINESS, Clothier

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(8) 3' x 3' 3" ..... $ 6.00.

(1) 2' 6" x 2' 0" ..... $ 4.00.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 10.00.

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



work $20.00
to bring receipts for amount paid.

$2 for services
13.90
2.00
17.90
60 hours
Above 18.50

.....CLAIMANT.

W. Hutcheson .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver C 33071

V 15/.

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of the claim of Motoro Suga for damages

I, Motoro Suga

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, Second Hand dealer and Boarding House Keeper do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on business as a Second hand dealer and Boarding House Keeper at No 377- Powell Street Vancouver

2- That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the 7th day of September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to the damage to the building I suffered loss of business by reason of said riot and its immediate effect. Sixty (60) dollars

$30- clothing loss.
18- hats
12 boarding house
OK.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Motoro Suga

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~
A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33072

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33072

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33073

INCIDENT No. 16

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 391 STREET, Powell

NAME, ~~Echata~~ Ishimatsu ...BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3' X 3' .....$ 4·50

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

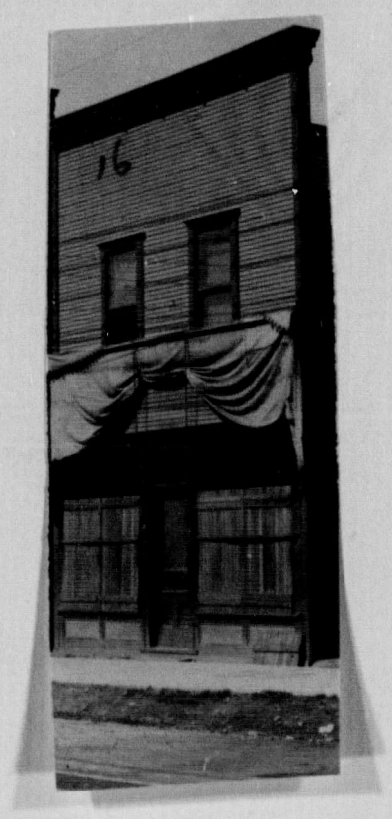
.....$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 4·50

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

..... W. H. Sweeney ...ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33073

INCIDENT No. 16

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 391 STREET, Powell

NAME, ~~Ebata~~ Ishimatsu ...BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3' x 3' ..... $ 4.50

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

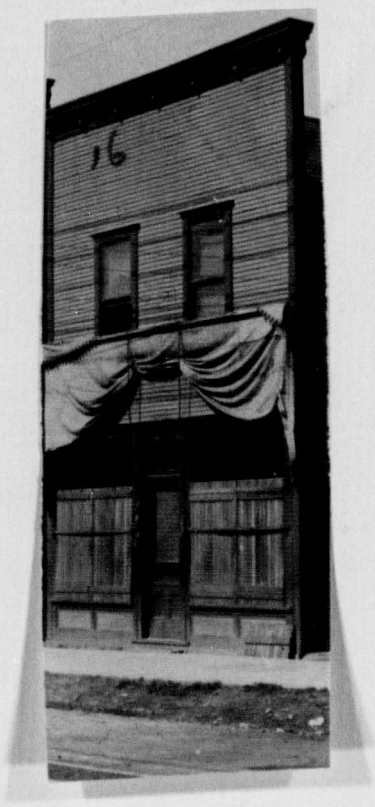
..... $ _____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 4.50

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., L[illegible] Vancouver C 33074

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I. Ishimatsu Ehate

of the City of Vancouver, General Merchant in the Province of British Columbia,

do solemnly declare

1- I am a general merchant and carry on business at No 391 Powell Sheet - Vancouver

2- That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the 7th September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to any damage to the building I suffered loss of business through said riot by being unable to carry on my business Ninety (90 dollars

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Ishimatsu Ehate.

Howard J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33075

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

PAGE 2

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33076

INCIDENT No. 17.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 361 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Saegusa Teinosuke BUSINESS, Shoemaker

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1.5'x6' (1 Sign $20) ..... $ 38.50.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 38.50

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

Stored for remedy



.....CLAIMANT.

..... W. L. Mackenzie ..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33076

INCIDENT No. 17.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 361 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Saegusa Teinosuke BUSINESS, Shoemaker

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1.5'x6' (1 Sign $20) ..... $ 38.50.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 38.50

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

Stand (or ... number)



.....CLAIMANT.

..... W. L. Mackenzie ..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

C 33077

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Teimosuke Saegusa of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, Shoe maker do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on business at № 361 Powell Street Vancouver as a shoemaker and boot and shoe merchant

2 That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the 7th September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to the paid damage I suffered through loss of business by reason of being unable to carry on business the sum of ~~Seventy~~ Thirty (30) dollars

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 19

Teimosuke Saegusa

Horace J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Dated *190*

C 33078

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33078

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33079

INCIDENT No. 18

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 363 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, The Canadian News BUSINESS, Newspaper

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 6' x 5' Sign $25 ..... $ 55.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 55.00

2 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



(see Kaburaki

3, 4, 5-5
10 sqs.
4 4
4 window sheets
48 5-5
allow

hard for, 4 sqs
extra for marble

..... CLAIMANT.

..... W. H. Archer ..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33079

INCIDENT No. 18

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 363 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, The Canadian News BUSINESS, Newspaper

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 6' x 5' Sign $25 ..... $ 55.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 55.00

2 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Seen Katsuraki

3, 4, 5-5
10 sign
4 4
4 window shade
48 5-5
allow

..... CLAIMANT.

..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C. C 33080

11

187.

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Kaneo Tsuchida

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,
Secretary of The Canadian News
do solemnly declare

1- I am Secretary of The Canadian News a Japanese Newspaper published at No 353 Powell Street Vancouver.

2. That the premises occupied by The Canadian News was attached by rioters on 7th September 1907 breaking all the windows and so damaging the premises that business was suspended entirely for two days and the said Newspapers loss for business suspension was Twenty dollars in connection with Job printing

loss shown is $10 - Charged for should be $20 double.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Kaneo Tsuchida
Secretary of
the Canadian News.

Howard J. Duncan
A Commissioner for Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

Province of British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33081

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33081

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

C 33082

Exhibit 4 E
(6 Cartons)

Statement of Claims.

By The Canadian News.
363 Pauncefort.
Vancouver, B.C.

Glass ——— ✓34.55

Sign ——— ✓10.00

Night Watch —— 20.00

Loss on Printing ✓10.45

Blinds ~~and~~ Curtain about ✓4.00 ?

79.00

Goro Kaburagi
The Prop. of the
paper.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33083

INCIDENT No. 19.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No....423.....STREET, ...Powell.....

NAME, Ikawa Matsujiro....BUSINESS, General Merchant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2)...3'..x 2'.6"..... $ 9.00.

(2)...3'..x 2'..... $ 8.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $_____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 17.00

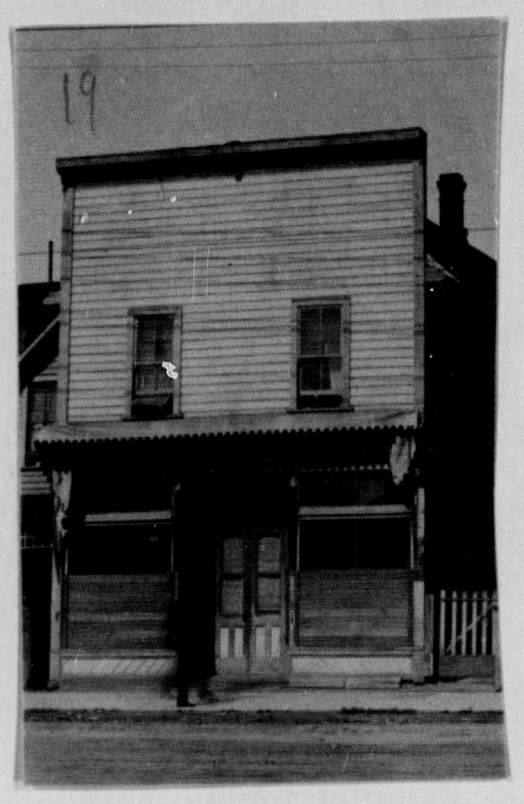
..5..days.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

Agent McArthur Warehouse

5.75 Hom
.25
1.00
7.00 = actual work allow



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33083

INCIDENT No. 19.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 423 STREET, Powell

NAME, Ikawa Matsujiro ...BUSINESS, General Merchant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) 3' x 2' 6" ..... $ 9.00.

(2) 3' x 2' ..... $ 8.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $ _____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 17.00

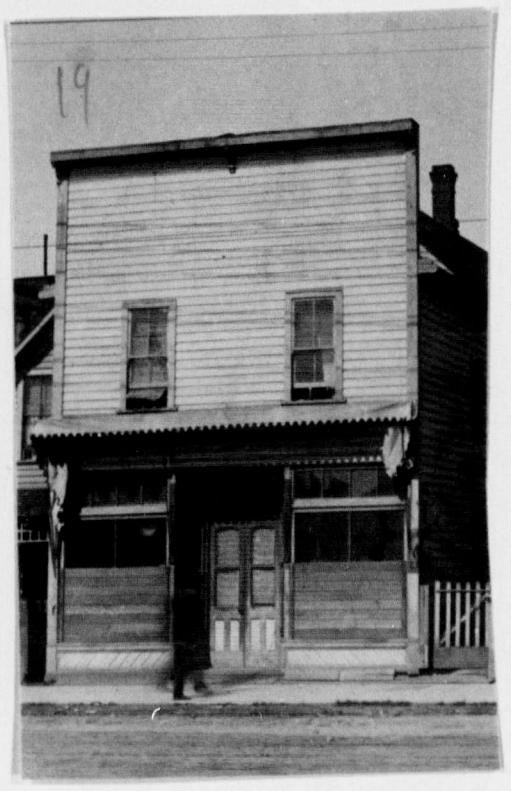
5 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

Agent McArthur
work under

5.75 Vans
.25
1.00
7.00 — actual work allow



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

C 33084

✓ 19/.

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Matsugiro Ikawa for damages

I, Matsugiro Ikawa

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, General Merchant do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on business as General Merchant at No 423 Powell Sheet - Vancouver

2- That my place of business was attacked by rioters on 7th September 1907 and the damage sustained by through loss of business by reason of the attack is fifteen (15) dollars my business having been suspended five days in consequence of the said attack

O.K.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~ Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33085

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33085

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33086

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No. 20

LOCATION, No. 427 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Kajima Chikio BUSINESS, Watchmaker and Restaurant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(5) 4' X 3'6" ..... $ 60.00

(1) 4' X 2' ..... $ 4.50.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 64.50.

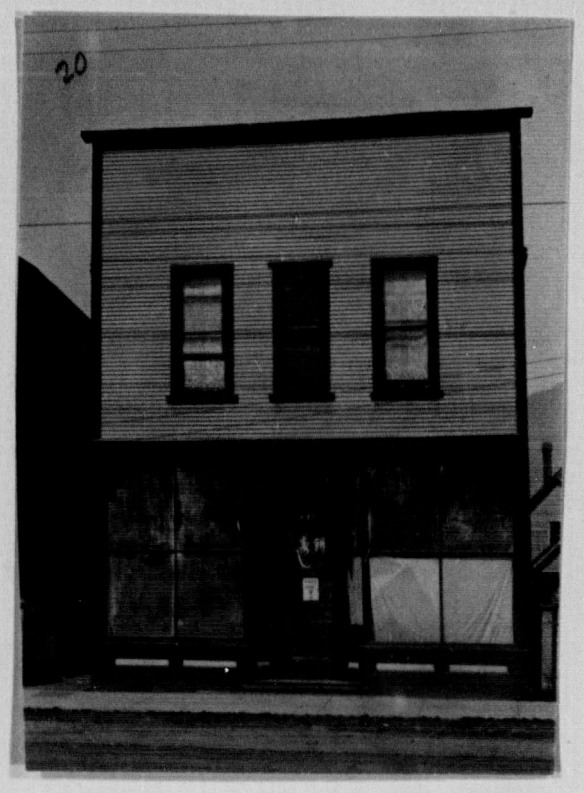
6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

64.50 20 flour 3 kerosene 26 allow

64.50 26 00 38.50



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....; 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33086

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No. 20

LOCATION, No. 427 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Kajima Ichikio BUSINESS, Watchmaker and Restaurant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(5) 4' x 3' 6" ..... $ 60.00

(1) 4' x 2' ..... $ 4.50.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 64.50.

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



64.50
26.00
38.50

..... CLAIMANT.

..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C.

C 33087

20/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Chikio Hashima
Vancouver of the City of
Boarding House keeper and Watch maker in the Province of British Columbia,
do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on business at No 427 Powell St. - Vancouver.

2. That my place of business was attacked by the rioters on 7th September 1907 and badly damaged and through the attack made and damage done my loss for six days was forty (40) dollars which I claim as damages

O.K.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

C. Hashima.

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

C 33087

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33083

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33083

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
C 41
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33089

INCIDENT No 21

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 431 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Aoki Sajiro BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2'6" X 1'6" ..... $ 2.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

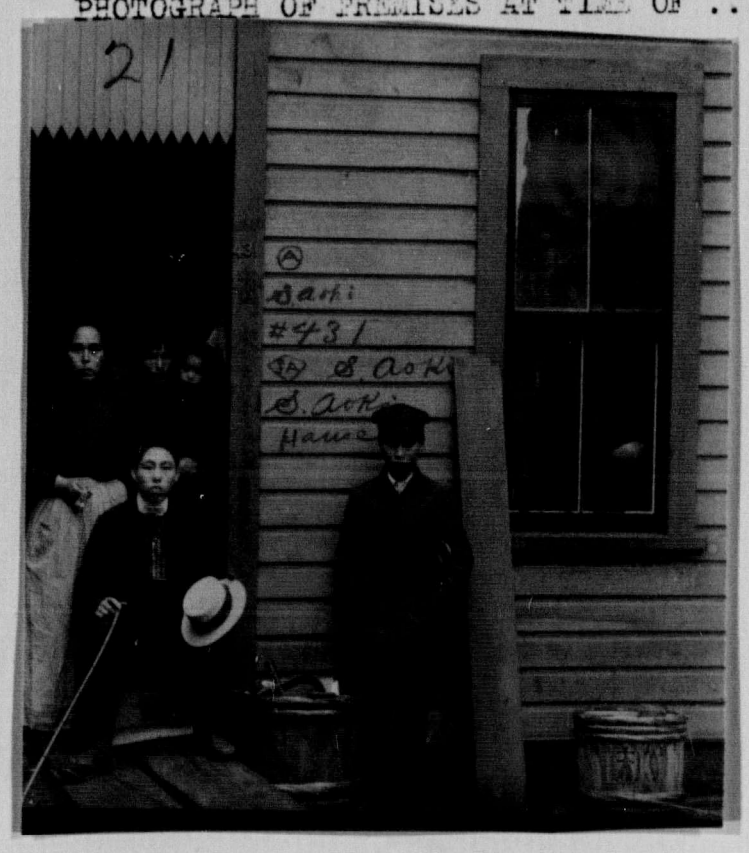
..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 2.00

.....Approximate Loss.....$ No claim presented

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INCIDENT No 21

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 431 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Aoki Sajuro BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2'6" X 1'6" ..... $ 2.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

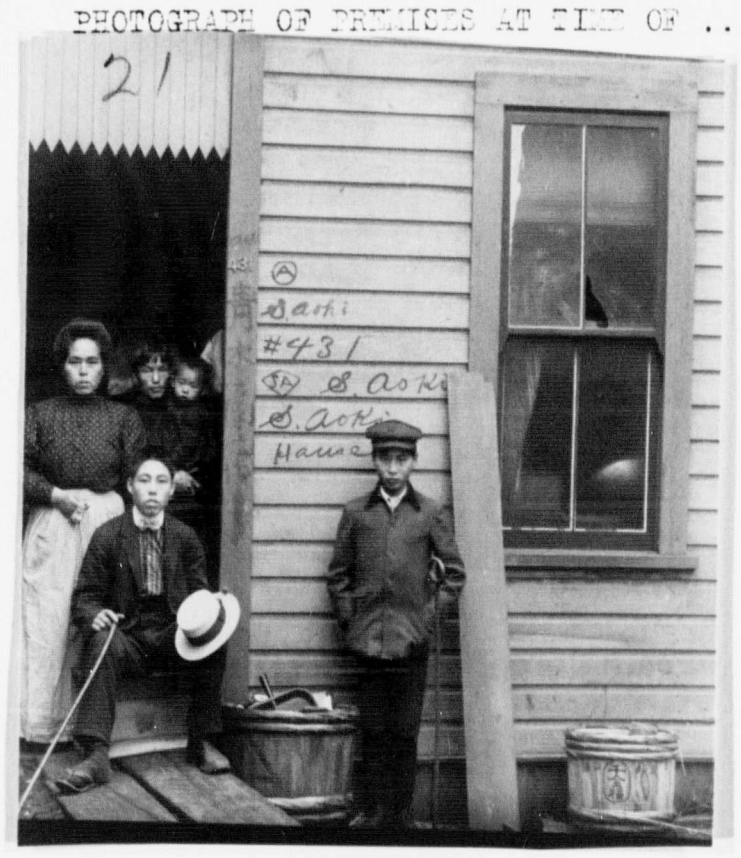
..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 2.00

.....Approximate Loss.....$ We claim Executed

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33090

一金参拾弗　　窓グラス一枚

一金参　弗五十仙　　電気燈條艤料

一金五弗　　グラスサイレ料

合計　参拾八弗五十仙

右両ヶ清取申候　　晩香坡市バンス街三六三

昭和四十年十月廿五日　　石原明三助

三枝　亭三助殿

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

C 33091

INCIDENT No 22

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 437 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Suzuki Katsugoro BUSINESS, candy store / general store

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4) 3' x 3' 6"	$ 28.00
(2) 1' 6" x 1' 6"	$ 1.50
(1) 3' x 3' 6"	$ 8.00
	$
	$
	$
	$ 37.50

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--

2 days Approximate Loss $

REMARKS:

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF

owned by Mrs Uchida
1/2 of $33.00 allowed



CLAIMANT.

Walter Hughes ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33091

INCIDENT No 22

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 437 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Suzuki Matsugoro BUSINESS, Candy store/Grocery store

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4) 3' x 3' 6"	$ 28.00
(2) 1' 6" x 1' 6"	$ 1.50
(1) 3' x 3' 6"	$ 8.00
	$
	$
	$
	$ 37.50

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--

2 days Approximate Loss $

REMARKS:

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33092

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Hatsugoro Suzuki
of the City of
Vancouver
General Merchant.
in the Province of British Columbia,
do solemnly declare

1- I am a Merchant and carry on business at No 437 Powell Shed Vancouver

2 That in consequence of the not. at Vancouver I had my premises damaged and suffered loss of business by reason thereof to the amount of Twenty (20) dollars

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Hatsugoro Suzuki

Howard A. Duncan
A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33093

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES' PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33094

✓

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No. 23

LOCATION, No. 439 & 441 STREET, Powell

NAME, Mchida ~~Shigeharu~~ Kiha BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4) 3'x3'6" Sign Boards	$	28.00
(1) 3'x2'	$	4.00
	$	
	$	
	$	
	$	
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- 3 days & damage. Approximate Loss	$	32.00

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33094

✓

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No 23

LOCATION, No. 439 441 STREET, Powell

NAME, Mokida ~~Shimbachi~~ Kina BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4) 3' x 3' 6" Sign. B.B.	$	28.00
(1) 3' x 2'	$	4.00
	$	
	$	
	$	
	$	
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--	$	32.00
3 charges for damage. Approximate Loss	$	

REMARKS:

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--STATUTORY DECLARATION—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

C 33095

23 1/2 ✓ 23 1/2

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Junkichi Tomoda for damages

23 I, Junkichi Tomoda
Employment Agent
of the City of Vancouver
in the Province of British Columbia,
do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on business at No. 439 Powell St. Vancouver.

2- That in the riot at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 my premises were attacked by the mob and in addition to damage done to said building I suffered damage through suspension of business and loss of service of two clerks and rent for three days at Sixty dollars

OK

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 26th day of September A.D. 1907

Junkichi Tomoda

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

Province of British Columbia.

C 33095

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33096

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33096

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33097

INCIDENT No 24

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 451 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Hidekura Sadajiro BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 3'6" X 4'6" ..... $ 30.00.

(1) 3' X 3'6" ..... $ 6.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

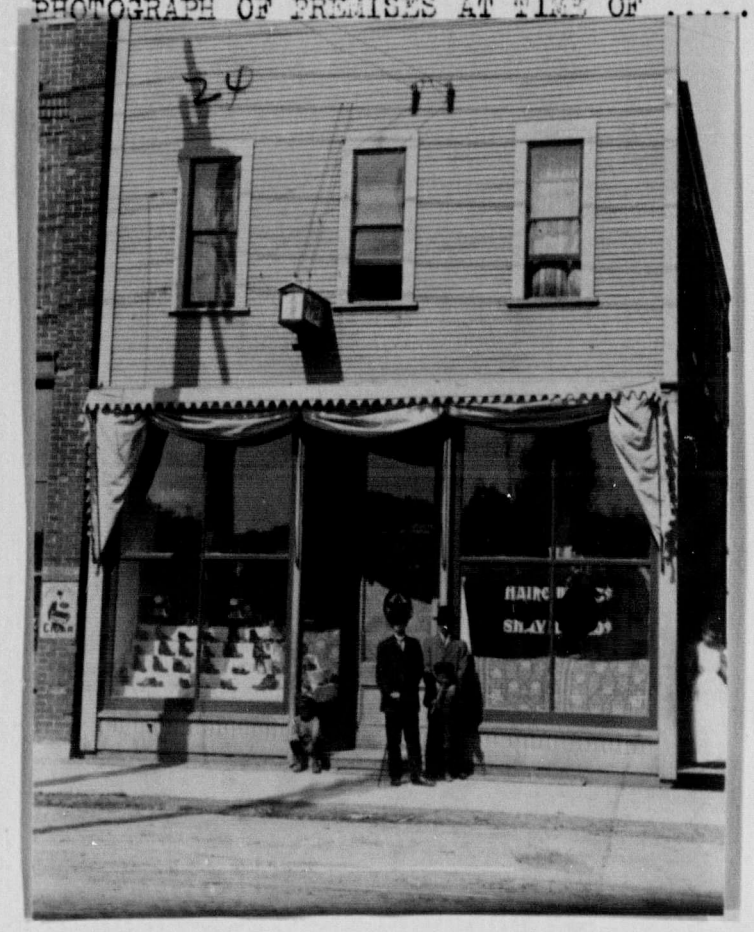
..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 36.00

3 days .....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Apps Irregular-owner

25:80 sloors
3 "
25 "
31 "
5 rigs

Looks 4 for 1-4 for witnesses
K

Rhommed

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

✓

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No 24

LOCATION, No. 451 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Hidehira Sadajiro BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 3'6" x 4'6"	$ 30.00
(1) 3' x 3'6"	$ 6.00
	$
	$
	$
	$
	$ 36.00

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- 3 days. Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Apps Mr Engelhart - owner

25.50 sloors
3 "
28.50
3½ "
5 days

Looks as for 1-6 pay reference K

Recommend

.....CLAIMANT.

Wm Dalton Dealer .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Mitchell 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--STATUTORY DECLARATION—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C. C 33093

24/.

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

24

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Sadajiro Hidehira for damages

I, Sadajiro Hidehira

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, Shoe Shine and Barber shop

do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on my business at 451 Powell Sheet - Vancouver

2 That my said premises was attacked by the rioters on 7th September 1907 and through loss of business consequent on the said riot I suffered damage to the extent Forty eight (48.00) dollars and I claim this amount as damages in respect thereof.

BK

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

S. Hidehira

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33039

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33039

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33100

INCIDENT No. 25

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 453 STREET, Powell

NAME, Hori Jenji BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3'6" x 5'0" ..... $ 12.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 12.00

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INCIDENT No 25

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 453 STREET, Powell

NAME, Kori Jenjya BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3'6" x 5'0" ..... $ 12.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $ _____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 12.00

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

..... W. H. Deacon .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver C 33101

25/

CANADA,

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of ~~the~~ claim of Zenya Hari for damages

I, Zenya Hari

Vancouver

Merchant do solemnly declare

of the City of in the Province of British Columbia,

1- I am a general merchant and carry on business at No 453 Powell Sheet - Vancouver

2 That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the seventh day of September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to the damage to the building I suffered through loss of business by reason of being unable to carry on business the sum of ~~One Hundred~~ Thirty (~~100~~ 30) dollars

H.J.D H.J.D

O.K.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Zenya Hari

Howard J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

C 33105

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33102

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES' PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33103

INCIDENT No 26

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 461 STREET, Powell

NAME, Morino Eijiro BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1). 18" x 6" ..... $ 1.00.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

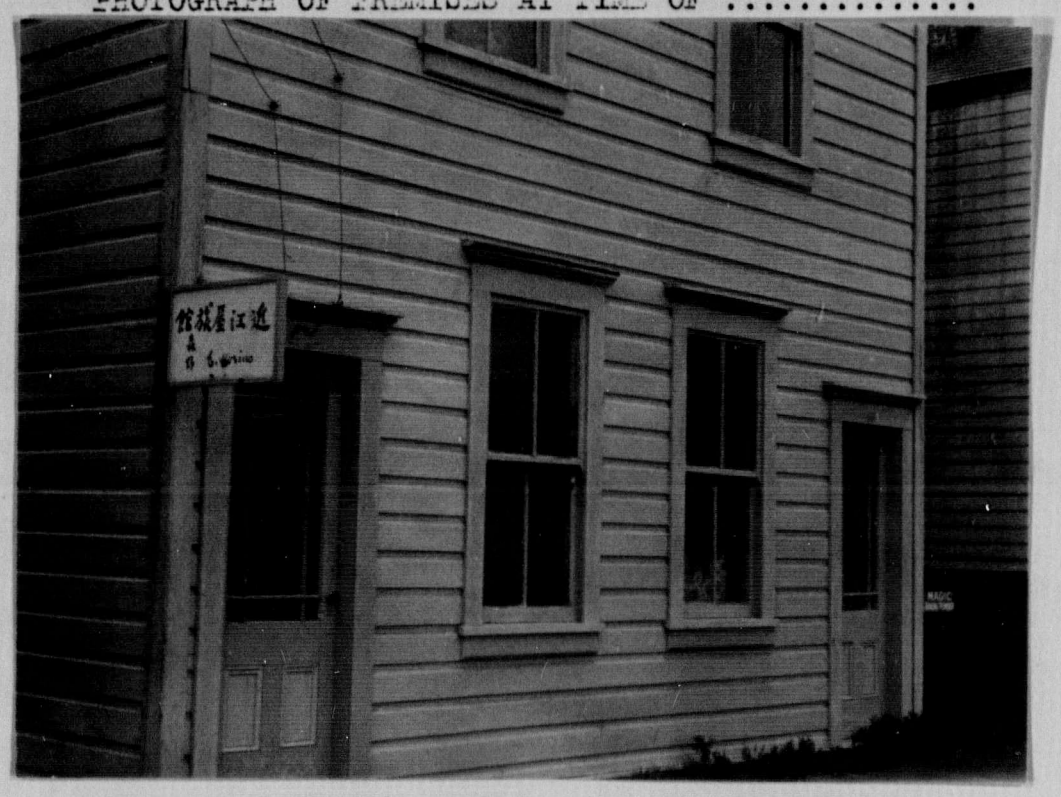
..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $1.00 OR

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

W. L. Mackenzie Kings ..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls ... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33103

INCIDENT No 26

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 461 STREET, Powell

NAME, Morino Eijiro BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 18" x 6" ..... $ 1.00.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $ _____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $1.00 OK

6 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Hughes .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Macdonald 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--STATUTORY DECLARATION—3,000—6-06

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

C 33104

✓

26/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Eiji Morino for damages

I, ~~H. J. D.~~ Eiji ~~H~~ Morino

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, Boarding House Keeper do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on the business of a Boarding House keeper at № 461 Powell Street - Vancouver

2- That an attack was made on my said premises by the rioters on the 7th September 1907 and I had loss and damage through loss of business amounting to Ninety (90) dollars there being fifteen rooms in my house and the time during which my said loss was six days. I claim Ninety dollars as compensation for my loss and damage

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Eiji. Morino

Howard J. Dunean

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33105

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES' PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33106

INCIDENT No 27

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 473 STREET, Powell

NAME. Yoneda Yoshematsu BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4). 3'x3'3"	$	24.00
(1). Angular 2x18	$	4.00
(2). 3x18	$	8.00
	$	
	$	
	$	

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 36.00

Approximate Loss $

REMARKS:

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF



27

14 Glass 4.50 labour

18.50

CLAIMANT.

ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Machabb 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

✓

INCIDENT No 27

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 473 STREET, Powell

NAME. Yoneda Yoshematsu. BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4) 3' x 3' 3"	$	24.00 — $14.40 allowed
(1) Angular 2 x 18	$	4.00 — 10 days
(2) 3 x 18	$	8.00
	$	
	$	
	$	

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 36.00

Approximate Loss $

REMARKS: #14 Glass 4.50 Labour

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF 18.50



CLAIMANT.

H. E. Fletcher ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33107

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

V

27/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Yoshimatsu Yonede for damages

I, Yoshimatsu Yonede

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, Boarding House Keeper do solemnly declare

1- That I am engaged in the business of Boarding House keeper at 473 Powell Street - Vancouver

2- That my house was attached by notice on 7th September 1907 and through the damage done to it I suffered damage and loss of business for seven days amounting to $40 which sum I claim as damages for my said loss. I have fifteen rooms in my house

28 - pay to 2 men to guard house
12 boarding men who arrived in boarding house
(13)

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September 1907 A.D.

Horace J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33108

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INCIDENT No. 28

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 477 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Nishimura Kanzaburo BUSINESS, Bath House

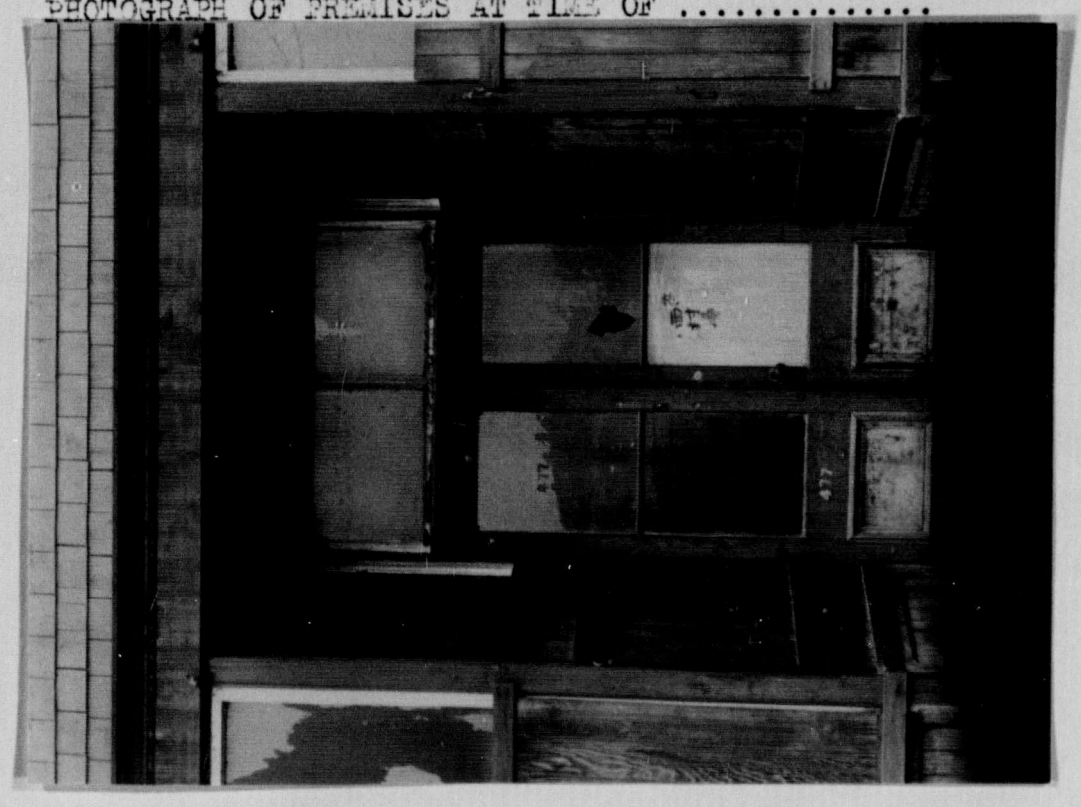
(Underscored)

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2' 6" x 18:	$ 3.00
(1) 3' x 18	$ 3.00
	$
	$
	$
	$
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--	$ 6.00
6 days Approximate Loss	$

REMARKS:

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

C. H. A. Hacker .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Mackodds

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33109

INCIDENT No 28

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 477 STREET, Powell St.

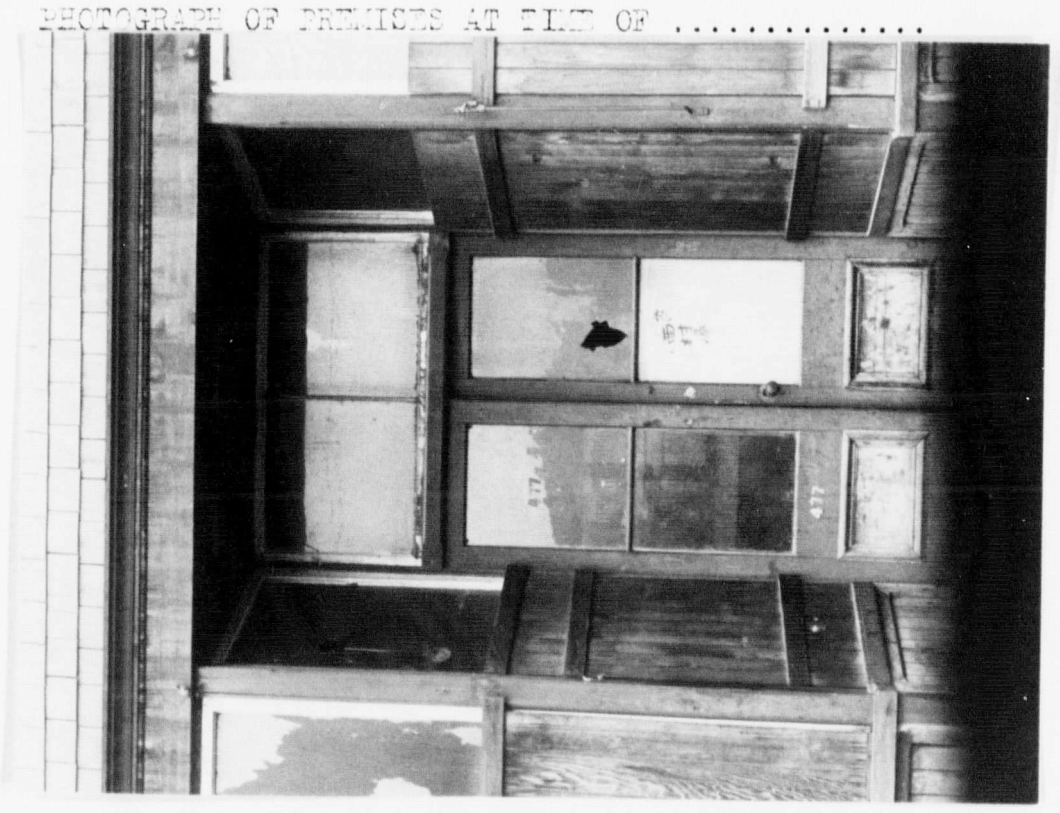
NAME, Nishimura Kanzaburo BUSINESS, Bath House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2 6" x 18	$ 3.00
(1) 3' x 18	$ 3.00
	$
	$
	$
	$
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--	$ 6.00
6 days Approximate Loss	$

REMARKS:

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



. .....CLAIMANT.

.....C. H. Hodgson.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Mackodds. 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C. C 33110

L

28/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Kanzaburo Nishimure for damages

I. Kanzaburo Nishimure
(naturalized)

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,
Boarding House and ~~Bath~~ House Keeper
do solemnly declare

1- That ~~I~~ carry on business at No 477 Powell Street Vancouver

2- That my premises were attacked by the mob at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 and in addition to loss and damage to the building I suffered loss through suspension of business as follows:

To loss of business for six days through riot $60.00

which amount I claim

$30 for beds
27 washers & mangle
3 stoves

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtue of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 26th day of September A.D. 1907

西宮カンジ
林

Horace J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

~~Province of British Columbia~~

C 33110

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Dated *190*

C 33111

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

C 33112

INCIDENT No. 29.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 527 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Shirayama Ichitaro. BUSINESS, Boarding House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 36 x 12 ..... $ 2.50

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

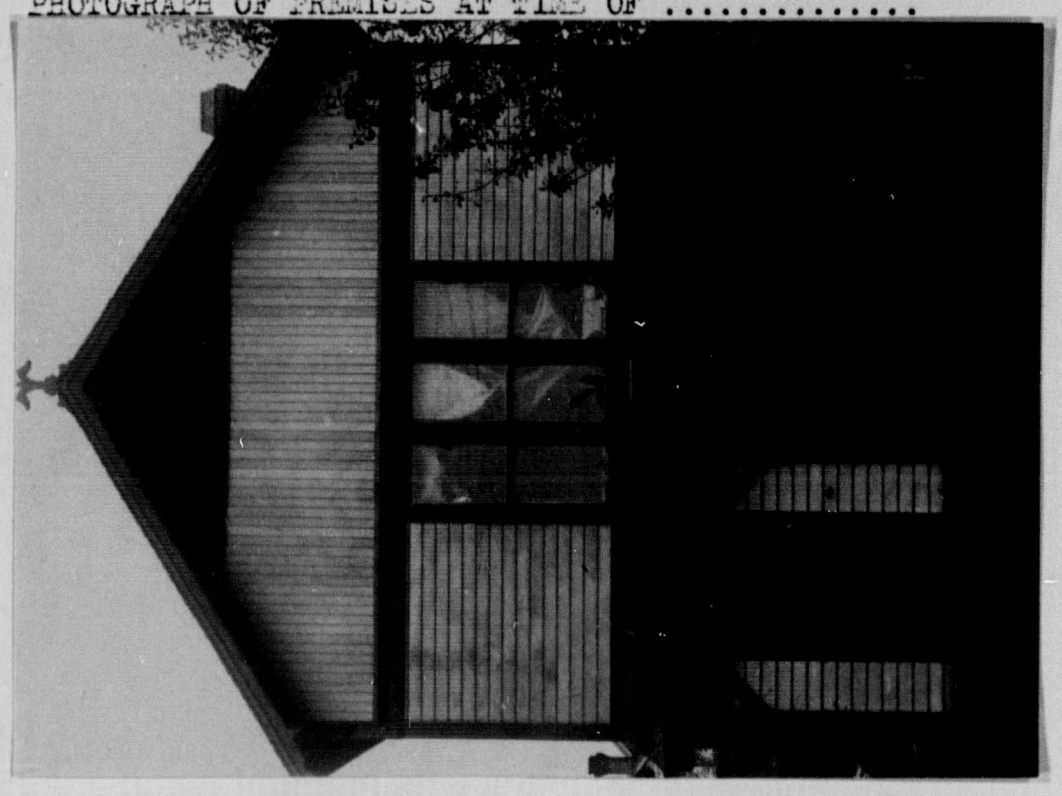
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 2.50

.....Approximate Loss.....$

2.75
1.00
3.75
O.K.

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INCIDENT No. 29.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 527 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Shirayama Ichitaro. BUSINESS, Boarding House

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 36 x 12 ..... $ 2.50

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 2.50

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

2.75
1.00
3.75
O.K.



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06

C 33113

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

29

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Ichitaro Shiroyama
of the City of
Vancouver
Boarding House Keeper
in the Province of British Columbia,
do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on business as Boarding House at No 527 Powell Street Vancouver

2- That my place of business was attacked by rioters on 7th September 1907 and damaged and I claim as damages for loss of business during seven days the sum of Forty two (42) dollars

B.R.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City
of Vancouver in the
Province of British Columbia this
25th day of September I S Shiroyama
A.D. 1907
Howard J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33114

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

INCIDENT No. 30

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 545 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Kawasaki Yasuke BUSINESS, Biscuit Factory

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(6) 3'6" x 3'6"	$ 50.00
(1) 2'6" x 2' Sign	$ 6.00
(1) 18 x 18	$ 2.00
	$
	$
	$
	$58.00

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--

6 days Approximate Loss $

REMARKS:

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF



(See letter from Architect. 20/53 Advertising Co.)

CLAIMANT.

Wm. H. Sharples ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INCIDENT No. 30

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 545 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Kawasaki Yasuke BUSINESS, Biscuit Factory

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(6) 3'6" x 3'6"	$ 50.00
(1) 2'6" x 2' Sign	$ 6.00
(1) 18 x 18	$ 2.00
	$
	$
	$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $58.00

6 days Approximate Loss $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

30



(see letter from hundreds of dollars for commercial purposes 20 53

.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Hales .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

TELEPHONE B1255

S. FLACK, PROP.

C 33116
150 HASTINGS STREET WEST

Extract D

THE DOMINION EXCHANGE AGENCY

REAL ESTATE

RENTS COLLECTED INSURANCE
LOANS

VANCOUVER, B. C., ... 190 .....

To the King,
Commissioner
re Glass broken by Rioters

Our connection with the breaking of Glass at 345 Powell St prevents me to say that we look to the Body of which you are representative to meet the expense of this bill presented by Pilkington Bro's

Trusting the matter will be settled without difficulty we are

Yours truly
S. Flack
Agent for
A. E Little
owner.

Recd, Oct 27th 07
Ans Oct. 29/07. see file

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33117

Wholesale ...
Smallwares
Fancy Goods
Stationery, Etc.
Pipes, Pouches, and
Smokers' Sundries.

F. J. Schofield & Co.

528 and 530 Cordova Street West,
P. O. Box 405
'Phone 776
Vancouver, B. C.,

Coal repairs
Kawasaki's factory.

6	45 × 39 - 3 ply	18.00	20.53
1	42 × 24	1.35	
1	26 × 31	92	
1	19½ × 15½	26	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancou C B. 33118

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

30/

In the Matter of

I, Yasuke Kawasaki
of the City of
Vancouver
Biscuit factory
in the Province of British Columbia,
do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on business at 545 Powell St. Vancouver as a Manufacturer of Biscuits

2 That my premises was attacked by the rioters on 7th September A D 1907 and badly damaged so that I was compelled to suspend business for six days and I claim damages in respect of loss of business $80 and Twenty (20) dollars damages done to the dynamo & electric machine in all One Hundred (100) dollars

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25 day of September, A.D. 1907

Yasuke Kawasaki

Howard J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33119

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

V

C 33120

INCIDENT No 31

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 31-388 STREET, 388 Powell R.S.

NAME, Japan Canadian Trust Saving BUSINESS, Co.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 4'6" x 6'6" Sign $18 ..... $ 53.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

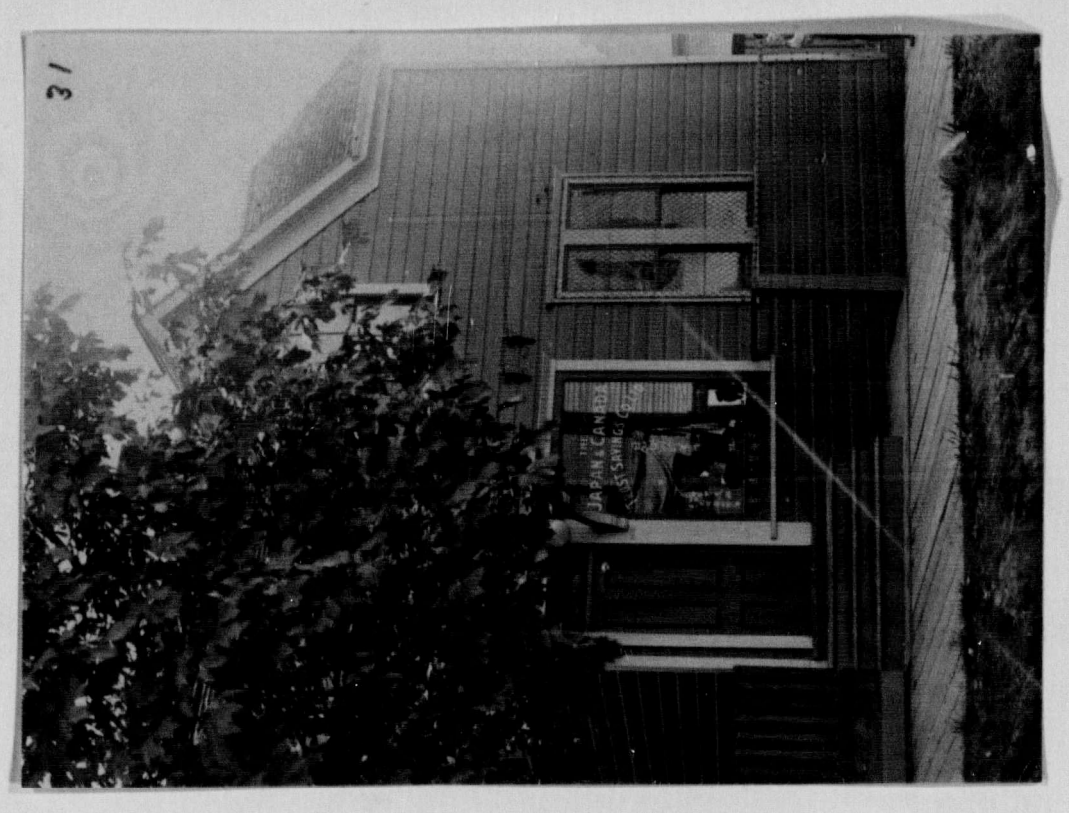
..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 53.00

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

Col. Dealer .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls.... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

V

C 33120

INCIDENT No 31

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 388 STREET, 388 Powell R.S.

NAME, Japan Canadian Trust Saving BUSINESS, Co.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

1 4'6" x 6'6" Sign 88 ..... $ 53.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 53.00

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

Wm Scales .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33121

INDIDENT No. 32 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 336 STREET, Powell R.S.

NAME, Sonoda Otomatatsu BUSINESS, Contractor

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3' x 2' 9" ..... $ 4.50.

(2) 2'6" x 1'9" ..... $ 6.00.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 10.50

.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:.....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Mechalls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33121

INCIDENT No. 32

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 336 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Sonoda Otomatatsu BUSINESS, Contractor

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3' × 2' 9" ..... $ 4 50

(2) 2'6" × 1'9" ..... $ 6 00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- 1 10 50

.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:.....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Mackenzie 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--STATUTORY DECLARATION—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver C 33122

X ✓

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

32/.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Mrs Tome Sonoda for damages

I, Tome Sonoda
Vancouver
Married Woman
of the City of
in the Province of British Columbia,
do solemnly declare

1- That I reside at No 33b Powell Street - Vancouver

2 That in the night at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 the above premises were attacked and the mob destroyed and damaged the following goods belonging to me:

To damage to Sewing machine 8.00
" broking glass 2.00
$10 00

And I claim $10 damages

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtue of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 26 day of September A.D. 1907

Tome Sonoda

Howard J Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33123

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33124

V

INCIDENT No. 33.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 270 STREET, Powell R.L.

NAME, Taniguchi K. Kumataro BUSINESS, Labor Agents

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3'X2' ..... $ 4.00

(1) 4'X2'9" Sign B.S. ..... $ 8.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 12.00

5 Days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Mrs MacMillan landlord
417 Hastings St-

4.00 = 1.50 allowed

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33124

V

INCIDENT No. 33.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 270 STREET, Powell R.S.

NAME, Taniguchi K. Kumataro BUSINESS, Labor Agents

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3'x2' ..... $ 4.00

(1) 4'x2'9" Sign B.S.00 ..... $ 8.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

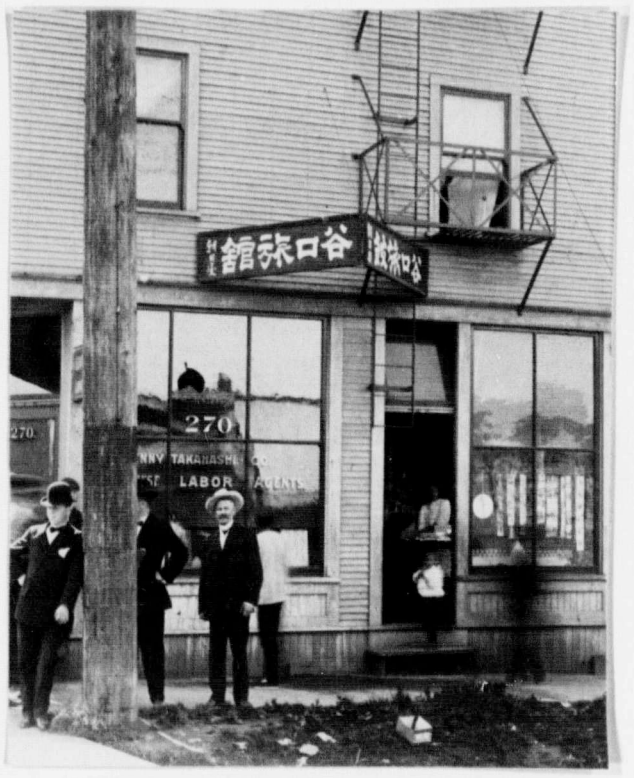
..... $ _____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 12.00

5 Days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Mrs Mallen landlord
417 Hastings St-

4.00 allow
1.50 sign

..... CLAIMANT.

..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--STATUTORY DECLARATION—3,000—6-06

C 33125

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

✓

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

33 / 3.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Kumalaro Taniguchi

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, Boarding House Keeper do solemnly declare

1- I am engaged in business as a Boarding House Keeper № 270 Powell Street - Vancouver -

2- That my place of business was attacked by rioters on 7th day of September 1907 and by reason of the damage done to my said premises I lost fifty dollars which I claim as damages for loss of business for five days. My house contains thirty rooms

4 guests for $5 per day for 5 days

If others allowed $1 for feeding 20 $1 for board

O.K.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

K. Taniguchi

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner~~ for taking Affidavits in and for the ~~Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and ~~for the~~ Mainland of British ~~Columbia~~

C 33125

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33126

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33127

October 28th 1907

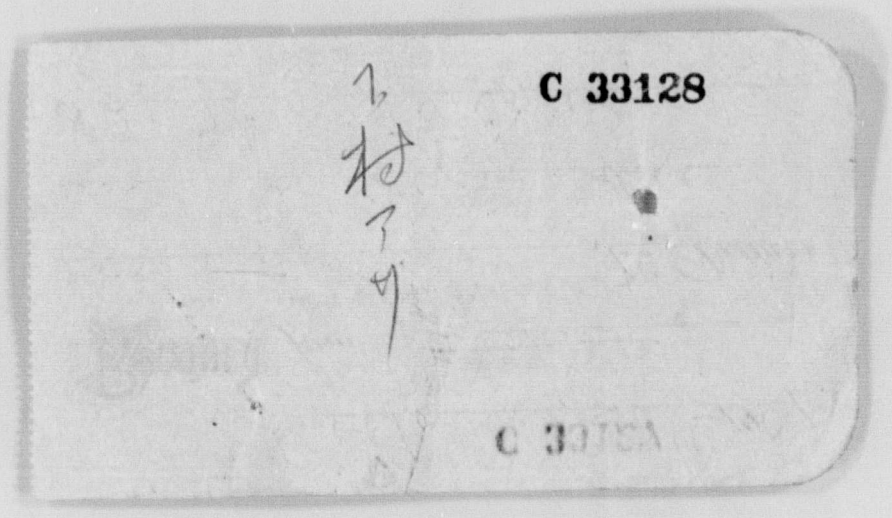
Received from ~~Mr Lee~~ M. Shimomura Two — 70/100 Dollars

For Glazing done

$2.70 T Shimomura

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA


C 33128

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33129

Mrs. Shimomura

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No. 34

LOCATION, No. 266 STREET, Powell R. S.

NAME, Kawasaki Busaburo. BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2' x 3' ..... $ 3.00

(2) 3' x 3' ..... $ 9.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $12.00

5 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

other rooms 2/70



No claim

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33129

Mrs. Shimomura

INCIDENT No. 34

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 266 STREET, Powell R.S.

NAME, Kawasaki Busaburo. BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2' x 3' ..... $ 3.00

(2) 3' x 3' ..... $ 9.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 12.00

5 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

2/70



two claims

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33130

INCIDENT No. 35

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 264 STREET, Powell R. S.

NAME, Maycgawa Tomekicho BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(5) 4' x 2'6" ..... $ 30.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 30.00

5 days .....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

Copy of Claim Sent
Mrs. Inselleuro
Agent
per her request



.....CLAIMANT.

..... W. H. Sutcliffe .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INCIDENT No. 35

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 264 STREET, Powell R. S.

NAME, Mayegawa Tomekichi BUSINESS, ...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(5) 4' x 2' 6" ..... $ 30.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 30.00

5 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

Copy of Claim Sent

Mrs. Mayegawa Tomekichi
264 Powell St.
Vancouver, B.C.



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

C 33131

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
To Wit:

35/

35

In the Matter of

I, Tomekichi Maikawa
Vancouver
General Merchant
do solemnly declare

of the City of
in the Province of British Columbia,

1- That I am a General Merchant and carry on business at No 264 Powell Street Vancouver

2- That my place of business was attacked by rioters on the seventh day of September 1907 and by reason of said attack and the damage to my premises I lost in my business five days during which time I was closed and my loss amounts to Fifty (50) Dollars.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Tomekichi. Maikawa

Howard S. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33132

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33132

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA
W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

✓

INCIDENT No 36.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No...236.....STREET, Powell R.S...

NAME, Hayashi. Genza Matsumoto.BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2)....3'.x.3'3".....$ 4.50.

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

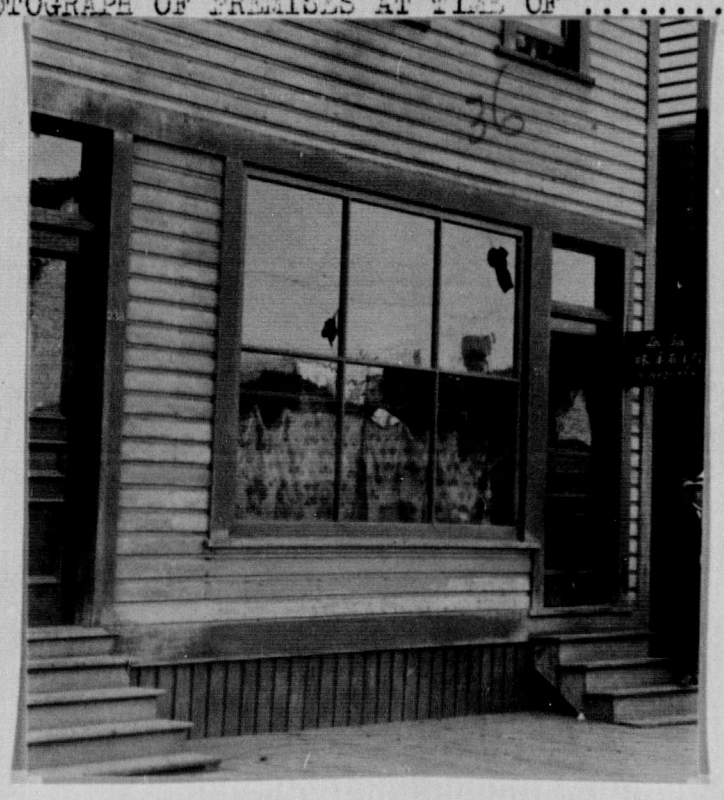
.....$_____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 4.50

.....Approximate Loss.....$ 4.60 ~~.00~~

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



See 41

.....CLAIMANT.

.....Wm H Scheer.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls.... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

✓

INCIDENT No. 36.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 236 STREET, Powell R. S.

NAME, Hayashi Genza BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) 3' x 3' 3" ..... $ 4.50.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 4.50

.....Approximate Loss..... $ 4.60 allow

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



see 41

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33134

V 47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd Vancouver

36/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of the claim of Genya Hayashi for damages

36 I, Genya Hayashi

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,
Boarding House Keeper
do solemnly declare

1- That I am a boarding house keeper and carry on business at No 236 Powell Street Vancouver

2- That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to such damage I suffered through loss of business one hundred and fifty (150) dollars being for six days at twenty five dollars per day

#3 adds for ground floor boarders [illegible] board 21 [illegible]
23 men buried at 7 a day for 6 days
Food [illegible]
25/0
(something for drinks)

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25 day of September A.D. 1907

G. Hayashi

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33135

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33136

INCIDENT No 37.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 230 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Kato Tsunekichi BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 3' X 3' ..... $ 13.50.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 13.50

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



allow $7.50 for glass to be renewed

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33136

INCIDENT No 37.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 230 STREET, Powell St.

NAME, Kato Tsunekichi ...BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 3' x 3' .....$ 13.50.

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 13.50

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



allow $7.50 for glass to be renewed

.....CLAIMANT.

.....W. D. Scott.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C. C 33137

PV 2

37/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of the claim of Tsunekichi Kato for damages

I, Tsunekichi Kato

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,
Boarding House Keeper
do solemnly declare

1- I am a Boarding House Keeper and carry on business at No 230 Powell Sheet Vancouver

2- That in consequence of the not at Vancouver on 7th day of September 1907 my premises were attacked and I suffered personal injuries through the mob by which I lost my teeth and had my head injured due I claim for my sufferings and injuries one hundred (100): ——— 100.00

To paid Dr McTavish account for services 15.00
To charges for set of teeth in New York Dental 42.00
" 7 days loss of business in boarding house 218.75.
Total $375.75.

That I claim seven (7) days at $31.25 per day loss my boarding house having thirty five rooms.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

J Kato

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33138

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES' PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33139

Incident number 37

Kumetichi Kato.
#230 Powell St
Van B.C.

To Dr McKeirsh (consultation) $1.00
To New York (Dentist $42.00
" Personal Injury $100.00
$157.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

J. Kato Vancouver B.C.
Oct 14/07

This is to certify that - I have examined the Bearers, Mr Kato Teeth - and find that - the expense attached to repairing Teeth will be - $42.50 -

J Glendenning
D.D.S.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33141

DR. F. C. MCTAVISH

544 WESTMINSTER AVENUE,
VANCOUVER, B. C.,

Sept 17 1907

In a/c with

J. Kato

130 Powell

To attendance
injury to face $15.00

Paid in full by M. Kato.

F. Clue Parish.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33142

14

INCIDENT No. 38

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 130 STREET, Powell R.S.

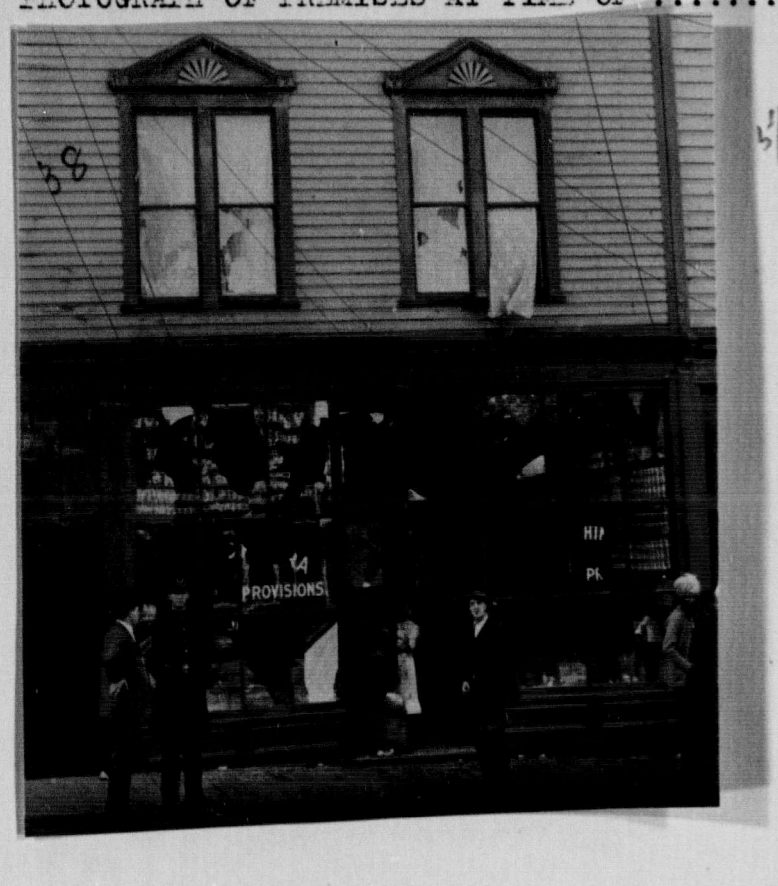
NAME, Nishimura Masuya BUSINESS, Grocer

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4) 3'x3'6"	$ 70.00
(7) 3'x2'6" (1) 2'x1'	$ 28.00
(4) 2'6"x2' (3) 3'x2'6"	$ 20.00
(2) 2'x2'6" (2) 1'x3'6"	$ 10.00
(1) 2'6"x2'0"	$ 5.00
(1) 3'x1'6"	$ 6.00
(1) 3'x2'0"	
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--	$ 139.00
7 days Approximate Loss	$

REMARKS: Store partly wrecked

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



$63.00
16.50 to one man
10 [illegible]
10 frame allow
$87.50 ok

3½ room

Mrs Shizuko Cooper
b.w. Johnson/apt

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

14

INCIDENT No 38

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 130 STREET, Powell R.S.

NAME, Nishimura Masuya BUSINESS, Grocer

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(11) 3'×3'6" ..... $ 70.00

(7) 3'×2'6" (1) 2'×1' ..... $ 28.00

(4) 2'6"×2' (3) 3'×2'6" ..... $ 20.00

(2) 2'×2'6" (2) 1'×3'6" ..... $ 10.00

(1) 2'6"×2'0" ..... $ 5.00

(1) 3'×1'6" ..... $ 6.00

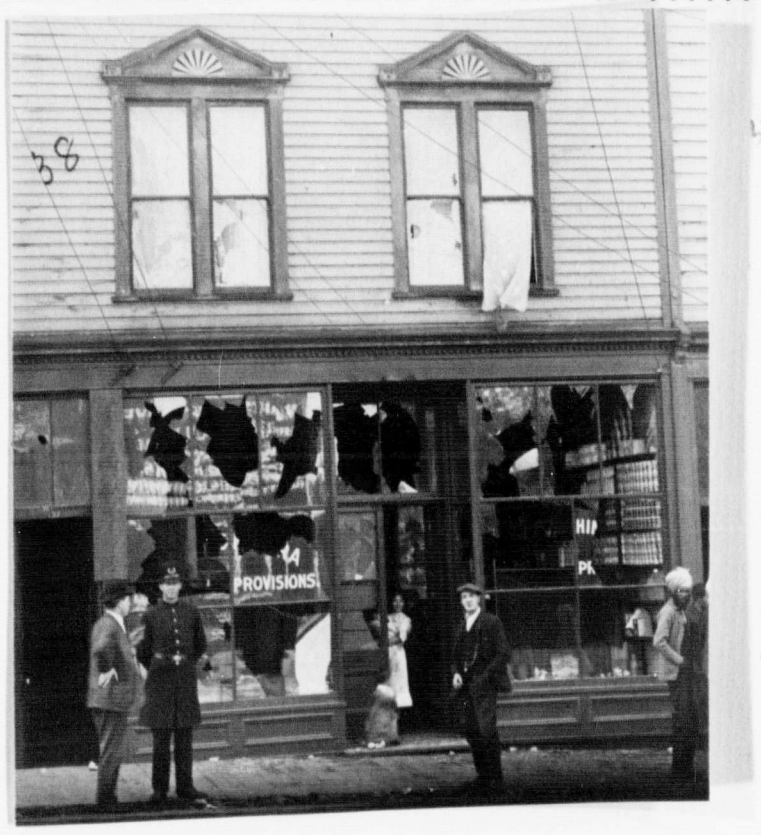
(1) 3'×2'0"

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 139.00

7 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

REMARKS: Store partly wrecked...

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



$63.00
16.50 to come
20 party
100 frame
allow
$81.50 ok

Verne Glazebrook couples
b.w. Jubilee Japan

.....CLAIMANT.

.....Walter Archer.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A.Nicholls.... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

C 33143

387.

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

38 I. Masuga Nishimura of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, General Merchant.
do solemnly declare

1- That I am a General Merchant and carry on business at No 130 Powell St Vancouver

2- That my place of business was attacked by rioters on 7th day of September 1907 when all the glass in my shop was broken, and a large quantity of crockery was destroyed. The business was suspended for seven days and I have not yet been able to get glass to make windows. I claim for loss of business $262.50 ok and for broken crockery and injury to other goods $150.00 ok making in all $412.50 damages claimed by me for above

ok

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtue of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

I. Nishimura

Horace J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33144

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33144

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

✓

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No. 39.

LOCATION, No. 126 STREET, Powell

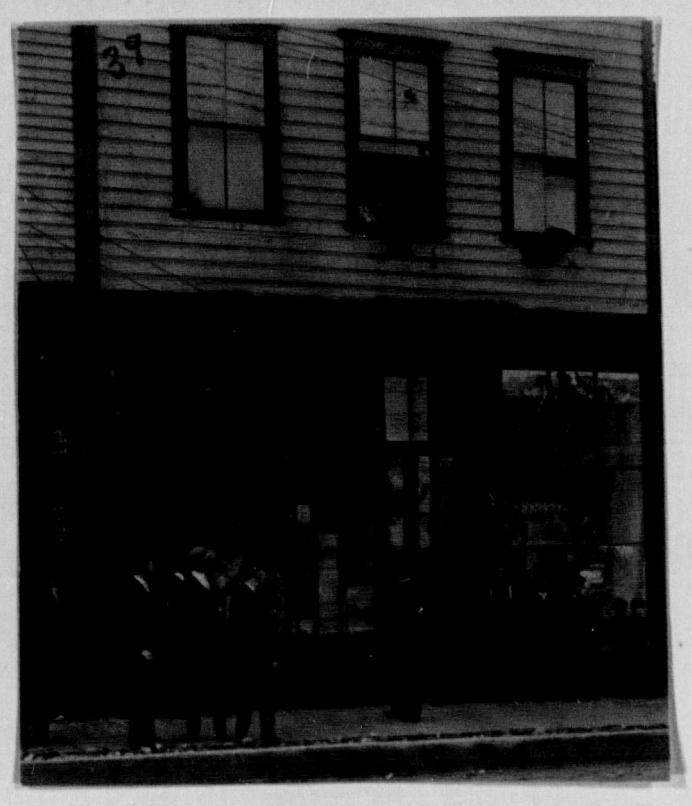
NAME, Ikeda Tonakichi ...BUSINESS, Grocer...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(6) 3' x 3' 6"	$ 36.00.
(10) 3' x 2' 6"	$ 30.00
(1) 2' 6" x 2' 0"	$ 3.00
(2) 1' x 3' 6"	$ 6.00
(1) 15" x 38"	$ 3.00
	$ _____
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--	$ 78.00
Approximate Loss	$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



$ 44.00 Paid
Elizabeth Golden. Owner
Awaiting Agent.
Name him here

Drop receipt for

.....CLAIMANT.

Wm. H. Steeves .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33145

✓

INCIDENT No. 39.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 126 STREET, Powell

NAME, Ikeda Tonakichi BUSINESS, Grocer

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

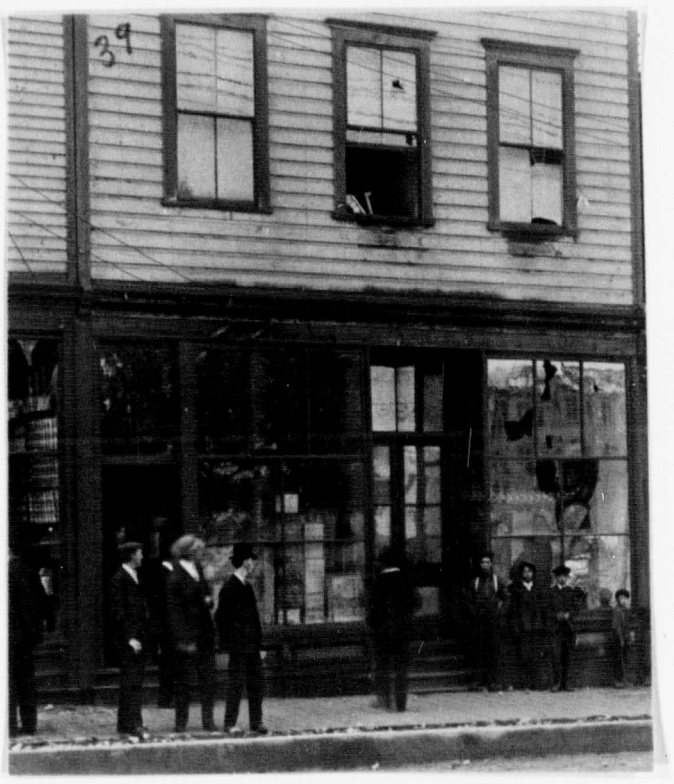
(6) 3'×3'6"	$ 36.00.
(10) 3'×2'6"	$ 30.00
(1) 2'6"×2'0"	$ 3.00
(2) 1'×3'6"	$ 6.00
(1) 15"×38"	$ 3.00
	$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 78.00

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



$44.00 paid Segaiken Gardener, Japanese during April, since him here

.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Sutherland .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver C 33146

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Jonakichi Ikeda
of the City of
Vancouver
in the Province of British Columbia,
General Merchant and Boarding House Keeper
do solemnly declare

1- I am a General Merchant and Boarding House Keeper No 126 Powell Street Vancouver

2- That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the 7th day of September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to such damage I suffered through loss of business by reason of being unable to carry on my said businesses and through damage to goods in my store as follows; ~~The~~ To 7 days suspension of business $ 140.00
" damage to goods 300.00
Total $ 440.00

which said sum of four hundred and forty (440) dollars I claim as damages

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtue of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Howard J. Duncan
A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

Jonakichi Ikeda

140
187.70
327.70

187.70 for actions

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33147

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33147

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33147

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33147

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33148

INCIDENT No. 40

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 122 STREET, Powell R.S.

NAME, Nishimura Genjiro BUSINESS, Grocer

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1)	3'X3'	$ 4.50
(5)	2'X2'	$ 14.00
(5)	2'6"X3'	$ 16.00
(2)	2'6"X2'6"	$ 3.00
		$
		$
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--		37.50
	Approximate Loss	$

REMARKS:

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF



& 37.50 allwd

Filion (Grocer) cancelled

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls. 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33148

INCIDENT No. 40.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 122 STREET, Powell R.S.

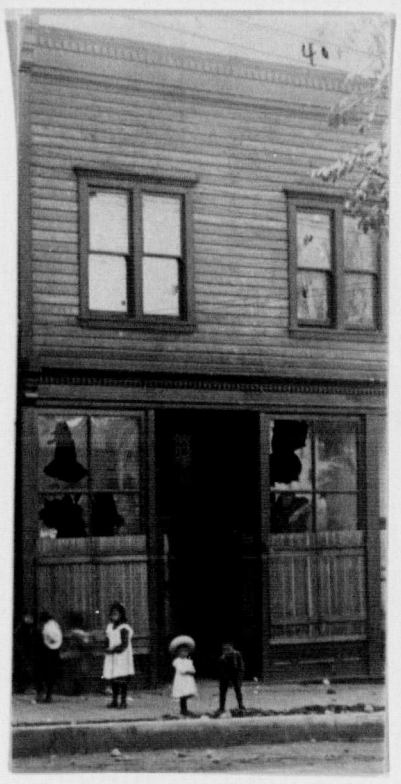
NAME, Nishimura Genjiro BUSINESS, Grocer

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3'X3'	$ 4.50
(5) 2'X2'	$ 14.00
(5) 2'6"X3'	$ 16.00
(2) 2'6"X2'6"	$ 3.00
	$
	$
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--	37.50
Approximate Loss	$

REMARKS:

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF



& 37.50 allows

Tilson (Grocer) Landlord

.....CLAIMANT.

.....W. D. Scott.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls. 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33149

47--STATUTORY DECLARATION—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C.

pd

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
To Wit:

40/

In the Matter of the claim of Genjyu Nishimura for damages

I, Genjyu Nishimura of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, General Merchant and Boarding House Keeper do solemnly declare

1- That I am a General Merchant and Boarding House Keeper and carry on business at No 122 Powell Street - Vancouver

2. That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 my premises suffered damage and in addition to such damage to the building I suffered the following loss

To 7 days loss of business in store and boarding house — $105.00

To damage to goods in store 45.00 allow 50

Total $155.00

which amount I claim as my damages

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Genjyu Nishimura

Howard J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33150

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33150

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33151

INCIDENT No. 41.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 333 (upstairs) ....STREET, Powell...L.S.....

NAME, Sautaro Nakazeki....BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) 2 x 3 .....$ 5.00

1 Fancy Sign .....$ 8.00

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $13.00

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33151

INCIDENT No. 41.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 333 (upstairs) ....STREET, Powell St.....

NAME, Sautaro Nakazeki....BUSINESS, Boarding House.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) 2'X3'.....$ 5.00

1 Fancy Sign.....$ 8.00 BK

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 13.00

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Haydu
See 36

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls. 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver. C 33152

41

CANADA,

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Saularo Nakazeki for damages

I, Saularo ~~Nakazeki~~ Nakazeki

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, Restaurent Keeper do solemnly declare

1- I carry on business as Restaurent keeper at No 333 Powell Street - Vancouver.

2- That my place of business was attacked by rioters on 7th September 1907 ~~for damages~~ and business suspended for five days in consequence of said attack and my loss through said attack was Fifty dollars which sum I claim as damages for loss of business

O.K. naturalized

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Saularo nakazeki

Howard S. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

~~Province of British Columbia.~~

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Dated 190

C 33153

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33153

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33154

INCIDENT No. 42.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 56 STREET, Powell R. S.

NAME, Nishimura Sakujiro Taro BUSINESS, Barber & Tobacconist

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) 4' x 2' 6" ..... $ 12.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $ _____

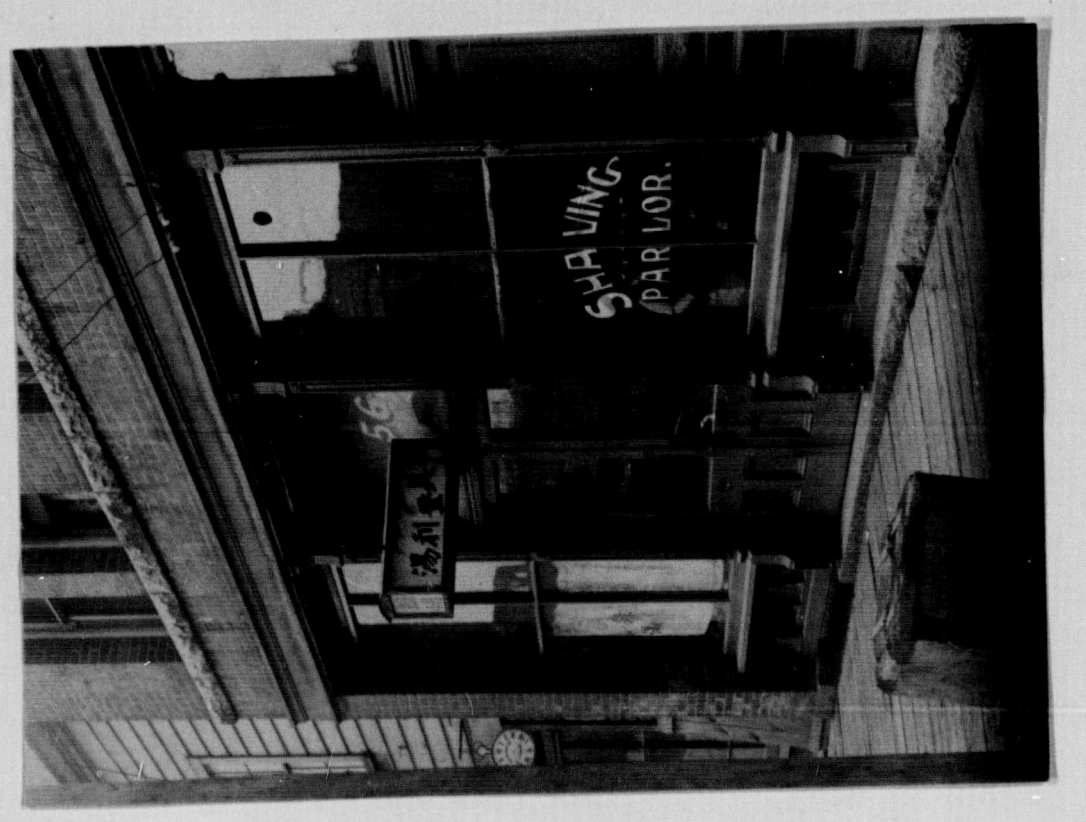
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 12.00

3 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

O.K.

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

..... W. L. Mackenzie King ...ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Macdonald 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33154

INCIDENT No. 42.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 56 STREET, Powell R.S.

NAME, Nishimura Sakujiro Taro BUSINESS, Barber & Tobacconist

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) 4' x 2' 6" ..... $ 12.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $ _____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 12.00

3 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $

O.K.

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

..... W. H. Deacon ...ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Macholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C.

C 33155

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Sakutaro Nishimura of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, Cigar Store and Bath House owner do solemnly declare

1- I am engaged as keeper of a Cigar Store and Bath House No 56 Powell Street Vancouver

2- That the premises I occupy were damaged by the rioters on 7th September 1907 and the damage to my business through the said riot amounts to Thirty dollars which amount I make claim for as compensation

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Sakutaro Nishimura

Howard J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33156

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33156

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33157

✓

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No. 43.

LOCATION, No. 332 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Kuvara Jutaro BUSINESS, General Merchant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4) 2'6" x 4'0" ..... $ 20.00

(1) 3'6" x 1'6" Sign $3.00 ..... $ 6.00

(1) 1'6" x 1'3 ..... $ 1.75

..... $

..... $

..... $

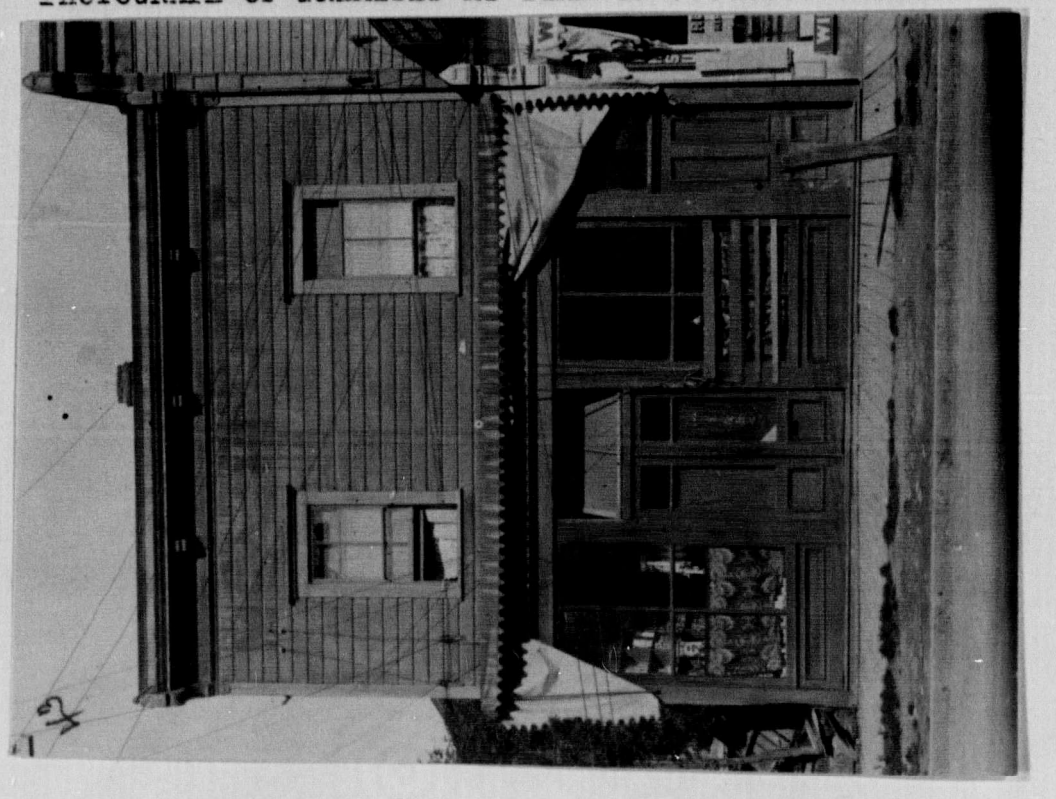
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $27.75

.....Approximate Loss.....$

REMARKS: .....

Mr Bamfield owner has repaired / don't allow - owner says

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

..... W. D. Lucas ...ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .. A Macholl .... 20th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33157

INCIDENT No. 43.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 332 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Kuvara Jukiro BUSINESS, General Merchant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(4) 2'6" × 4'0" ..... $ 20.00

(1) 3'6" × 1'6" Sign $3.00 ..... $ 6.00

(1) 1'6" × 1'3 ..... $ 1.75.

..... $

..... $

..... $

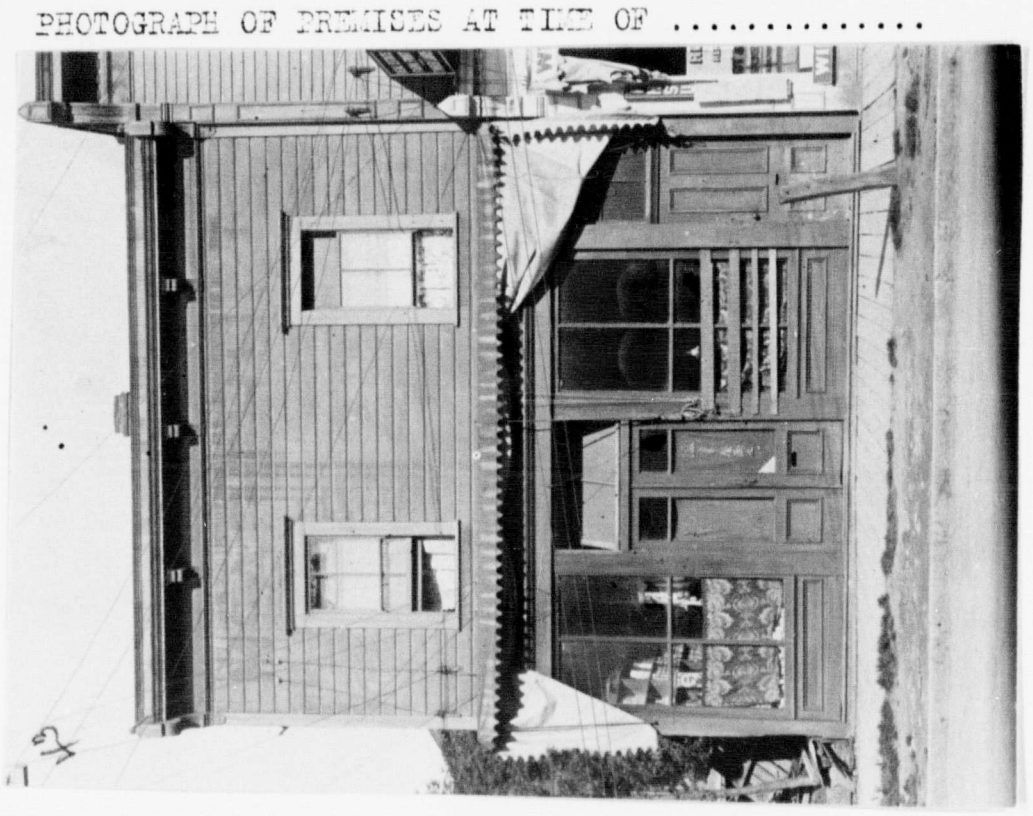
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $27.75

.....Approximate Loss..... $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

per Bousfield's own statement / doubt allow anything



.....CLAIMANT.

..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....20th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Exhibit B
Enclosure 43

C 33158

43

Canada
Province of British Columbia
To Wit

In the matter of a claim of Juitaro Kihara for damages in Vancouver not

I Juitaro Kihara of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia Grocer do solemnly declare:

1- That I am a Grocer carrying on business at No 332 Westminster Avenue - Vancouver and a native of Japan

2 That in the not at Vancouver on the seventh day of September 1907 the above premises were damaged and in addition to such damage to the building I suffered through loss of business by reason of being unable to carry on business in the ordinary and usual way and for damages to goods etc amounting in all Thirty nine dollars and eighty seventy cents as follows:

To suspension and damage through loss of business at $5.75 per day	34.50
To damage to a small show case	1.25
" Two glass candy bottles @ $1.25	2.50
" One Japanese bowl	.50
" three under shirts (partly damaged) @ 35¢	1.05
Total	$39 80

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously by
believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath and by virtue of the Canadian Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 24th day of October A D 1907

Juitaro Kihara

Howard F. Duncan
A Notary Public

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33159

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

INCIDENT No. 44.

LOCATION, No. 235 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Tanaka Torasaburo. BUSINESS, Tailor...

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 5'x6' Gold Sign.....$ 75.00

(1) 3'x3'.....$ 4.50

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$_____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $79.50

10 days.....Approximate Loss.....$ $22.75

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Mrs Campbell owners

35 ft sign

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INCIDENT No. 44.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 235 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Tanaka Torasaburo BUSINESS, Tailor

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 5'×6' Gold Sign ..... $ 75.00

(1) 3'×3' ..... $ 4.50

..... $

..... $

..... $

.. .. $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 79.50

10 days ..... Approximate Loss ..... $ $22.75

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Owner

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C. C 33160

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

44/

In the Matter of claim of Torasaburo Tanaka for damages

I, Torasaburo Tanaka

of the City of Vancouver Merchant Tailor in the Province of British Columbia,

do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on business at No 235 Westminster Avenue - Vancouver and employ ten hands in said business

2- That in the riot at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 my premises were attacked by the mob and in addition to any damage to building I suffered the following damage through loss and suspension of business:

To loss of 10 days business at $60 per day $600.00
" damage to merchandise $75.00
$675.00

which amount I claim as damages

Call boy 40 with bowl

reduce 75.00

675.00

625

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

5 6 3 and 7 / 210

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 26 day of September A.D. 1907

Howard J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

30 / 7 / 210 / 25 / 235

180 / 25 / 205

C 33161

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33161

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33161

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33162

INCIDENT No. 45 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 229 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Okawara Moichi BUSINESS,.....

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 5'X7' Gold Sign.....$ 85.00

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

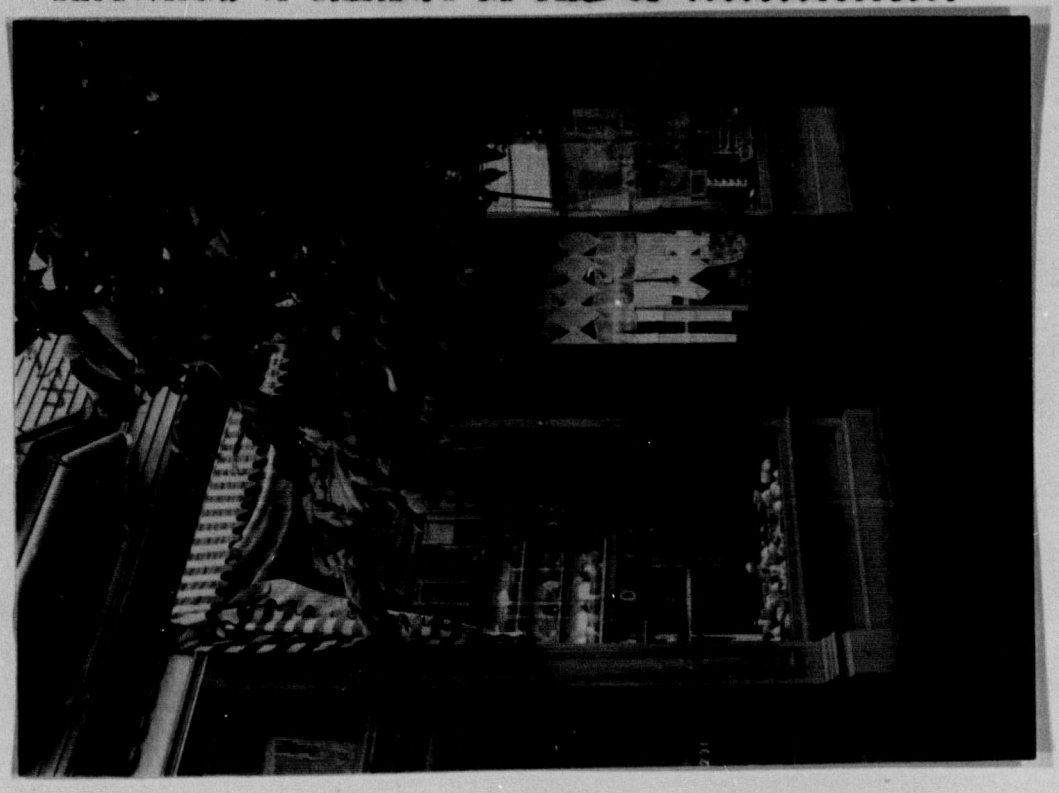
.....$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $85.00

7 days Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



18 signs covered
$ 33.30 Ibm
51.30

.....CLAIMANT.

Walter Allen ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33162

INCIDENT No. 45 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 229 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Okawara Mochi BUSINESS,

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 5'x7' Sold Sign ..... $ 55.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

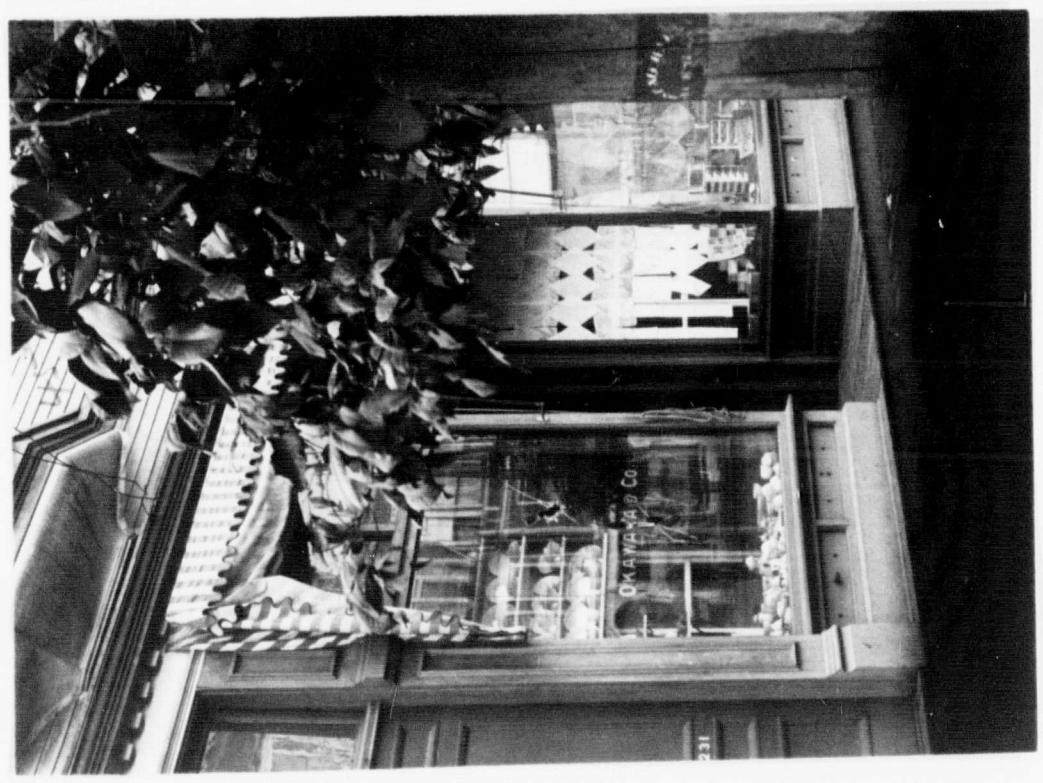
..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 85.00

7 days Approximate Loss $

REMARKS .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Archer ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 11

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33163

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

✓ 45

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Morchi O'Kawara for damages

I, Morichi O'Kawara

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, General Merchant do solemnly declare

1- I carry on business as a General Merchant at No. 227 and 229 Westminster Ave Vancouver

2- That on the night at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 my premises were attacked by the mob and in addition to the damage done to said buildings I suffered the following damage and loss:

To 7 days loss of business 140.00
" damages to goods 40.00
180.00

And I claim $180.00 damages

allow in full

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 26th day of September A.D. 1907

M. L. O'Kawara

Howard J. Dumeau

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and for the Province of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33164

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

STATEMENT

Vancouver, B.C., C 33165 *190*

M r.

IN ACCOUNT WITH

OKAWARA & CO.

JAPANESE GENERAL STORE.

229 Westminster Avenue, Vancouver, B. C.

Folio

Terms

1	set.	No 1. Big Vessel		2000.
"	"	" 4. Small "		600
"	"	China ware. "Jar"		250.
2	pcs	Flower pot	@ 125	350.
7	"	Cup & Saucer	" 50.	350.
2	"	Jap Cup	" 25.	50.
2	"	Water pot	1 25	250.
1	"	"	1 50	150.
				$ 4000.

4000
3
12
28

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33166

INDICENT No. 46 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 223 .....STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Tanabe Yoichi .....BUSINESS, Tailor.....

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3'6" x 6'6" Sign.....$ 35.00

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $35.00

6 days.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:.....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



1950 VII sign (1) 3'6" x 6'6" sign

Mr Macarthur landlord

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....

19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDICENT No. 46 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 223 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Tanabe Yoichi BUSINESS, Tailor

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3'6" x 6'6" x Sign ..... $ 35.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 35.00

6 days ..... Approximate Loss.. $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



1950
7 II

Two Japanese Houses Condemned

..... CLAIMANT.

..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: ..... 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33167

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C.

46/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.
To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Yoichi Tanabe for damages

I, Yoichi Tanabe
Vancouver
Tailor
of the City of
in the Province of British Columbia,
do solemnly declare

1- I am engaged in business at No 223 Westminster Avenue - Vancouver -

2 That in the riot at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 my premises were attacked by the mob and in addition to damage to said building I suffered damages through loss of business as follows:

To six days suspension of business with staff of eight hands @ $50.00 per day 300.00
To damages to goods 20.00
Total $320.00

I claim the said $320.00 as damages

150
10
100

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

4 100

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 26th day of September A.D. 19

Yoichi Tanabe

Howard J. Duncan
A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.
A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33168

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

C 33169

INDIDENT No. 47

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No....228.....STREET,..Westminster Avenue

NAME, Japanese General Contract Company BUSINESS,.....

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) 3'x2'9" 9 ft Sign.....$ 11.00

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 11.00

.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:.....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33169

INDICENT No. 47 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 228 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Japanese General Contract Company BUSINESS,.....

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) 3'x2.9" sign.....$ 11.00

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 11.00

.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:.....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33170

INDIDENT No. 48

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 232 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Hayakawa Ichiro (The Yushin Co) BUSINESS, Real Estate

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3' x 4' Sign 17" Sign ..... $ 30.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

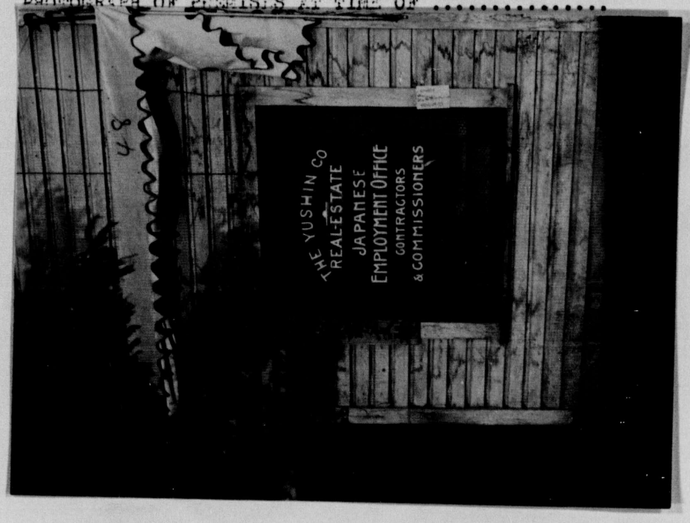
..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 30.00

..... Approximate Loss.. $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



Land Card. Agent

to bring receipts brought hours

..... CLAIMANT.

..... W. H. Archer ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls 20th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDICENT No. 48 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No...232.....STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Kayakawa Ichiro (The Yushin Co) ....BUSINESS, Real Estate.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 3' x 4' Sign 17th Sept ..... $ 30.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

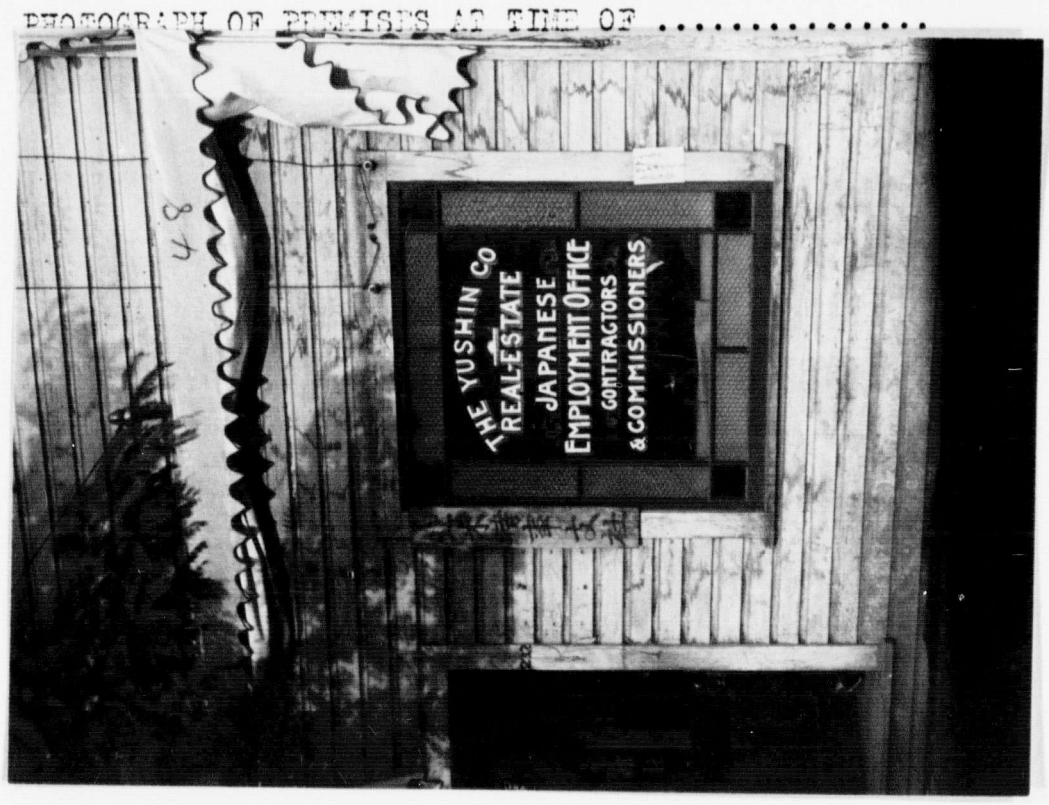
..... $ _____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- £30.00

.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:.....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



48

.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: .....20th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33171

C 33171

FOLIO

Sept. 22 1907

Mr. Yushin Co

232 Westminster Ave

In Acct: with

TERMS

To Repairing Window			
	$.30	c	
Paid in full		.30	c
G Lloyd			

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33172

INDICENT No. 49. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 202 ..... STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Kawasaki Utakichi ... BUSINESS, General Merchant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3). 7'6" X 9'0" ..... $ 300.00

(4) 3' X 2'6" ..... $ 18.20

(2) 6' X 7'6" ..... $ 100.00.

4 Signs 2 large + 2 small ..... $ 50.00.

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $468.20

14 days ..... Approximate Loss.. $

REMARKS: .....

230.00 bill of Kellington for $470 to get certificate on

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



(see for list of names)

.....CLAIMANT.

..... ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls. 19th September 1907.

to bring receipts from Kellington

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33172

INDICENT No. 49.

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 202 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Kawasaki Utakichi BUSINESS, General Merchant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 7'6" x 9'0'	$ 300.00
(4) 3' x 2'6"	$ 18.20
(2) 6' x 7'6'	$ 100.00.
4 Signs 2 large + 2 small	$ 50.00.
	$
	$

LENG

14

REM

PHOT



...

...

WITNESS

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33172

INDICENT No. 49. re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 202 STREET, Westminster Avenue

NAME, Kawasaki Utakichi BUSINESS, General Merchant.

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3). 7' 6" x 9' 0" ..... $ 300.00

(4). 3' x 2' 6" ..... $ 18.20

(2). 6' x 7' 6" ..... $ 100.00.

4 Signs 2 large + 2 small ..... $ 50.00.

..... $

..... $

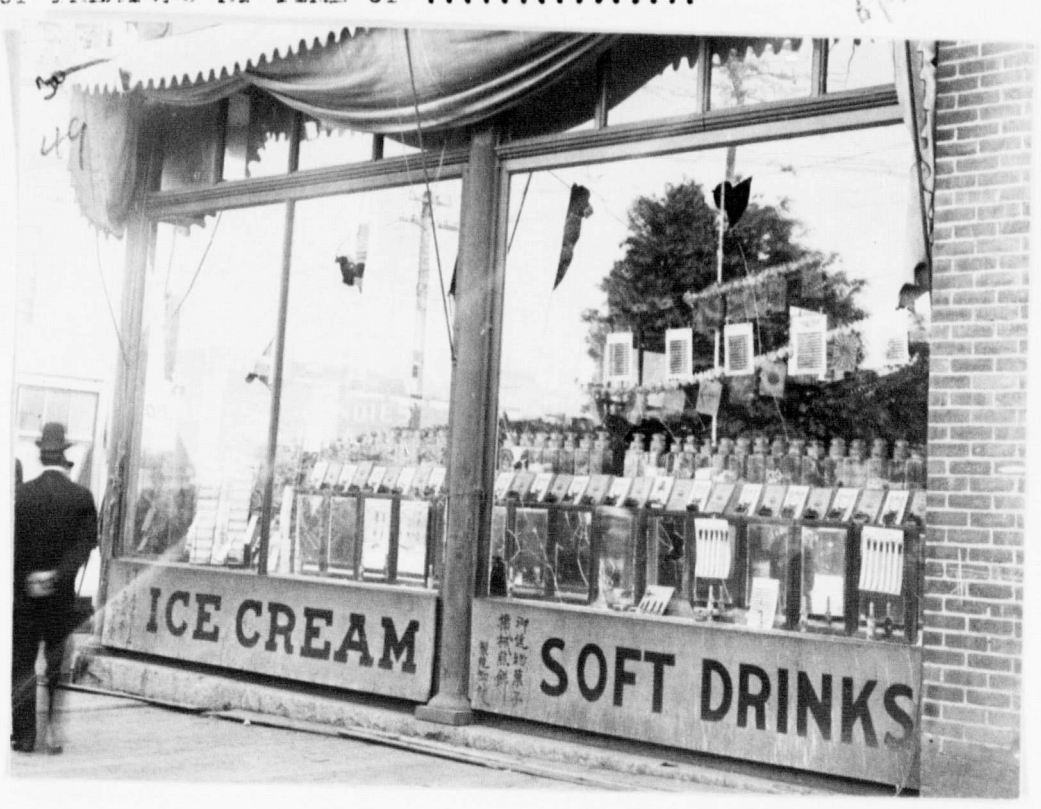
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $468.20

14 days ..... Approximate Loss.. $

REMARKS: .....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

230.08
bill of Kellington & Co
& for cash paid on



.....CLAIMANT.

Wld. Deales ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: C. Nicholls. 19th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47–Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

C 33173

49/

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Kawasaki Wākichi for damages

I, Kawasaki Utakichi

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia, General Merchant do solemnly declare

1 That I am a General Merchant and carry on business at No 202 Westminster Avenue Vancouver

2- That in the riot at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 my premises were attacked by the mob and in addition to damage to the said building I suffered loss as follows:

To damages by reason of having my premises closed from 7th October 07 to date say 14 days	1000.00
To damage to stock of $10000 in store	3000.00
To loss through cancellation of $1300 orders for goods which I could not deliver on account of riot	420.00
Total damage	$4420.00

and I claim $4420 00 damages

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 26th day of September A.D. 1907

U. Kawasaki

Howard J. Deneau

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~ Province of ~~British Columbia~~.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33174

Dated — *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

V

INDICENT No. 50

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 151 STREET, East Cordova St.

NAME, ~~Doyama Torakichi~~ Matsuba Kikumatsu ...BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 4'6" x 4'6" .....$ 12.00

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 12.00

.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:.....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

$ 9.60 allowed



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: . . 20th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33175

V

INDICENT No. 50

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 151 STREET, East Cordova St.

NAME, ~~Doyama Iwakichi~~ Matsuba Kikumatsu BUSINESS, General Merchant

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 4'6" x 4'6" ..... $ 12.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $ _____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $12.00

.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:.....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF ..... $ 9.60



.....CLAIMANT.

.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: ..... 20th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C.

C 33176

50/

CANADA,

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Kikumatsu Matsuba

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,
General Merchant and Boarding House Keeper
do solemnly declare

1- That I am a General Merchant and Boarding House Keeper and carry on business at No 151 Cordova St East Vancouver

2 That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the 7th September 1907 the above premises were damaged and in addition to the damage to the building I suffered through loss of business as a General Merchant Seventy five (75) dollars and as a Boarding House One Hundred and fifty (150) in all Two Hundred and Twenty five (225) dollars

2 Grand 2.50 each } 5 days
10 Revenue 1.00 each } = 75.00

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 19 07

Kikumastu Matsuba

Howard J. Bureau

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~

A Notary Public in and for the ~~Province of British Columbia.~~
Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33177

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33177

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA
ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

C 33178

V

INDICENT No. 51 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 77 STREET, Market Alley.

NAME, Soto Mohei BUSINESS,.....

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

W. 2'6" x 2'6" ..... $ 3.00 .

W. 3' x 1'6" ..... $ 2.75.

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 5.75

.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:.....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

2.25
allows 3.25



.....CLAIMANT.

..... W. L. Mackenzie King .....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: C. Nicholls. 20th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33178

INDICENT No. 51 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 77 STREET, Market Alley.

NAME, Soto Mohei BUSINESS,.....

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(1) 2'6" x 2'6" ..... $ 3.00 .

(1) 3' x 1'6" ..... $ 2.75 .

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 5.75

.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:.....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

2.25
allow 3.25



.....CLAIMAT.

..... W. L. Mackenzie King ...ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls P.. 20th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C. C 33179

50 51

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Mohei Sato

51

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,
Boarding House Keeper and Grocer
do solemnly declare

1- I carry on a boarding house and Grocery at No 77 Market Alley, Vancouver

2 That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the seventh day of September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to any damage to said building I suffered loss and damage to the extent of One Hundred and fifty (150) dollars as follows

To loss of boarding house for 6 days 90.00
" " of business grocery for 6 days 60.00
Total $150.00

loss of boarding house & grocery business

45
60
105

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

M. Sato

Howard A Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33180

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33180

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33181

INDICENT No. 52 re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 107 STREET, Dupont St.

NAME, Ito Rikutaro BUSINESS,

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) 3'6" x 4'6" 12 ft sign $12 ..... $ 28.00

(2) 4'6" x 2'6" 5 ft sign $3 ..... $ 21.00

..... $

..... $

..... $

..... $

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $49.00

..... Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

$1.60 cost for sign same size owner wants it will make good loss

Delong's Theatres same size sign not found for price wanted 3 $1 " " 1.60

Come again



.....CLAIMANT.

W. H. Hodgson ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A Nicholls. 20th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDICENT No. 52

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver. B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 107 STREET, Dupont St.

NAME, Ito Rikutaro BUSINESS,

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(2) 3'6" x 4'6" 12 ft sign $ 28.00

(2) 4'6" x 2'6" 5 ft sign p.3 $ 21.00

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $ 49.00

.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:.....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

W. D. Scott ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Nicholls. 20th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C. C 33182

52/.

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Rikutaro Ito

of the City of
Vancouver
Barber Shop and Bath house in the Province of British Columbia,
do solemnly declare

1- I carry on business as Barber shop and Bath house at No 107 Dupont Street Vancouver

2- That my place of business was attacked by the rioters on the 7th September 1907 breaking windows and I was compelled to suspend business for Ten days during which time I suffered damage ~~and~~ through loss of business amounting to Sixty dollars which I claim as compensation

H.J.D

Inquire at Police
keeping out- when do.
for 10 days

1 off.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtue of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City
of Vancouver in the
Province of British Columbia this
25th day of September
A.D. 1907

R. Ito

Howard J. Duncan

A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the
A Notary Public in and for the
Mainland of British Columbia

Province of British Columbia.

Case C

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33183

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33183

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33184

INDIDENT No. 53

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 282. STREET, Pender

NAME, Tanaka Sadakichi BUSINESS, Barber & Billiard Hall

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 3' 3" X 2'	$ 8.00
(1) 18. X 12"	$ 1.50
(2) 18. X 4' 6"	$ 12.00.
(3) 3' X 2'	$ 9.00
(1) 1' X 3"	$ 1.50.
	$ _____
	$ 32.00

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--

.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:.....

Claims must be made in writing, & Receipts for repairs, &c. Jurisdiction will be limited to Claims reasonable & does not allow

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

Wm. H. Sealey ...ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: ...A. Macdonald, 20th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

INDIDENT No. 53

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No. 28½ STREET, Pender

NAME, Tanaka Sadakichi BUSINESS, Barber & Billiard Hall

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 7, 1907.

(3) 3' 3" x 2'	$ 8.00
(1) 18 x 12"	$ 1.50
(2) 18 x 4' 6"	$ 12.00.
(3) 3' x 2'	$ 9.00
(1) 1' x 3"	$ 1.50.
	$ _____
LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION--	$ 32.00
Approximate Loss..	$

REMARKS:.....

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....



.....CLAIMANT.

Wm Dealer...ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: A. Machado. 20th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33185

47--STATUTORY DECLARATION—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

pd ✓ 53/.

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of claim of Sadakichi Tanaka for damages

I, Sadakichi Tanaka

of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,
Barber and Billiard Saloon Keeper
do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on a Barber and Billard Saloon business at 22 Pender Street - Vancouver

2- That my place of business was attacked by the rioters on 7th September 1907 and damaged by breaking the windows and attacking the place and through the said riot I suffered loss and damage to my said business of forty (40) dollars which amount I claim as damages

B.C.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the Canada Evidence Act 1893.

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Sadakichi

Howard J. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

C 33185

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33186

Dated 190

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33186

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

C 33187

INDIDENT No. 54

re/RIOT at City of Vancouver, B. C., and Claim for damages to property of Japanese Residents.

LOCATION, No...43-439.....STREET,..Alexandra.....

NAME,..Japanese..School.....BUSINESS,Japanese School

NATURE & PARTICULARS OF DAMAGE DONE Sept 9th, 1907.

Damage by fire & broken glass=.....$ 7.00

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$

.....$_____

LENGTH OF TIME OF BUSINESS SUSPENSION-- $7.00

.....Approximate Loss..$

REMARKS:..... Amount allowed by Umpire

PHOTOGRAPH OF PREMISES AT TIME OF .....

Toroo Tanaka, Principal

.....CLAIMANT.

.....C.H.D.Hales.....ARCHITECT & ASSESSOR.

WITNESS: ..A.Nicholls., 24th September 1907.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C. C 33183

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of

I, Katsingo Ishikawa
Vancouver
Boarding House Keeper of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,
do solemnly declare

1- That I carry on business at No 331 Powell Street Vancouver as a Boarding House Keeper

2 That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on the seventh day of September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addetion to such damage I suffered through loss of business for ten days One Hundred and eighty (180) Dollars

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtne of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Katsingo Ishikawa

Howard S. Duncan

~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the Province of British Columbia.~~

A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33189

Dated *190*

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

C 33189

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

47--Statutory Declaration—3,000—6-06 Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B. C

C 33190

CANADA,
BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of the claim of Hisagiro Ikeda for damages

(56.)

I, Hisagiro Ikeda
Vancouver
Boarding House Keeper
do solemnly declare

of the City of in the Province of British Columbia,

1- That I carry on business as Boarding House Keeper at № 245 Powell Street Vancouver

2- That in consequence of the riot at Vancouver on 7th September 1907 my premises were damaged and in addition to the said damage I suffered for loss of business One Hundred and Seventy five (175) dollars being seven (7) days loss of business at Twenty five (25) dollars per day

(see enclosure)

Had 20 men guarding my premises at 1.25 a day
or supplied 5 for guard & 15 for self.
& 16 men refused wages

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtue of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this 25th day of September A.D. 1907

Hisagiro Ikeda

Howard J. Duncan
~~A Commissioner for taking Affidavits in and for the~~
A Notary Public in and for the Mainland of British Columbia
~~Province of British Columbia~~

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Dated 190

C 33191

IN THE MATTER OF

STATUTORY
DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES
CANADA

Extract c

✓ 57.

C 33192

In the matter of the claim of
Kina Uchida

Canada
British Columbia

I Kina Uchida of the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia Married Woman do solemnly declare:

1- I live at № 439 & 441 Powell Street Vancouver

2 That I suffered damage by reason the riot of 7th September 1907 at Vancouver to the extent of Seventeen dollars ($17.00) the particulars of which are as follows:

To damage to clock & stove thrown through th window by rioters: $2.00

To paid Matsubara for guarding house for one week from Sunday 8th Sept to Monday 16th Sept 07 15.00

17.00

and I also boarded and gave him lodging

3- My husband was away and I had no one to protect me and I was compelled to employ a guard

4 I am a native of Japan and a subject of the Emperor

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same effect as if made under oath and by virtue of the Canada Evidence Act 1893

Declared before me at Vancouver
this 24th October AD 1907

Howard J. Duncan
A Notary Public

K. Uchida

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Enclose

Remarks.	Whole Amount	%	Amount lost.
Losses caused by Cancel-			
492.00 lation of Orders	~~#1714 65~~ 1640 60	30%	# 514 40
see 523rd Damages on Merchandise	" 5405 65	30%	" 1621 70
730 Damages on Merchandise in Show Windows	" 2163 40	60%	" 1298 05
120.75 Lost Merchandise	" ———	/	" 120 75
533 Expences	———	—	" 55 50
466 Losses on Suspention of Business	" 35000	40%	" 10000
Totals per length & time	#11783 70		# 4610 40

E & O E

N. B. We did not register in here list more than a half amount of our general stock which we think either not worth to write up or too much troublesome to pick them out of the lots although almost these stocks all received more or less damages practically.

We did not pick out several small orders except five comparatively big one which were cancelled by the disturbance.

1

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33194

Losses caused by Cancellation of Orders

No.	Name	Amount.
1.	K. Yamashita.	$561 70
2.	Ebyou. #3 Camp. Central Park.	~~74 60~~
3.	T. Okano.	547 45
4.	R. Saitoh	269 15
5.	M. Sugita.	271 75
	Total	$1714 65
		74 60
		1640 05
	Loss of profit thirty (30%) per cent in average	$514 40
		492 00

E. & O. E.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33195

Cancellation of Order. (1)
from Mr. K. Yamashita.

4. Doz.	Wool made shirts	@ $9.00 per doz.	$ 36	00
4. "	" " drower	"	" 36	00
2. "	Shirts	@ $5.00 per doz.	" 10	00
2 "	Drower	"	" 10	00
10 "	Sox	@ $2.25 per doz.	" 22	50
36 pair	Boots	@ $3.00	" 108	00
36 pieces	Straw hat	@ $.25	" 9	00
24 pair	Leather Gloves	@ $.95	" 22	80
24 "	Canvas Gloves	@ $.35	" 8	40
24	Sweater	@ $1.50	" 36	00
18	Gray blankets	@ $6.40	" 115	20
12	Red "	@ $9.00	" 108	00
24	Black satin shirts	@ $1.00	" 24	00
12	Pocket Knife	@ .75	" 9	00
12	Writing tablets	@ .15	" 1	80
12	Black ink	@ .10	" 1	20
1 box	Envelopes	@ 1.50	" 1	50
2	Time Book	@ .10	"	20
6	Tooth brush	@ .25	" 1	50
12	Tooth powder	@ .15	"	60
		Total	$561	70

E. & O. E.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33196

(2)

Cancellation of Order from No. 3 Camp, Central Park, Mr. Elyea.

9 pair	Boots	@ $3.00	$ 27 00
1 "	Long boots	@ $ 6.75	" 6 75
4	Over alls	@ $ .95	" 3 80
2	Pants	@ $ 2.00	" 4 00
4	Oil coat	@ $ 3.25	" 13 00
4	Oil caps.	@ $ .50	" 2 00
2 suits	Under shirts	@ $ 1.75	" 3 50
2	Drawers	@ $ .90	" 1 80
1 box	Bull Durham Tobacco	@ $ 7.50	" 7 50
1 "	Cigarettes Paper		" 1 50
1	Cap		" 75
1	Glove		" 1 00
1	Shirt		" 85
1	Socks		" 1 20
1	Bracas		" 35
		Total	$ 74 60

— E & O E —

W/y Mr. Order of Slemin

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Cancellation of order

from T. Okano.

C 33197

(3)

6	doz.	Canvas Groves	@$3.00 per doz.	$ 18 00
2	"	Leather "	@$11.40 "	" 22 80
3		Ladies' stockings	@$.50	" 1 50
5	doz.	Socks	@$3.00 "	" 15 00
1	"	Woolen socks	@$4.80 "	" 4 80
3	"	Orer alls	@$13.20 "	" 39 60
2	"	Jamper	@$13.20 "	" 26 40
10		Oil cap	@$.35	" 3 50
3	doz.	Boots 6=10 7=10 8=10	@$36.00 "	" 108 00
3		Long boots	@$7.00	" 21 00
2	doz.	Gray blanket	@$50.40 "	" 100 80
4		Red "	@$9.20	" 36 80
16		Shelting cloth	@$1.10	" 17 60
2	doz.	Over shirts	@$15.00 "	" 30 00
6		Bed spread	@$2.00	" 12 00
2	doz.	Pillow case	@$3.00	" 6 00
1	"	Vaselin	@$1.20	" 1 20
1	"	Hair oil	@$3.00	" 3 00
2	box	Envelope	@$1.50 per box	" 3 00
2	doz.	Tablet	@$1.80	" 3 60
2	"	Time book	@$1.20	" 2 40
3	"	Cotton hakerchief	@$1.20	" 3 60
5	box	Bull durham Tobacco	@$7.50 per box	37 50
2	"	Cigarettes Paper	@$1.25 "	" 2 50
4	"	Cigars	@$3.00 "	" 12 00
6		Knives	@$.25	" 4 50
2		Fountain Pen	@$3.00	" 6 00
3	box	Toilet soap.	@$.45 per box	" 1 35
1	doz.	Washing soap	@$3.00 per doz.	" 3 00
			Total	$547 45

E. & O. E.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Cancellation of order from Mr. R. Lailoh.

C 33198 (44)

1 doz.	Woolen socks	@$4.80 per doz	$ 4	80
2. "	Socks	@$3.00 " "	6	00
3 pair	Red blanket	@$10.80	32	40
5 "	Gray "	@$6.00	30	00
2 doz.	Jamper	@$13.20 per doz	26	40
2 "	Overalls	@$13.20 " "	26	40
1 "	Black satin shirt	@$9.60 "	9	60
2 "	Over shirts	@$12.00 "	24	00
1 "	Boots 6-6 7-6	@$36.00 "	36	00
2	Shoe	@$4.20	8	40
4 box	Bull durham tobacco	@$7.50 per box	30	00
2 "	Cigarett Paper	@$1.21 " "	2	50
1	Knitting wool	@$.60		60
5 yards	Oil cloth	@$.25 a yard	1	25
100 lbs	Japanese tea	@$.30 per lb	30	00
2	Baking powder	@$.40		80
		Total	$269	15

E. & O. E.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33199 (5)

Cancellation of Order from Mr. M. Sugita

✓ 10	pair	Gray blanket	@ $4.90	$ 49	00
✓ 2	"	White "	@ $6.80	" 13	60
✓ 3	"	Red "	@ $9.00	" 27	00
✓ 4	doz.	Socks	@ $3.00 per doz.	" 12	00
✓ 1	"	Woolen socks	@ $4.80	" 4	80
✓ 2	"	Boots	@ $36.00	" 72	00
✓ 2	box	Bull durham tobacco	@ $ 7.50 per box	" 15	00
✓ 10		Tobacco	@ $.50	" 5	00
✓ 2	box	Cigarettes Papers	@ $1.25 per box	" 2	50
2	"	Toilet soaps	@ $.70	" 1	40
✓ 1	doz.	Sweater	@ $ 18.00 per doz.	" 18	00
✓ 4		Braces	@ $.75	" 3	00
✓ 2		Mirror	@ $1.25	" 2	50
✓ 8		Shelting cloth	@ $1.10	" 8	80
✓ 3	doz.	Time book	@ $1.20	" 3	60
✓ 6	tin	Japanese biscuit	@ $ 2.75 per tin	" 16	50
✓ 2	"	" candy	@ $3.50	" 7	00
✓ 2	doz.	Grove	@ $3.00 per doz.	" 6	00
✓ 4		Pen holder	@ $.10	"	40
✓ 2	box	Envelope	@ $1.50 per box	" 3	00
✓ 4		Ink	@ $.10	"	40
✓ 2½	doz.	Pen point	@ $.05	"	25

Total $271 75

E. & O. E.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33200

look at wholesale

Damages on Merchandises

No.	Articles	Amount
6	Under wear	$1827 00
7.	Over Shirts	" 741 60
8.	Fancy Shirts	" 436 20
9.	White Shirts	" 93 00
10	Blankets	" 674 20
11	Cotton Blankets	" 23 00
12	Comforter	" 68 00
13	Table covers	" 41 40
14	Caps	" 106 25
15	Hats	" 168 00
16	~~Neck Tie~~ Braces.	" 115 60
17	Neck Tie	" 233 40
18	Silk Handkerchief.	" 278 00
19	Illustrated Post Card.	" 600 00
	Total	$5405 65
		2163
		73.68

Damages on Merchandise
Thirty (30%) percent in Average. $1621 70

E & O E

35-00 = Wholesale value

15% of wholesale value = $5.25.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Number of Pieces	Article		Amount.
30 doz.	Underwear	@ $ 15.00	$ 450.00
30 "	"	@ " 13.20	" 396.00
20 "	"	@ " 12.00	" 240.00
20 "	"	@ " 9.60	" 192.00
30 "	"	@ " 9.00	" 270.00
10 "	"	@ " 7.20	" 72.00
30 "	"	@ " 6.00	" 180.00
5 "	"	@ " 5.40	" 27.00
175 (6)			$1827.00
3 "	Over Shirts	@ " 33.00	" 99.00
4 "	"	@ " 28.20	" 112.80
4 "	"	@ " 21.00	" 84.00
6 "	"	@ " 16.20	" 97.20
7 "	"	@ " 15.00	" 105.00
3 "	"	@ " 13.20	" 39.60
10 "	"	@ " 12.00	" 120.00
5 "	"	@ " 9.60	" 48.00
5 "	"	@ " 7.20	" 36.00
(7)			$ 741.60
4 "	Fancy Shirts	@ " 15.00	" 60.00
3 "	"	@ " 17.40	" 52.20
2 "	"	@ " 16.20	" 32.40
10 "	"	@ " 15.00	" 150.00
8 "	"	@ " 13.20	" 105.60
3 "	"	@ " 12.00	" 36.00
(8)			$436.20
3 doz.	White Shirts	@ 15.00	" 45.00
4 "	"	@ 12.00	" 48.00
(9)			$ 93.00
8	Red Blankets	@ " 10.80	" 86.40
12	"	@ " 9.00	" 108.00
16	"	@ " 6.40	" 102.40
12	"	@ " 3.25	" 39.00
10	Gray Blankets	@ " 9.60	" 96.00

2/3 written paper

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Number of Articles	Articles		Amount.
12	Gray Blankets	@ $6.00	$ 72 00
12	"	@ " 5.25	" 63 00
8	"	@ " 4.50	" 36 00
10	"	@ " 3.50	" 35 00
8	Blue Blankets	@ " 4.55	" 36 40
	(10)		$674 20
8	Cotton Blankets	@ " 1.00	" 8 00
12	Cotton Blankets	@ " 1.25	$ 15 00
	(11)		23 00
20	Comforters	@ " 1.60	" 32 00
16	"	@ " 2.25	" 36 00
	(12)		$ 68 00
6	Table Covers	@ " 3.00	" 18 00
9	"	@ " 1.60	" 14 40
12	"	@ " .75	" 9 00
	(13)		$ 41 40
12	Caps	@ " 1.00	" 12 00
15	"	@ " .75	" 11 25
20	"	@ " .55	" 11 00
30	"	@ " .50	" 15 00
24	"	@ " .45	" 10 80
36	"	@ " .40	" 14 40
36	"	@ " .35	" 12 60
24	"	@ " .30	" 7 20
48	"	@ " .25	" 12 00
	(14)		$ 106 25
24	Hats.	@ " 2.50	" 60 00
16	"	@ " 3.25	" 52 00
28	"	@ " 2.00	" 56 00
	(15)		$ 168 00
92	Braces	@ " .75	" 69 00
36	"	@ " .55	" 19 80
20	"	@ " .50	" 10 00
48	"	@ " .35	" 16 80

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Number of Merchandise	Articles		Amount
	(16)		$ 115 60
48	Neck Tie	@ $ .75	" 36 00
84	"	@ " .50	" 42 00
60	"	@ " .30	" 18 00
480	"	@ " .25	" 120 00
48	"	@ " .20	" 9 60
36	"	@ " .15	" 5 40
24	"	@ " .10	" 2 40
	(17)		$ 233 40
24	Silk Handkerchief	@ " 2.00	" 48 00
36	"	@ " 1.50	" 54 00
36	"	@ " 1.25	" 44 00
48	"	@ " .80	" 38 40
30	"	@ " .60	" 18 00
48	"	@ " .50	" 24 00
80	"	@ " .40	" 32 00
56	"	@ " .35	" 19 60
	(18)		$ 278 00
8,000	Illustrated Post Card. @ $ .07½ in average		" 600 00
	(19)		$ 600 00
	~~Japanese Trash Cabinet~~		~~" 40 00~~
		Total	$ 5400 65

E. & O. E.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33204

Damages on Merchandise in Shaw Windows.

No		Amount
20	Merchandise in Left-side Show Windows	$1763 40
21	Display fixtures in Left-side Shaw Windows	" 68 50
22	Merchandise in Right side Shaw Windows	" 331 50
	Total	$2163 40
	Damages on Merchandise Sixty (60%) per cent in Average	1463 40 wholesale $1298 05

E & O E

allow 50% of wholesale value
= 730 ~~00~~

at 33 1/3

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33205

In the Left side Show Window.

(20) Damages on Merchandise

Number of Merchandise	Articles		Amount
240	Mens shirts	@ $1.25	$ 300 00
240	" drawers	@ " 1.25	" 300 00
120	" shirts	@ " 1.10	" 132 00
120	" drawers	@ " 1.10	" 132 00
180	" shirts	@ " 1.00	" 180 00
180	" drawers	@ " 1.00	" 180 00
60	" shirts	@ " .80	" 48 00
60	" drawers	@ " .80	" 48 00
120	" shirts	@ " .75	" 90 00
120	" drawers	@ " .75	" 90 00
72	" shirts	@ " .60	" 43 20
72	" drawers	@ " .60	" 43 20
48	" shirts	@ " .50	" 24 00
48	" drawers	@ " .50	" 24 00
12	" shirts	@ " .45	" 5 40
12	" drawers	@ " .45	" 5 40
6	Silk handkerchief	@ " 2.00	" 12 00
12	" "	@ " 1.50	" 18 00
12	" "	@ " 1.35	" 16 20
24	" "	@ " 1.00	" 24 00
24	" "	@ " .80	" 19 20
12	" "	@ " .60	" 7 20
24	" "	@ " .40	" 9 60
24	" "	@ " .35	" 8 40
36	Cotton handkerchief	@ 2 for 25¢	" 4 50
12	Collars	@ $ .15	" 1 80
		Total	$ 1763 40

Clerk [illegible] wholesale value

40% deduct for wholesale

30% to be allowed for loss

Allow on basis of wholesale value

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33206 ✓

In the Left side Show Window.

(21) Damages on Display fixtures

Number	Articles	Amount
1	Hat Stand	$ 25 00
1	Shirts stand	" 20 00
1	Collar Stand	" 5 50
1	Perfume Stand.	" 3 00
	Total	$ 68 50

OK

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33207

(22) In the Right side Show Window

Damages on Merchandise

Number of Articles	Articles		Amount
3	Mirrors (full broken)	@ $3.00	$ 9 00
18	-do-	@ " 3.00	" 54 00
14	-do-	@ " .60	" 8 40
18	-do-	@ " .35	" 6 30
48	Writing Tablet	@ " .35	" 16 80
60	" "	@ " .30	" 18 00
120	" "	@ " .25	" 30 00
100	" "	@ " .15	" 15 00
72	" "	@ " .10	" 7 20
36	Exercise Book.	@ " .15	" 5 40
36	" "	@ " .05	" 1 80
4 boxes	Envelopes	@ " 1.75	" 7 00
4 "	-do-	@ " 1.50	" 6 00
60	Hair Oil	@ " .25	" 15 00
48	Tooth Water	@ " .25	" 12 00
72	Key Ring	@ " .15	" 10 80
144	Pen and Holder	@ " .10	" 14 40
36	Scissors	@ " .50	" 18 00
36	-do-	@ " .25	" 9 00
150 lbs	Drop Candy	@ $.30 per lb.	" 45 00
50	Candy Jar. 6 broken	@ $.40 each	" 2 40
400	Picture Post Card.	@ " .05	" 20 00
		Total	$331 50

Select Item

(Name of Item
Number of Items)

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33208

(33) Lost Merchandise

Number	Article		Amount
4	Boots	@ $3.00	$ 12 00
40	Caps	@ " .50	" 20 00
4	Hats	@ " 2.50	" 10 00
7 box	Lemonades	@ " 1.25	" 8 75
20	Knives	@ " .25	" 14 00
2 tins	Biscuits	@ " 4.00	" 8 00
2 box	Cigars	@ " 4.00	" 8 00
several Kind	Japanese Fresh Cakes		" 40 00
	Total		$ 120 75

E & O E

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33209

(24) Expences.

2	Watchmen $2.00 per day per head Ten days	$	40 00
2	Day Workers $1.25 each 3 days	"	10 50
1	Carpentor Railing up lumbers on the broken windows	"	5 00
	Total	$	55 50

E. & O.E.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33210

Losses on Suspention of Business. (25-)

Saturday	7th	$	100	00
Sunday	8 "			
Monday	9 "	"	200	00
Tuesday	10 "	"	200	00
Wedensday	11 "	"	200	00
Thursday	12 "	"	200	00
Friday	13 "	"	200	00
Saturday	14 "	"	200	00
Sunday	15 "	"		
Monday	16 "	"	200	00
Tuesday	17 "	"	200	00
Wednsday	18 "	"	150	00
Thursday	19 "	"	150	00
Friday	20 "	"	150	00
Saturday	21 "	"	150	00
Sunday	22 "			
Monday	23 "	"	100	00
Tuesday	24 "	"	100	00

Started a more 21

Total $ 2,500 00

Loss of Profit Forty per cent $100000

E. & O. E.

allows same time as other insolvents on loss of business

Started

on account-

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

1442

Profit 33⅓ of cost -

Cancellation orders $1640. = retail value of orders
allow 33⅓ " " " " = $547.00

3/1300
433

Merchandise ground 5405. = retail value
allow 10% of wholesale value
= 10% of 3603 = $360.00

Merchandise in window 2163 = retail value
allow 50% of wholesale value
= 50% of 1442 = 721.00

2/4420
2210

Cost merchandise 120.75 allow in full = 120.75
" " = 55.50

Expenses, guarantee, 55.50 " "

Losses on suspension of business

allow profit on estimated sales
for 7 days -
Estimated sales = $1300 for 7 days
(exclusive of orders)

433.
2237.25 say $2240.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33212

Wholesale ...
Smallwares
Fancy Goods
Stationery, Etc.
Pipes, Pouches, and
Smokers' Sundries.

F. J. Schofield & Co.

528 and 530 Cordova Street West,

P. O. Box 405
'Phone 776

Vancouver, B. C.,

November 7 /07.

Mackenzie King Esq.
City.

Dear Sir,

I beg to state that I find the services rendered to the firm of U.Kawasaki & Bro in connection with the recent trouble here, including seeing various creditors, consulting lawer as to terms of lease, arranging with landlord, and also seeing to securing the boarding up of front of store and arranging with Messrs Pilkenton for the repair of glass will amount to **Fifty Dollars ($50.)** Which sum I shall have to charge to Messrs U:Kawasaki & Bro and I consider should be included in their claim.

I am. Sir.
Yours respectfully,
Thos. H. Ingram.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33213

WORKS:
ST. HELENS; ENGLAND
MAUBEUGE, FRANCE

DEPOT:
Cor. Powell St. and Columbia Ave.

TELEPHONE 970
P. O. BOX 96

Vancouver, B. C. Oct. 2nd., 1907.

Mr. F. J. Schofield,

Cordova St., City.

Bought of PILKINGTON BROTHERS, LIMITED

MANUFACTURERS OF

Polished Plate, Window, Picture and Car Glass

PLAIN & BEVELLED MIRROR PLATES

Cheques, Drafts and Money Orders to be made payable to Pilkington Bros., Limited, or order.

NOT ACCOUNTABLE FOR BREAKAGE

PLEASE INSIST ON HAVING A PRINTED NUMBERED MANIFOLD RECEIPT FORM WHEN PAYMENT IS MADE, ONLY SUCH WILL BE RECOGNIZED AS VALID.

2 Plates	106 1/2 x 94 1/4	69.21	138.42		
1 "	68 1/8 x 94 1/4		41.31		
1 "	68 1/2 x 94 1/4		41.31		
"	117 x 94		74.03		
			295.07		
		20%	59.01		
				236.06	
Less Salvage	39'6"0	@ .25		9.88	
				** 226.18	
1 Light 21 oz.	28 x 35 3/4		1.30		
2 " "	34 x 35 3/4	1.52	3.04		
			4.34		
		10%	.44		
				3.90	
				$230.08	

W. Kawasaki: 1320 Cordova St.

I hereby certify that the above bill is for repairs to the store of W. Kawasaki & Bro at the corner of Westminster Ave & Powell St and that we will require prepayment of the above sum of Two hundred & thirty ~~dollars~~ & 08 cents.

F. J. Schofield
per H. A. Ingram, atty

E. & O. E. Invoices that are incorrect MUST BE RETURNED AT ONCE.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33214

47—Statutory Declaration—2500—8-05

Thomson Stationery Co., Ltd., Vancouver, B.C.

CANADA,

BRITISH COLUMBIA.

To Wit:

In the Matter of .U.Kawasaki & Bro.
General Merchants of Vancouver .B.C.

I, Thomas Howard Ingram, Accountant

of the City of

Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia,

do solemnly declare

4. That I consider the value at **Cost** price of the stock of General Merchandise in the store of the above named firm situate at the corner of Westminster Ave and Powell St in the aforesaid City on the First day of September 1907 was approximately **Eleven Thousand Dollars ($**11,000.00)
This figure is arrived at as follows.

Inventory value. Cost. Jan.15/07		$ 5,891.40
Invoice value purchases to Sept 1.		15,732.30
		21,623.70
Sales Jan.15 to Sept 1.	$16,532.61	
Estimate 30% profit	4,959.78	
		11,572.83
Value of stock on 30% profit basis		**$ 10,050.87**

		21,623.70
Sales as above	$16,532.61	
Estimate 40% profit	6,613.04	
		9,919.57
Value of stock on 40% profit basis		**$ 11,704.13**

That I have carefully examined all books and vouchers in relation to the above figures.
That I consider the profit basis would be about 33⅓%.

And I make this solemn declaration conscientiously believing it to be true and knowing that it is of the same force and effect as if made under oath, and by virtue of the **Canada Evidence Act 1893.**

Declared before me at the City of Vancouver in the Province of British Columbia this Seventh day of November A.D. 1907.

Thos. H. Ingram.

Alex. Low

A ~~Commissioner for taking Affidavits~~ Notary Public in and for the Province of British Columbia.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33215

Dated Aug 7 1907

IN THE MATTER OF

Hy. Kawasaki & Bro.

STATUTORY DECLARATION

Thomson Stationery Co. Ltd., Law Stationers and Printers

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33216

Amount of fee paid to Mr. Duncan,

St. No.	Powell St. — North Side	
201	Kumataro Okada	~~3~~ 00
205	Nisshin gosha Co.	~~2~~ 00
205½	Kangyo gosha Co.	~~2~~ 00
207	Torakichi Tamura	~~2~~ 00
213	Sotajiro Makimiya	~~2~~ 00
225	Takematsu Makimoto,	~~3~~ 00
237	Hakutaro Isomura.	~~4~~ 00
237½	Hichiro Yamashita.	~~2~~ 00
248	Hisajiro Ikeda. In 56	~~3~~ 00
251	Asahi Rice Mill.	~~3~~ 00
257½	Gomey Arsano.	~~2~~ 00
269	Takejiro Komura.	~~3~~ 00
301	Nakataro Makubayashi.	~~2~~ 00
309	Genkuro Nakagawa.	~~2~~ 00
333	Kantaro Nakazeki.	~~2~~ 00
355	Ugoro Tokune.	~~3~~ 00
348	Kamejiro Tsuchida.	~~3~~ 00
359	Seitaro Uchida. 45	~~2~~ 00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Powell St. north side

377	Motaro	Suga.	~~2 00~~
331	Kakūzo	Ishikawa.	~~200~~
391	Ishimatsu	Ohata.	~~200~~
361	Teinosuke	Suegusa.	~~200~~
363	Kameo	Ruchida	~~200~~
	(The Canadian News)		
423	Makūjiro	Okada.	~~200~~
427	Chikio	Hashima	~~200~~
437	Hakūgaro	Suzuki	~~200~~
434	Jinkichi	Tomoda.	~~200~~
451	Dadajiro	Hidehira.	~~200~~
453	Jenkya	Hori	~~200~~
461	Eji	Marino.	~~200~~
473	Yoshimatsu	Yoneda.	~~200~~
477	Kanzaburo	Nishimura,	~~200~~
527	Ichitaro	Shirokawa	~~200~~
545	Yasuke	Kawasaki	~~200~~

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33218

Powell St. South Side

270	Kumataro	Taniguchi.	~~2 00~~
264	Tomekichi	Maikawa.	~~2 00~~
236	Genya	Hayashi.	~~3 00~~
230	Kumekichi	Katō.	~~4 00~~
130	Masuya	Nishimura.	~~5 00~~
126	Tonakichi	Ikeda.	~~5 00~~
122	Genjiu	Nishimura	~~3 00~~
57	Sakutaro	Nishimura	~~2 00~~

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33219

Hashm. Ave.

223	Yaichi	Tanabe.	~~400~~
229	Moichi	Okawara.	~~300~~
235	Torasaburo	Tanaka.	~~700~~
207	Utakichi	Kawasaki.	~~1000~~

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33220

	Dupont St.	#
107	Rikutaro Ito	2 00
	Market alley.	
77	Mohei Dato.	3 00
	Cordova St. E.	
151	Kikutaro Matsuba.	4 00
	Pender St.	
22	Dadakichi Tanaka.	2. 00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33221

32.50
17.50
50.00

No. of Claim.	AMOUNT CLAIMED Property	Business	AMOUNT ALLOWED Property	Signs &c.	Business	Declaration	Total	
I.	241.00	214.00	105.51		214.00	3.00	322.51	2
2.	42.80	---	32.50	17.50	--	---	59.00	6?+62
2 1/8	--	140.00	---		140.00	2.00	142.00	3
2 3/4	--	140.00	---		134.00	2.00	136.00	4
3	12.85	24.00	3.65		24.00	2.00	29.65	5
4	10.60	122.00	1.5[illegible]		122.00	2.00	125.5[illegible]	6
5	9.00	181.00	9.00		126.00	3.00	138.00	7
6	34.50	315.00	12.50	7.50	210.00	4.00	294.00 ~~334.00~~	8
6 1/8		135.00			105.00	2.00	107.00	9
7	70.00	150.00	31.50	15.00	150.00	3.00	199.50	10
7 1/8		36.00			36.00	2.00	38.00	11
8	89.00	175.00	42.25		175.00	3.00	220.25	12
9.	22.50	40.00	10.00		40.00	2.00	52.00	13
10.	47.00	120.00	25.00	15.50	105.00	2.00	147.50	14
11.	20.50		22.00				22.00	15
12	19.25	175.00	8.70		75.00	3.00	86.70	16
13.	70.00	223.50	37.00	8.00) 5.00)	143.50	3.00	196.50	17
14.	47.00	50.00	10.00		50.00	2.00	62.00	18
15.	10.00	60.00	18.50		60.00	2.00	80.50	19
16.	4.50	90.00	4.50		90.00	2.00	96.50	20
17.	38.50	30.00	38.50		30.00	2.00	70.50	21
18.	55.00	20.00	34.55	10.00) [illegible].00)	10.00	2.00	6[illegible].55	22
19.	17.00	15.00	7.00		15.00	2.00	24.00	23
20	64.50	40.00	26.00		40.00	2.00	68.00	24
21.	2.00		(No claim)					
22.	37.50	20.00	33.00		20.00	2.00	55.00	25
	965.00	2495.50	573.78	82.50	2114.50	54.00	2824.78	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33222

Actual Desul

2

			Property	Signs	Business	Declared		
23.	32.00		32.00				32.00	26
23½		60.00			60.00	2.00	62.00	27
24.	36.00	48.00	3I.00	5.00	48.00	2.00	86.00	28
25.	I2.00	30.00	I2.00		30.00	2.00	44.00	29
26.	I.00	90.00	I.00		30.00	2.00	33.00	30
27.	36.00	40.00	I8.50		35.00	2.00	55.50	31
28.	6.00	60.00	6.00		60.00	2.00	68.00	32
29.	2.50	42.00	3.75		42.00	2.00	47.75	33
30.	58.00	I00.00	20.55		I00.00	2.00	I22.55	34
3I.	53.00		53.00				53.00	35
32.	I0.50	I0.00	I0.50		I0.00		20.50	36
33.	I2.00	50.00	4.00	I.50	50.00	2.00	57.50	37
34.	I2.00		2.70				2.70	38
35.	30.00	50.00	30.00		50.00	2.00	82.00	39
36.	4.50	I50.00	4.60		75.00	3.00	82.60	40
37.	I3.50	37~~3~~5.75	7.00		375.75	4.00	386.75	41
38.	I39.00	4I2.50	8I.50		4I2.50	5.00	499.00	42
39.	78.00	440.00	44.00		~~327.70~~ 412.50	5.00	~~376.70~~ 461.50	43
40.	37.50	I55.00	37.70		I55.00	3.00	I95.70	44
4I.	I3.00	50.00	5.00	8.00	50.00	2.00	65.00	45
42.	I2.00	30.00	I2.00		30.00	2.00	44.00	46
43.	27.75	39.80	I2.00		39.80		5I.80	47
44.	79.50	675.00	22.75	35.00	~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible].00~~ 115.35	7.00	~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible].75~~ 130.10	48
45.	85.00	I80.00	33.30	I8.00	I70.00	3.00	224.30	49
46.	35.00	320.00	I9.50	3.50	I60.00	4.00	I87.00	50
47.	II.00		II.00				II.00	51
48.	30.00		30.00				30.00	52
49.	468.20	4420.00	230.I0		2240.00	I0.00	2480.I0	53
50.	I2.00	225.00	9.60		200.00	4.00	2I3.60	54
5I.	5.75	I50.00	3.25		~~[illegible]~~ 150.00	3.00	~~[illegible]~~ 156.25	55
52.	49.00	60.00		I.60	60.00	2.00	63.60	56
	1401.70	8263.05	788.30	72.60	5120.75 40.15	77.00	6058.65 40.15	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33223

			Property		Business	Declaration	
53.	32.00	40.00	~~30.00~~ X		40.00	2.00	~~75.00~~ 42.00 + 57
54.	7.00		7.00				7.00 + 58
55.	180.00	180.00			75.00	3.00	78.00 + 59
56.	175.00	175.00			75.00	3.00	78.00 + 60
57.	17.00	17.00			17.00		17.00 ✓ CK 26
	39.00	412.00	37.00	-	207.00	8.00	~~222~~ .00

S. I. Marino (addl), 15.00 .63
Sempa Mazzotti (") 15.00 .64

Recapitulation:

p. 1

* ascertain owner/.

40,17

9036
129.
9178

9175

9036

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

No.of Claim.	AMOUNT CLAIMED Property	Business	Property	AMOUNT ALLOWED Signs &c.	Business	Declaration	Total
I.	24I.00	2I4.00	I05.5I -		2I4.00 ✓	3.00	322.5I
2.	42.80	---	32.50	I7.50 +	--	---	50.00
2½	--	I40.00	---		I40.00 ✓	2.00	I42.00
2 3/4	--	I40.00	---		I34.00 -	2.00	I36.00
3	I2.85	24.00	3.65 -		24.00 ✓	2.00	20.65
4	I0.60	I22.00	I.52 -		I22.00 ✓	2.00	I25.52
5	9.00	I4I.00	9.00 ✓		I26.00 -	3.00	I38.00
6	34.50	3I5.00	72.50 +	7.50 +	2I0.00 -	4.00	294.00
6½		I35.00			I05.00 -	2.00	I07.00
7	70.00	I50.00	3I.50 -	I5.00	I50.00 ✓	3.00	I99.50
7½		36.00			36.00 ✓	2.00	38.00
8	89.00	I75.00	42.25 -		I75.00 ✓	3.00	220.25
9.	22.50	40.00	I0.00 -		40.00 ✓	2.00	52.00
I0.	47.00	I20.00	25.00 -	I5.50	I05.00 -	2.00	I47.50
II.	20.50		22.00 +				22.00
I2.	I9.25	I75.00	6.70 -		75.00 -	3.00	86.70
I3.	70.00	223.50	37.00 -	8.00) 5.00)	I43.50 -	3.00	I96.50
I4.	47.00	50.00	I0.00 -		50.00 ✓	2.00	62.00
I5.	I0.00	60.00	I8.50 +		60.00 ✓	2.00	80.50
I6.	4.50	90.00	4.50 ✓		90.00 ✓	2.00	96.50
I7.	38.50	30.00	38.50 ✓		30.00 ✓	2.00	70.50
I8.	55.00	30.00	34.55 -	I0.00) 4.00)	I0.00 -	2.00	60.55
I9.	I7.00	I5.00	7.00 -		I5.00 ✓	2.00	24.00
20.	64.50	40.00	26.00 -		40.00 ✓	2.00	68.00
2I.	2.00		(No claim)-				
22.	37.50	20.00	33.00 -		20.00 ✓	2.00	55.00
	965.00	2495.50					+35
			573.18	82.50	2I4.50		2824.18

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

23.	32.00		32.00 ✓				
23½	~	60.00					
24.	36.00	48.00	3I.00 ✓	5.00	60.00 ✓	2.00	32.00
					48.00 ✓	2.00	62.00
							86.00
25.	I2.00	30.00	I2.00 ✓		30.00 ✓	2.00	44.00
26.	I.00	90.00	I.00 ✓		30.00 –	2.00	33.00
27.	36.00	40.00	I8.50 –		35.00 –	2.00	55.50
28.	6.00	60.00	6.00 ✓		60.00 ✓	2.00	68.00
29.	2.50	42.00	3.75 +		42.00 ✓	2.00	47.75
30.	58.00	I00.00	20.55 –		I00.00 ✓	2.00	I22.55
3I.	53.00		53.00 ✓				53.00
32.	I0.50	I0.00	I0.50 ✓		I0.00 ✓		20.50
33.	I2.00	50.00	4.00 –	I.50	50.00 ✓	2.00	57.50
34.	I2.00		2.70 –				2.70
35.	30.00	50.00	30.00 ✓		50.00 ✓	2.00	82.00
36.	4.50	I50.00	4.60 +		75.00 –	3.00	82.60
37.	I3.50	375.75	7.00 –		375.75 ✓	4.00	386.75
38.	I39.00	4I2.50	8I.50 –		4I2.50 ✓	5.00	499.00
39.	78.00	440.00	44.00 –		327.70 –	5.00	376.70
40.	37.50	I55.00	37.70 +		I55.00 ✓	3.00	I95.70
4I.	I3.00	50.00	5.00 ✓	8.00	50.00 ✓	2.00	65.00
42.	I2.00	30.00	I2.00 ✓		30.00 ✓	2.00	44.00
43.	27.75	39.80	I2.00 –		39.80 ✓		5I.80
44.	70.60	675.00	22.75 –	35.00	205.00 –	7.00	269.75
45.	85.00	I80.00	33.30 –	I8.00	I70.00 –	3.00	224.30
46.	35.00	320.00	I9.60 –	3.50	I60.00 –	4.00	I87.00
47.	II.00		II.00 ✓				II.00
48.	30.00		30.00 ✓				30.00
49.	468.20	4420.00	230.I0 –		2240.00 –	I0.00	2480.I0
50.	I2.00	825.00	9.60 –		200.00 –	4.00	2I3.60
5I.	5.75	I50.00	3.25 –		I05.00 –	3.00	III.25
52.	49.00	60.00		I.60	60.00 ✓	2.00	63.60
	401.70	788.30	72.60		5920.75		6058.65

8263.05

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

53.	32.00	40.00	30.00 -	40.00 ✓	2.00	72.00
54.	7.00	-	7.00 ✓			7.00
55.	~~180.00~~	180.00		75.00 -	3.00	78.00
56.	~~175.00~~	175.00		75.00 -	3.00	78.00
57.	17.00	17.00		17.00 ✓		17.00
	$12.00	37.00		207.00		25.200
	1398.48	155.10	7442.25		139.00	~~9[illegible]~~ 9134.83

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

C 33227

Boarding House Keepers

No. of claim	Name	No. of guards	How long kept. days	Amt. per day pd guards	Additional charges: Board allowed guards	Additional charges: Feasting wine &c.	Loss of Boarders	No. of Boarders	No. of guards allowed	Amount allowed	Remarks
~~3~~	~~Inakahi Tamura~~										
26 90/30	Eijiro Marino	2	6	2.50	not stated	no charge	10 a day for 6 days = $60 X	35			Has 3 rate of board - 1.25 average → 1.00 .75
27 40/35	Yohimatsu Yoneda	2	7	2.00 +50	not stated	$12.00	none	not stated			$12. was for giving room board to a no. of friends who assisted in guarding house as friends but not pd - for extra drinks etc
15 60/60	Matara Suga store - [illegible]	3	6	nil	allowed	$2 a day for 6 days	none	11			Keeps 2nd hand clothing shop & bath house as well as boarding house. Boarders pay 70¢ a day for board / lodging.
28 60.00 60.00	K. Nishimura	3	6	one 2.00 Four 1.26 K3 .50 5.00 — +	not stated	no charge	none	27			Pl guards wages they were receiving in mill. He himself was receiving 1.60 but he charged for his services in guarding only 50¢ Charges $12 a mo. for board lodging
11 0/0	O. Miyauchi							24			Does not claim anything for loss of business - guarded his premises - some boarders keeped him - no payment or allowance for board
29 42 42	Shoroyama	3	7	2.00	not stated	no charge	not stated	10			claims 42.00 on this a/c - no claim for loss of boarders
Ex C.	Mrs Kina Uchida	1	7	3.00	allowed	no chge		40			Amt. wd be 21.00 but claimant agreed to give guard 16.00 & room board. Husband also assisted in guarding house but no charge made for his services

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

C 33228

56 $75 175 ~~87.50~~	H. Ikeda	20 5	7 —	2.50	allowed			25	no of guards allowed	[illegible] allowed	10 men in day & 10 night allowed their board @ 1.25 per day for 7 days = ~~10~~ $175. - House back from street - centre of storm - usual chge for board 1.25 per day transients - 16.00 per mo regular -
5 161 161 (billiards as well) OK	T. Matsumoto	4 —	7 —	2.50	not stated	no chge	7 or 8 men left	30			Charges 75¢ a day for board - building new house
12 $75 175 70	H. Miragama	4 —	7 —	2.00 +50	allowed subsequently asked $1.00 day	special supper lights @ 5.00	8 men for 7 days	20 40 regular time			Regular chge for board 1.00 per day - host 8 men - actual cost of board 60¢ - Stated subsequently that 5.00 for feeding a meant per day for 7 days = $35 - Wants pay for board also of guards 1.00 per day
55 180.00 $75.00	K. Ishikawa (friends)	5	10	none	allowed	$7.00 spent but no claim made for that		33			2 chgs for board 1.25 - 1.00 guards were boarders @ 1.25 - Thot. 7 days enough but they stayed 10 days
37 375.75 375.75	T. Kato (Lath bottom)	25	7	.50	allowed - 75¢ day	no chge	none	60			Was ill in bed - left everything to son
36 $75 150.00 75.00	G. Hayashi	2 23 reserves	11 1 week 7 days	3.00 Board 75¢	allowed "	$14 or 15		47 25 at rest average			Charges 75 to 1.00 for board Did not $1 to guards in cash allowed on amts owing by them to him - Had 23 reserves besides for whom he asks 75cts a day - their board states fear in district for 8 days
39	T. Ikeda	3	7	2.50	allowed	no chge	not stated	not stated			Board 75cts a day
40 155 155	G. Nishimura store as well							16 usual no - 20			No guards - says did not think it necessary - 10 out of 16 went away - charges 75cts for board

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

C 33229

51 150 105	M. Sato 60 grocery 90 guards	10 — 7 or 6 on 7th m ot = 20 — 1 1/2		2.50	Board too	no chye	not stated	40 at time not			claims 150 for guards - Isolated from Jap quarter no chye for extra 10 men engaged for 1 day
50 men client 225 200	K. Matsuba 150 men client 75 guards — 9/23	2 reg 10 guards 5	5 5	2.50 $5 for 5 days			14 or 15 left on a fear	43 at time not			no claim for Board - threw chat in House away for Jap quarter
33 50 50	K. Tanguchi	4 reg	5	2.50	Board too		10	45 usually 15 at not			Board 75 cts a day claims only 50 - just threw in bal - very large house man apart for Jap quarter - "Really need 40" - thinks 5 days long enough

25.00
25.00
50.00

Sale
re Jap Claims
Enquiry

C 33230

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS that I

of the City of Vancouver, in the ~~County~~ District of Burrard in the Province of British Columbia, for and in consideration of the sum of dollars to me in hand paid by the Government of the Dominion of Canada in full of all claims for damages or otherwise which I have had or might or could by reason of injuries to me in my property and business or trade or calling ~~in the matter~~ arising out of riots or disturbances in the said city of Vancouver, on or about the 7th day of September, 1907, have, against the said Government, or against the Government of the said Province of British Columbia, or against the municipal corporation of the said city of Vancouver or against any other corporate body or person or persons whomsoever within the Dominion of Canada, have remised, released, and forever discharged and by these presents do for myself, my heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, remise, release and forever discharge ~~the said~~ Governments, the said municipal corporations, and all other bodies corporate and persons whomsoever and their legal representatives, of and from ~~and of~~ all and all manner of action and actions, cause and causes of action, suits, debts, dues, sums of moneys, claims and demands whatsoever at law or in equity, which I have had, or now have, or which I or my heirs, executors, administrators or assigns ~~hereafter can, shall~~ might or ~~may~~ could have, by reason or on account of, or in connection with, my said claims for damages above mentioned.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of ~~October~~ A. D. 1907.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered) (Seal)
in the presence of)
)

100
W. L. King
Hotel Vancouver

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS

that I

of the city of Vancouver, in the District of Burrard, in the Province of British Columbia, for and in consideration of the sum of Dollars to me in hand paid by the Government of the Dominion of Cananda in full of all claims for damages or otherwise which I have had or might or could have, by reason of injuries to me and to my property and business or trade or calling arising out of riots or disturbances in the said city of Vancouver, on or about the 7th day of September, 1907, against the said Government, or against the Government of the said Province of British Columbia, or against the municipal corporation of the said city of Vancouver, or against any other coporate body or person or persons whomsoever within the Dominion of Canada, have remised, released, and forever discharged, and by these presents do for myself, my heirs, executors, administrators and assigns, remise, release and forever discharge the said Governments, the said municipal corporations, and all other bodies corporate and persons whomsoever and their legal representatives, of and from all and all manner of action and actions, cause and causes of action, suits, debts, dues, sums of moneys, claims and demands whatsoever at law or in equity, which I have had, or now have, or which I or my heirs, executors, administrators or assigns might or could have against the said Governments, municipal corporations, bodies corporate or persons, or any of them, by reason or on account of, or in connection

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

with, my said claimsfor damages above mentioned.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF I have hereunto set my hand and seal this day of A.D.1907.

SIGNED, SEALED AND DELIVERED

in the presence of

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

file Jap. claims

C 33233

Memo.for Mr.Glover.

May 9,1908.

Re settlement of Japanese claims arising out of Vancouver riots.

The cheques mentioned in my memo.of today were not forwarded to you at the time. I am now enclosing Department of Labour cheques Nos.59 and 60 for $223.30 and $391.70 respectively, payable to my order as an advance on account of travelling expenses. This amount of money is to my credit in the Bank of Montreal at Vancouver,being part of what was left over out of the advance on trust and personal account. If you will kindly deposit the enclosed cheques which I have endorsed,together with my own cheque for $985,which I also now enclose,to the trust account in the Bank of Montreal at Ottawa,I will use the money in the Bank of Montreal at Vancouver for advances,and the cheques which I am now sending you will make up the $1600 which is the balance due the Government on trust account,this amount having been tendered in payment,but not accepted by the Japanese Consul.

Should you wish in addition to the cheques the receipts given by the several parties in payment of their claims,these are in the Department and can be forwarded to you at any time.

Please return me both bank book and sheets showing the several cheques drawn against trust account,as I shall require both of these at Vancouver.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33234

Memo.for Mr.Glover. May 9,I908.

Re settlement of Japanese claims arising out of Vancouver riots.

There was placed to my credit in the Bank of Montreal at Vancouver the sum of $I0,775 on trust account. I enclose herewith cheques covering amount of awards to several claimants,totally in all $9,I75,which leaves a balance of $I600. This sum of $I600 was awarded to the Japanese Consulate to cover a Counsel fee of $I000 and an allowance of $600 for expenses incurred by the Consulate in connection with the enquiry. While thanking the Government for this cheque the Japanese Consulate expressed itself desire under the circumstances,to forego the acceptance of it.

I therefore enclose a cheques payable to the Receiver General,for on the Bank of Montreal for $223.30 and 39I.70, being balance in the bank,and my own cheque for $95.00 being refund,making the total of $I600.

Cheques on Bank of Montreal	$223.30
"	39I.70
	6I5.00
Personal cheque	95.00
	$ I600.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

You solemnly swear that you will truly interpret,to the best of your ability,the evidence which shall be given in this matter from Japanese into English and English into Japanese,so help you God.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

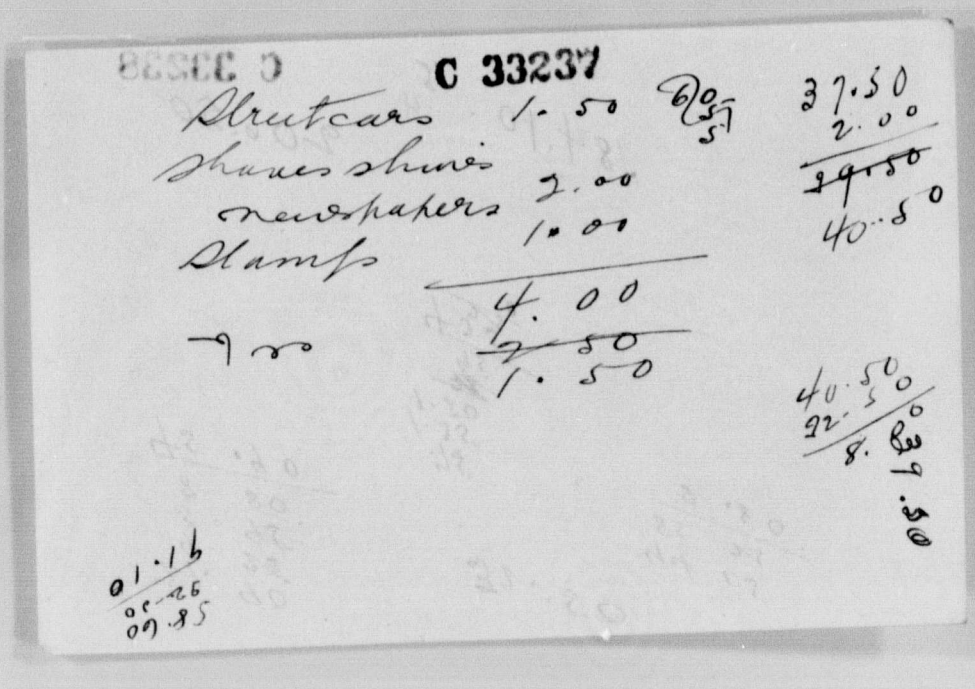
C 33256

re Japanese Claims Enquiry
Oriental Immigration"

Draft Expense &c.
Vouchers re.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



C 33238

184.10 54 206.50

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers

Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

C 33239

Dec. 9 to 12th

Expenses in Span Harbour	45.90	
bus personal.	4.50	
		41.40
Antchyes hotel &c.		32.50
Balt to Montreal. —		8.90

Extra portion 8.00 to 904

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Oct. 12. Sat.

C 33240

Du hand pors. 25
" " petit coach 11.00 #11.25

Pd. Hat 3.00
" Cap 2.70
" Gloves 1.50
" 2 ü 1.25

Bal - Oct 12 | 8 p.m. #8.45
2.80

Oct. 13. Sunday

Put on Gas Meter #25
Bal = 2.55

S. Morikawa.
Consul of Japan
Vancouver.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Form 648 Standard.

C 33241

Santa Fe.

Los Angeles, Dec 11 1907

RECEIVED OF Mackenzie King

the sum of One Hundred Seventy & Fifty + 00/100 DOLLARS.

being Transportation Mess. to King & Geddes Los Angeles Detroit & Sleeper

$170.50

E.W. McGee

Hall 5-06-18M-1067

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33242

CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY

FORM P T 42
(25M 07 1988)

$ 9.05 Ottawa Oct 14

Received from W Mackenzie King

seven 75/100 Dollars

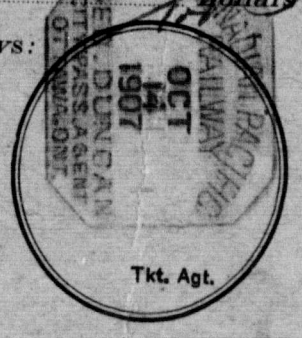
in payment for ( ) R.R. Tickets as follows:

Destination Toronto

Class First

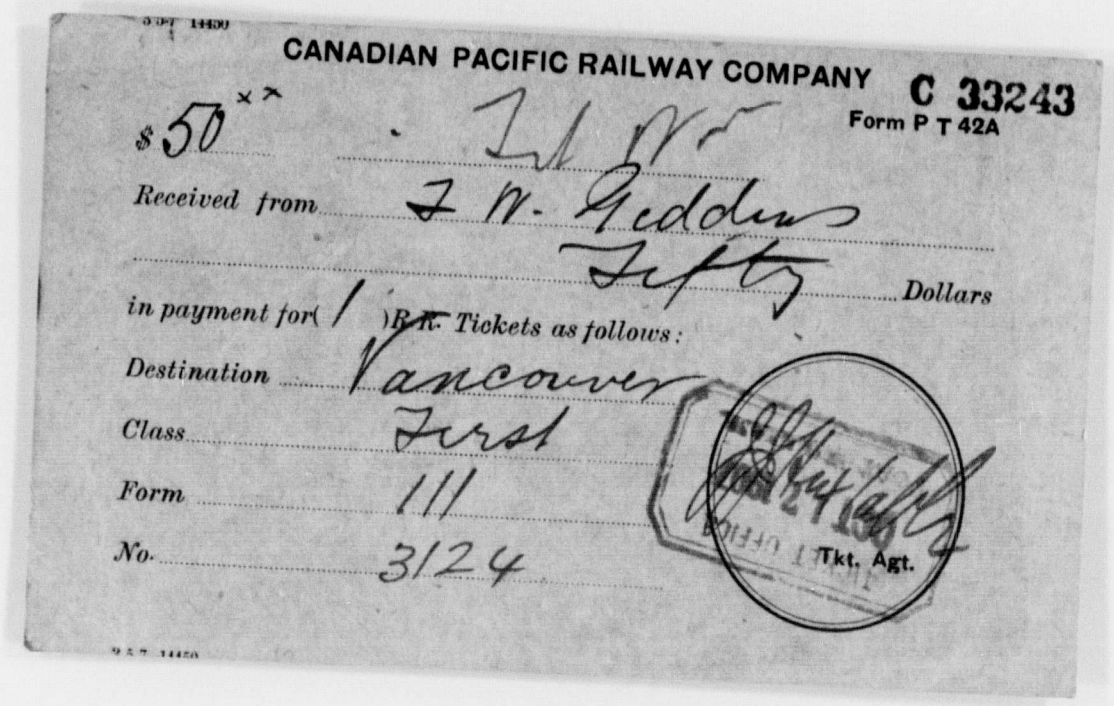
Form 924

No. 839



W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY COMPANY C 33243

Form P T 42A

$50 ××

Received from J. W. Geddes

Esqty Dollars

in payment for(/)R. R. Tickets as follows:

Destination Vancouver

Class First

Form 111

No. 3124

Tkt. Agt.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33244

MR. W. L. Mackenzie King ROOM 20

DR. TO HOTEL DRIARD,

23rd Nov 190 7

1 ..... Days Room and Meals	8	00
from ..... to		
Extra Guests		
Extra Service to Room		
Wine Cards		
Telegrams		
Telephone		
Carriage		
Baggage		
Excess Baggage		
Sample Room		
Laundry		
Boot Black		
Tailoring		
Total	8	00

REC'D PAYMENT A J Dickson

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33245

(614.02[4])

Cheques & releases in Japanese claims commutation given on request of Accountant - Branch, & Mr Glover - They were wanted by Auditor General -

E. W. Scammon

Aug 11/04

614-02 (4).

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33246

W. L. Mackenzie King Trust a/c

IN ACCOUNT WITH

BANK OF MONTREAL Vancouver B.C.

FORM No. 305

DATE	PARTICULARS	DR. AMOUNT	DATE	PARTICULARS	CR. AMOUNT
				Fwd.	76 44 11
			Dec 10		✓ 49 .
					✓ 86 .
			11		✓ 144 .
				—	✓ 1095 .
				—	✓ 5 .
			12		✓ 1255 44
					✓ 44 8010 .
					✓ 7 .
			13		✓ 22 .
				Cy Brookes —	✓ 20 .
			14	—	✓ 10 .
				—	✓ 7 .
			16	—	✓ 10 .
				—	✓ 5 .
			31.		✓ 68 .
				Bal.	2233 0
		1089 5			1089500

9.T.O.

For BANK OF MONTREAL
O. Smith
MANAGER, VANCOUVER BRANCH.

80 Cheques

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33247

W. L. Mackenzie King Trust a/c

IN ACCOUNT WITH

BANK OF MONTREAL Vancouver B.C.

FORM No. 305

DATE 1907	PARTICULARS	DR. AMOUNT	DATE	PARTICULARS	CR. AMOUNT
Nov. 16	c	107 75	Nov 27.	-X-	1 20
28	c -X-	1 20	30		1 31
~~Dec 31.~~	~~Balance~~	~~79 30~~	Dec 2.		1 63 60
					1 82 60
					1 195 70
					1 86 70
					1 78
					3 3251
			3		1 62
					1 62
					1 107
					21 360
					1 80 00
					1 55 50
					1 65
					38
					1 53
					1 20 50
					1 96 50
					1 29
					1 220 25
					1 30
					1 461 50
					1 156 85
					1 199 50
					1 187
					1 11
					1 68
					1 57 50
					1 44
					1 477
		108 95			3717 46

Rec'd credited 2877w

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33248

DATE	PARTICULARS	AMOUNT	DATE	PARTICULARS	AMOUNT
	Brought forward			Brought forward	3717 46
					✓ 52
					✓ 82
					✓ 499
					✓ 7720
					✓ 38675
					✓ 270
					✓ 6055
					✓ 78
					✓ 440
					✓ 3750
					✓ 136
			5		✓ 1750
					✓ 7050
				—	✓ 63
				—	✓ 1000
					✓ 44
			6		✓ 55
					✓ 19650
					✓ 240
					✓ 5180
					✓ 2965
					✓ 1475
					✓ 15
			7		✓ 1810
					✓ 1255
				—	✓ 7
				—	✓ 475
				Gotch —	✓ 50
				Gotch —	✓ 240
				O'Brien —	✓ 60
				" —	✓ 50
					✓ 33
			9	Hammond —	✓ 10
					✓ 15
				Dr Brooke —	✓ 20
		10895			76 11

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33249

No 2 a/c.

Wl. Mackenzie King Esq. - F.W. Giddens Esq
in a/c with Hotel Vancouver.

Nov 10-16	To Board.	98 00		
	Wine 5 35 Ldry 2 10 Telp: 7 25	14 70		
	Carriages 9 25, papers 1 70 phone 80 ¢	11 95		
	Milk a/c: 9 00	9 00	133	65
Nov 16/23.	To Board.	98 00		
	Guests 2 00 Wine 6 50 Ldry 2 70	10 70		
	Baggage 50 ¢ Telp 2 80 papers 2 30	5 60		
	Carriage 3 00 Messgr 75 ¢ phone 15	4 90		
	Fires 50 ¢,	5.0	119	70
Nov 23/30	To Board.	100 50		
	Wine 6 15, Ldry 1 80 Telp 7 95	15 90		
	Cash 20 00, Tailor 1 50 Fire 25 ¢	21 75		
	Carriages 8 00 phone 1 35	9 35	147	50
Dec 1/5.	To Board	70 00		
	Guest 4 00 Wine 11 00, Ldry 2 95	14 95		
	Telgs. 60 ¢ Tailor 1 25 Carrg 20 00	21 85		
	Phone 85 ¢ papers 1 70 Cash 5 00	7 55		
	Stamps 50 ¢.	50	114	85
		515 70		
		100 00		
		$ 415 70		

2 2.50
3.50
5.50
14.00
25.50

Nov 7

515.70
328.70
845.40

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33250

W. L. Mackenzie King Esq.
J. B. Giddens Esq.
In a/c: with Hotel Vancouver:

Dec: 20/26.	To Board King & Giddens		63 75.	
	Guest 1.50 Wine 3.15 Ldry: 2.65 Bf: 2.00		8 80	
	Telegs: 21.40 Taxis 1.25 Carriage 1.00		23 65.	
	Phone 40.		40	96 60
Dec: 28/31.	To Board (King)	12.50		
	" " (Giddens)	27.50	40 00.	
	Wine		3 75.	
	Guest		3 00	
	Ldry		1 30	
	Telegs: 13.35, 9.30 4.85		27 50	
	Tickets:		8 00	
	Taxis: 25 Phone 65		90.	
	Carriages 3.50 paper .05		355.	88 00
Nov 1.20/2.	To Board, King Giddens		15.00.	
	Wine 90, Ldry 1.00		1.90.	
	Telegs: 2.70 Tickets 2.00		4.70.	
	Carriages 7.00 Acct: 7.00		14.00	35 60
Nov/2/9	To Board King Giddens		75 50	
	Wine 4.70 Ldry 1.10 Bus .75		6.05	
	Telegs: 6.80 Medicine .75 paper .55		7 60	
	Carriages 20.50 Phone 35		20 65.	109 50.
				$329 70

Nov/1 a/c:

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33251

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33252

Vancouver, B.C., Oct: 25. 1907.

Mr. Hon. W. L. MacKenzie King Room
J. W. Giddens.

To **Hotel Vancouver.**

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS, 528 PENDER ST.

Acc't Rendered		
Room & Board from 20 Th. 25 R. to 25 Th. 26 R. at $10 per day	52	50
Extra Meals	11	25
	1	00
Wine	3	15
Laundry	2	65
Baggage	2	00
Tailor	1	25
Cash Adv.		
Service		
Baths		
Carriage	1	00
Phone		40
Shine		
Misc.		
Express		
Telegrams	21	40
Bus		
	96	60

Rec'd payment

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

2/

C 33253

Vancouver, B.C., Oct 29. 1907.

Mr. W.L. Mackenzie King Room

To **Hotel Vancouver.**

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 528 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered		
Room & Board } from 28 R. to 29 B. at $ 5 00 per day		2 50
Extra Meals		
Wine		
Laundry		70.
Baggage		
Tailor		
Cash Adv.		
Service		
Baths		
Carriage		1 50
Phone		
Shine		
Misc.		
Express		
Telegrams		9 30
Bus		
		14 00

Rec'd payment

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

3

see also 1

C 33254

Vancouver, B.C., Oct. 31 1907.

Mr. J. W. Giddens. Room

To **Hotel Vancouver.**

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 628 PENDER ST

	Acc't Rendered		
	Room & Board from 26th D. to 31st R. at $ 5 per day	✓	27 50
	Extra Meals		
	Wine	✓	1 20
	Laundry	✓	60
	Baggage		
	Tailor		
	Cash Adv.		
	Service		
	Baths		
	Carriage		
	Phone	✓	10
	Shine		
	Misc. Opera Tickets:	✓	8 00
	~~Express~~ Newspaper.	✓	05
	Telegrams	✓	13 35
	Bus		
			50 80
	Rec'd payment		
	Cashier.		
	All bills payable when rendered.		

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

4

C 33255

Vancouver, B.C., Nov 2 .. 1907.

Mr. J.W. Giddens . Room

To Hotel Vancouver.

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 528 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered		
Room & Board from 1st B. to 2nd L. at $ 5.00 per day	✓	7 50
Extra Meals		
Wine	✓	30
Laundry	✓	1 65
Baggage		
Tailor		
Cash Adv.		
Service		
Baths		
Carriage		
Phone		
Shine		
Misc.		
Express		
Telegrams		
Bus		
		9.45
	5.00	80
Rec'd payment	60	25

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33256

5

Vancouver, B.C., Oct: 31st 1907.

Mr W.L. MacKenzie King Room

To **Hotel Vancouver.**

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 528 PENDER ST.

Acc't Rendered		
Room & Board from 30th B. to 31st R. at $ 5 00 per day		10 00
Extra Meals		3 00
Wine		2 55
Laundry		
Baggage		
Tailor		25
Cash Adv.		
Service		
Baths		
Carriage	2	00
Phone		55
Shine		
Misc.		
Express		
Telegrams	4	85
Bus		
	23	20

Rec'd payment

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

6 ✓

C 33257

Vancouver, B.C., Nov. 2nd 1907.

Mr. W. L. Mackenzie King. Room

To Hotel Vancouver.

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 528 PENDER ST

	Acc't Rendered	
	Room & Board } from 1st B. to 2nd L at $ 5 per day	✓ 7 50
	Extra Meals	
	Wine	✓ 60.
	Laundry	✓ 35
	Baggage	
	Tailor	
	Cash Adv.	
	Service	
	Baths	
	Carriage	✓ 7 00
	Phone	
	Shine	
	Misc. Opera Tickets	✓ 2 00
✗	~~Express~~ Advertisement in "World"	✓ 7 00
	Telegrams	✓ 2 70
	Bus	
		27 15

Rec'd payment

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

7

C 33258

Vancouver, B.C., Nov. 9th 1907.

Mr. W. L. Mackenzie King Room

To Hotel Vancouver.

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 528 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered		
Room & Board from 4th B. to 7th L. at $ 5.00 per day	✓17	50
Extra Meals		
Wine	✓4	55
Laundry	✓1	10
Baggage		
Tailor		
Cash Adv.		
Service		
Baths		
Carriage	✓20	50
Phone		✓35
Shine		
Misc. Newspapers	✓	45
Express		
Telegrams	✓3	60
Bus		
	48	05

Rec'd payment

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

8

C 33259

Vancouver, B.C., Nov: 9th 1907.

Mr. W.L. Mackenzie King. Room

To **Hotel Vancouver.**

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 528 PENDER ST.

Acc't Rendered		
Room & Board from 7th D. to 9th R. at $ 9 00 per day	22	50.
Extra Meals		
Wine		
Laundry		
Baggage		
Tailor		
Cash Adv. 17 50		
Service 22 50		
Baths 35 00		
Carriage 75 00		
Phone		
Shine		
Misc.		
Express		
Telegrams		
Bus		
	22	50
Rec'd payment		
Cashier.		
All bills payable when rendered.		

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

9

C 33260

Vancouver, B.C., Nov: 9th 1907.

Mr. J.W. Giddens. Room

To **Hotel Vancouver.**

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 628 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered		
Room & Board from 2nd D. to 9th L. at $5.00 per day	✓	35 00
Extra Meals		
Wine	✓	15
Laundry		
Baggage		
Tailor		
Cash Adv.		
Service		
Baths		
Carriage		
Phone		
Shine		
Misc. Newspapers	✓	10
Express		
Telegrams	✓	3 20
Bus		
		38 45
messenger	✓	25
		38 70
Bus.	✓	25
		38 95

Rec'd payment

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33261

Vancouver, B.C., Nov 10 1917

Mr J.W. Ridden's Room 918

To Hotel Vancouver.

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 560 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered	59 25
Room & Board from 02 to 29 at $5 per day	35 00
Extra Meals	
Wine	15
Laundry	
Baggage	
Tailor	
Cash Adv.	
Service	
Baths	
Carriage	
Phone	
Shine	
Misc.	
Express	
Telegrams	320
~~Bus~~ Messenger	25
Papers	10
Rec'd payment	97 95

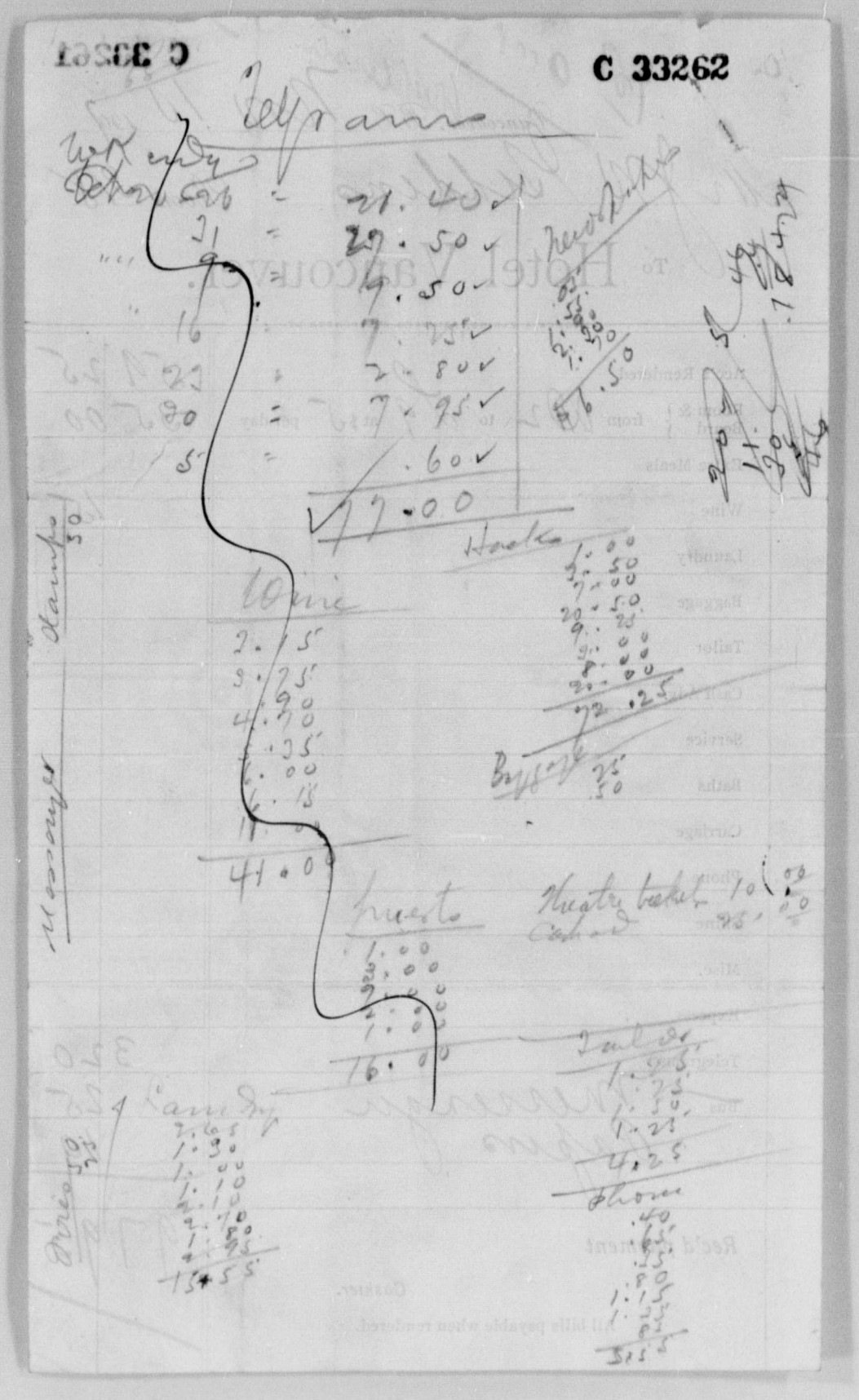
Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33262



W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

11.

1st Convoy

C 33269

Vancouver, B.C., Nov 11 1907

Mr W L Mc Kenzie King Room 316

To **Hotel Vancouver.**

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 528 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered		157 95
Room & Board	from 24 to 27 at $ 5 per day	17 50
	from 27 to 210 at $ 9 per day	22 50
Extra Meals		
Wine		4 55
Laundry		1 10
Baggage		
Tailor		
Cash Adv.		
Service		
Baths		
Carriage		20 50
Phone		35
Shine		
Misc. Papers		45
Express		
Telegrams		3 60
Bus		25
		228 75

Rec'd payment

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33264

Boxes

68 . 75
40 . 00
15 . 00
25 . 00
98 . 00
98 . 00
100 . 50
70 -

$660 . 25
560 . 25

46
14
264
46
4.
7 2 7 4
1
8 0 1 5 5 6.
8 2 7.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

12

C 33265

Vancouver, B.C., Nov 16 1907

Mr F W Geddens Room 318

To **Hotel Vancouver.**

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 528 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered	97 95
Room & Board from 209 to 216 at $ 5 per day	35 00
Extra Meals	
Wine	1 00
Laundry	1 55
Baggage	
Tailor	
Cash Adv.	135 50
Service	
Baths	
Carriage	
Phone	
Shine	
Misc.	
Express	
Telegrams	
Bus	

Rec'd payment

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33266

13

Vancouver, B.C., Nov 17 1907

Mr Mc Kenzie King Room 316

To **Hotel Vancouver.**

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 620 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered		228 75
Room & Board } from B10 to 916 at $ 9 per day		63 00
Extra Meals		
Wine		3 60
Laundry		55
Baggage		
Tailor		
Cash Adv.		
Service		
Baths		
Carriage		9 25
Phone		75
Shine		
Misc.		
Express		
Telegrams		7 25
Bus		1 90
Papers		75
Cigars		9 00
Rec'd payment		324 80
? Undercharged Cashier. addition		90
All bills payable when rendered.		325

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33266

13

Vancouver, B.C., Nov 17 1917

Mr Mc Kenzie King Room 316

To Hotel Vancouver.

HUGHES & ELRING, PRINTERS 620 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered	228 75
Room & Board from B10 to 916 at $ 9 per day	63 00
Extra Meals	
Wine	360
Laundry	55
Baggage	
Tailor	
Cash Adv.	
Service	
Baths	
Carriage	9 25
Phone	75
Shine	
Misc.	
Express	
Telegrams	7 25
Bus Papers	90
Cigars	75
Sundries accr	900
Rec'd payment	324 80
? Cashier. undercharged addition	90
	325 70

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

15.

C 33267

Vancouver, B.C., Nov 24 1907

M W L Mackenzie King Room 317
316

To Hotel Vancouver.

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 528 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered	97	
Room & Board from 13/17 to R/23 at $ 9.00 per day	325	70
Extra Meals	63	00
Wine	2	00
Laundry	4	75
Baggage	1	15
Tailor		50
Cash Adv.		
Service Messenger		75
~~Baths~~ Shine		10
Carriage	3	00
Phone	1	05
Shine Fires		50
Misc. Papers	2	30
Express		
Telegrams		
Bus	2	80
	407	60

63
35
98

Rec'd payment

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

16.

C 33268

Vancouver, B.C., Dec 1 1907

Mr W L Mackenzie King Room 316

To **Hotel Vancouver.**

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 528 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered	407	60
Room & Board from 11/24 to 12/30 at $ 9.00 per day	63	00
Extra Meals		
Wine	2	40
Laundry	1	80
Baggage		
Tailor	1	50
Cash Adv.	20	00
Service		
Baths Cigarettes		70
Carriage	8	00
Phone	7	35
Shine Papers	2	00
Misc. Furs		25
Express		
Telegrams	7	95
Bus		
	519	65
By Credit	100	00
Rec'd payment Error Cash advance	416	65
	20	00
	396	65

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33269

Vancouver, B.C., Dec: 5th 1907.

Mr. Wm. Mackenzie King. Room

To Hotel Vancouver.

42.75
23.75
66.50

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 548 PENDER ST.

Acc't Rendered			
Room & Board from 3/12th to 8/5th at $ 9.00 per day		✓ 416	65
		✓ 42	75.
Extra Meals		✓ 1	00
Wine	23 42.75 23.75 66.50	✓ 3	70
Laundry		5	95
Baggage	Laundry.	2	50
Tailor		✓	25.
Cash Adv.	3.70		
Service	47.00 1.00 80		
Baths	4.50		
Carriage		✓ 20	00
Phone		✓	85.
Shine			
Misc. Cigars: $1.00; Newspapers $1.70		✓ 2	70
Express			
Telegrams		✓	60
Bus			
Left $20.00 error		490 95 20 00	
		470	95

Rec'd payment

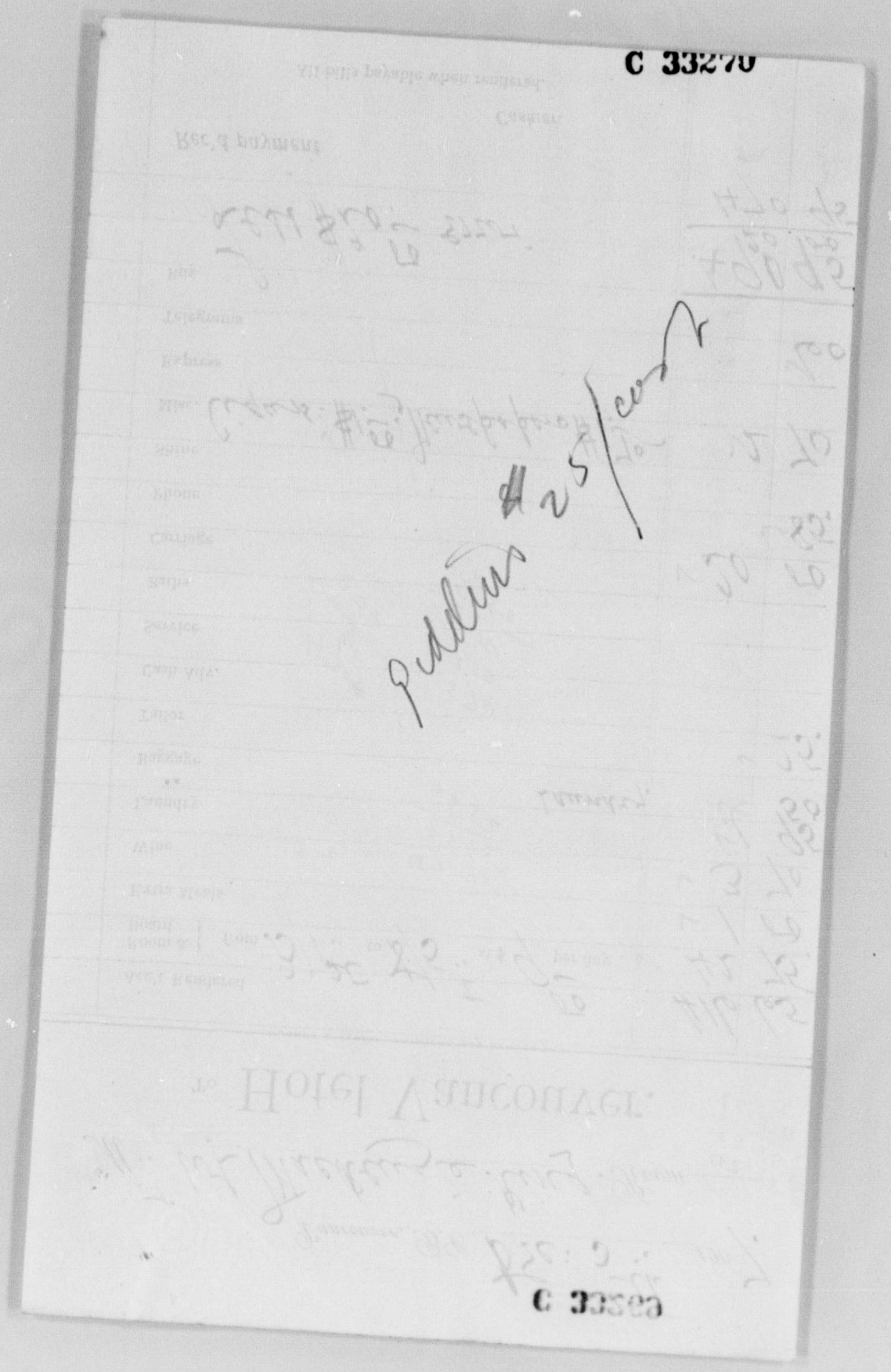
Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

C 33269

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33271

Vancouver, B.C., Dec 24 Dec 5. 1907.

Mr. J. W. Giddens. Room

To Hotel Vancouver.

HUGHES & ELKINS, PRINTERS 320 PENDER ST.

Acc't Rendered		135	50
Room & Board	from Nov 16th to 23 at $ 5 per day	✓ 35	00
Extra Meals			
Wine	Wine	1	25
Laundry		1	55
Baggage			
Tailor			
Cash Adv.			
Service			
Baths			
Carriage			
Phone			
Shine			
Misc.			
Express			
Telegrams			
Bus			

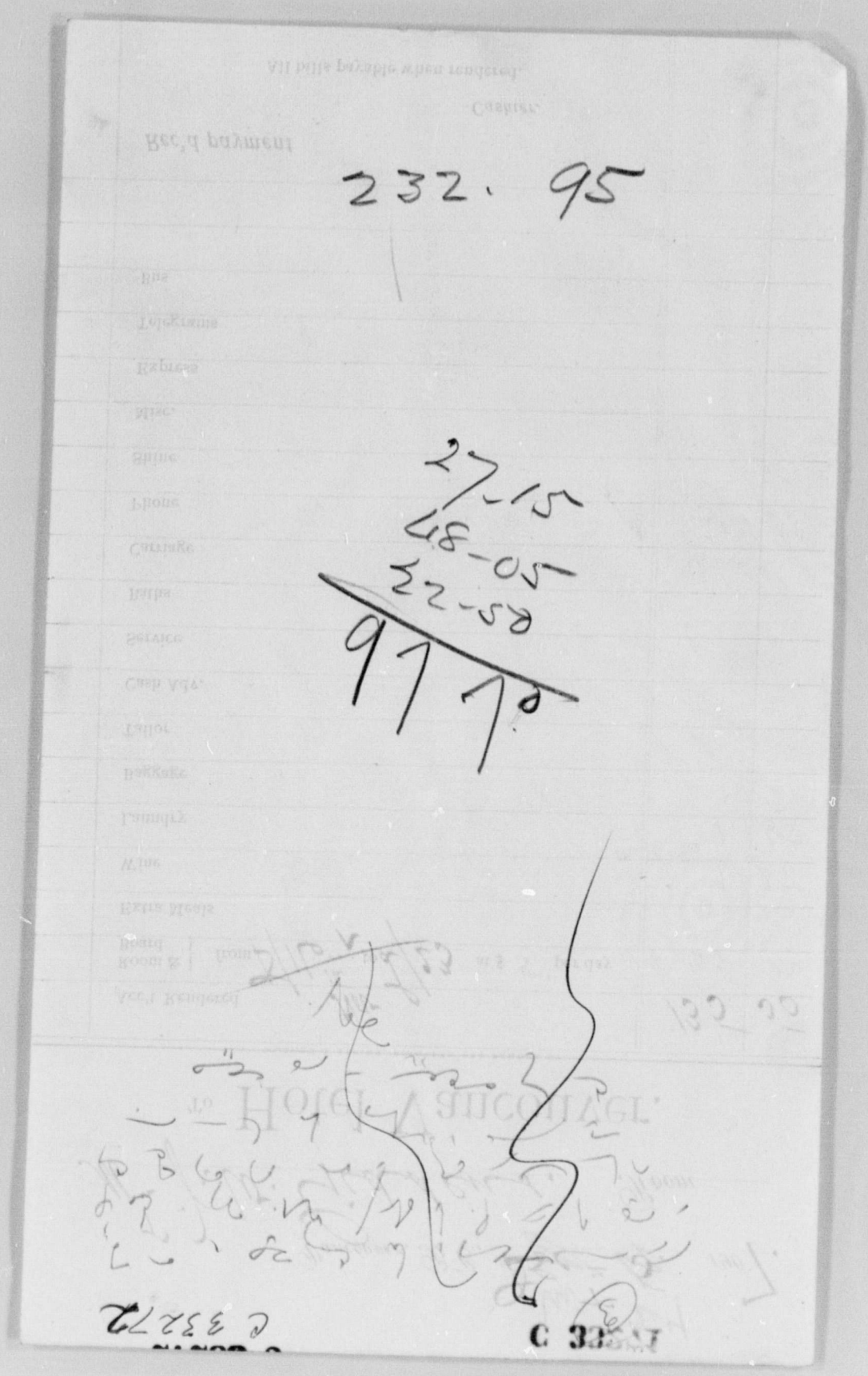
Rec'd payment

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA


232. 95

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers

Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

[redacted] C [redacted]73 Nu

Vancouver, B.C., Nov. 30 1907.

Mr. H.D. Giddens Room

To **Hotel Vancouver.**

HUGHES & ELRING, PRINTERS 320 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered		230 45.
Room & Board from 8/30 Nu to 9/30 Nu at $ 5 00 per day		2 50
Extra Meals		
Wine		3 05
Laundry		
Baggage		
Tailor		
Cash Adv.		
Service		
Baths		
Carriage		
Phone		
Shine		
Misc.		
Express		
Telegrams		
Bus		
		232 95

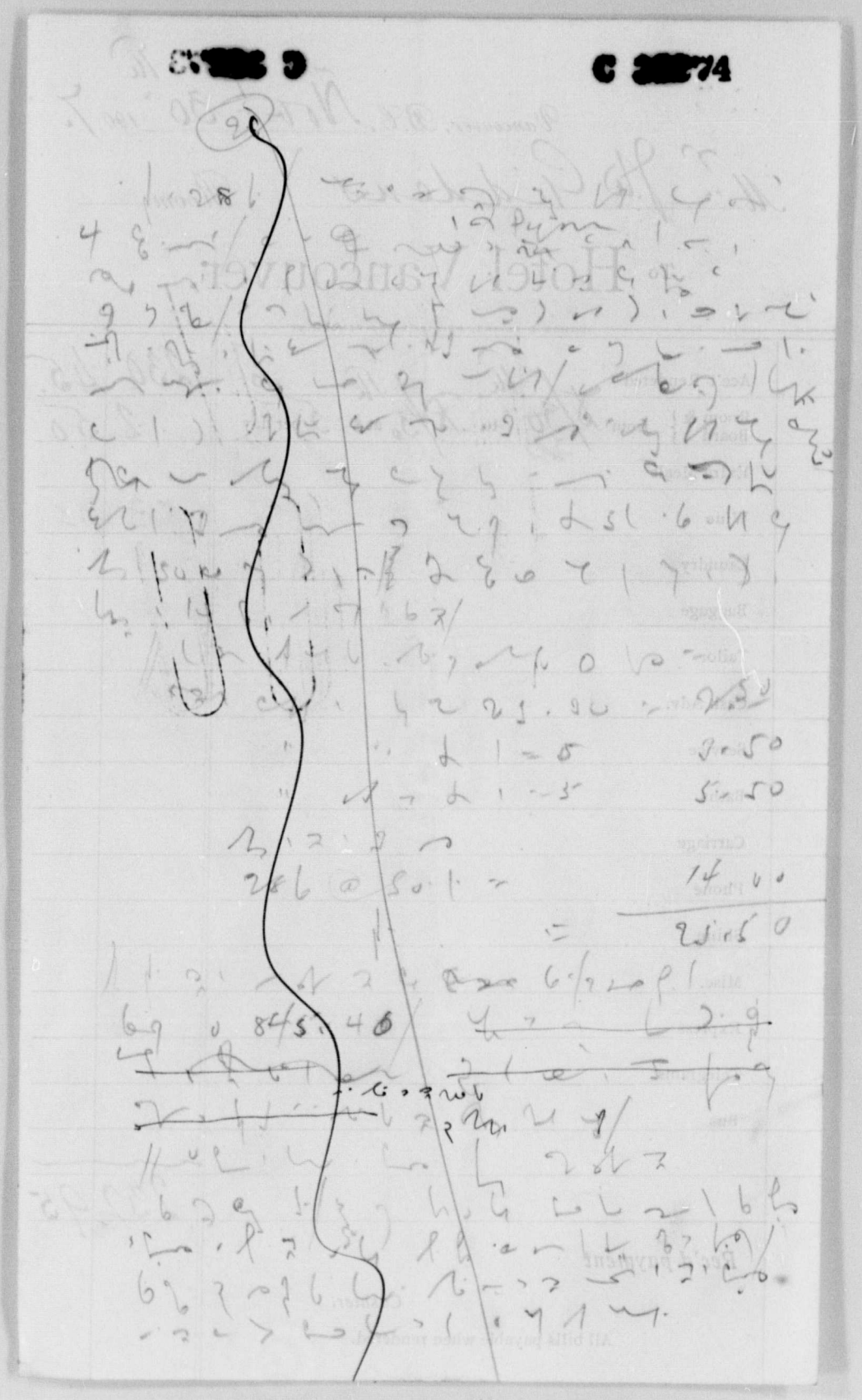
Rec'd payment

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

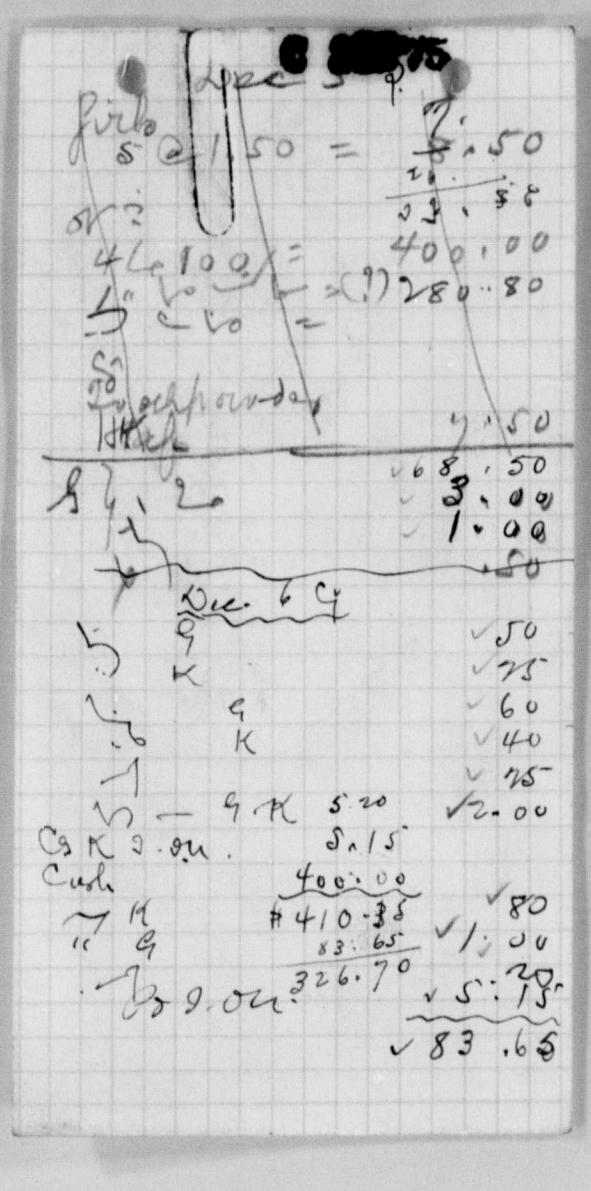
W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

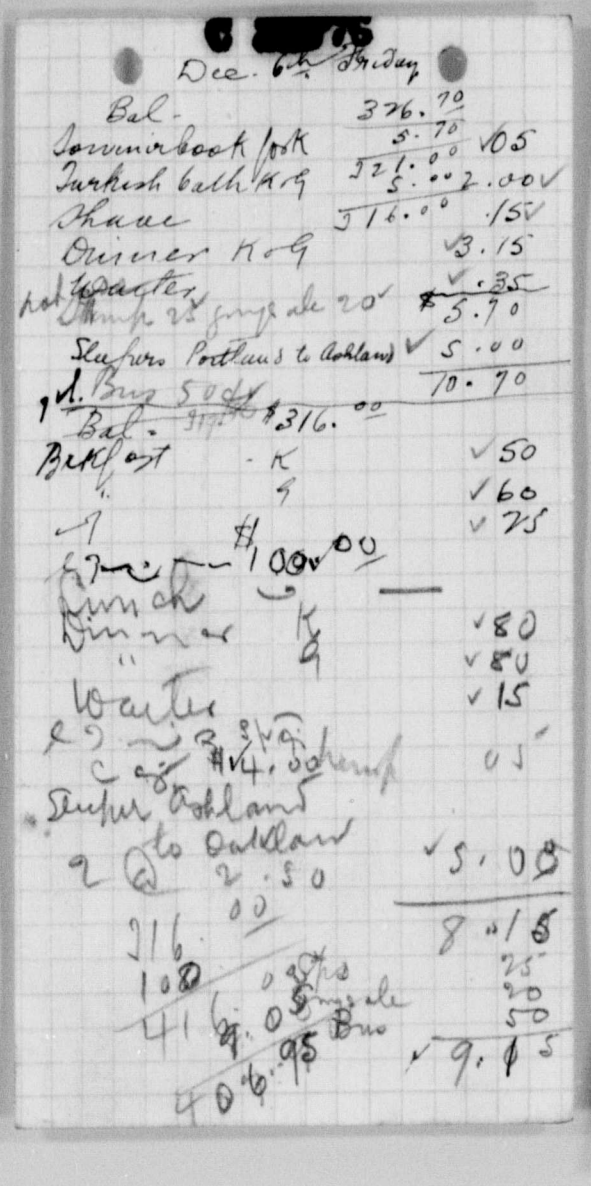
PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

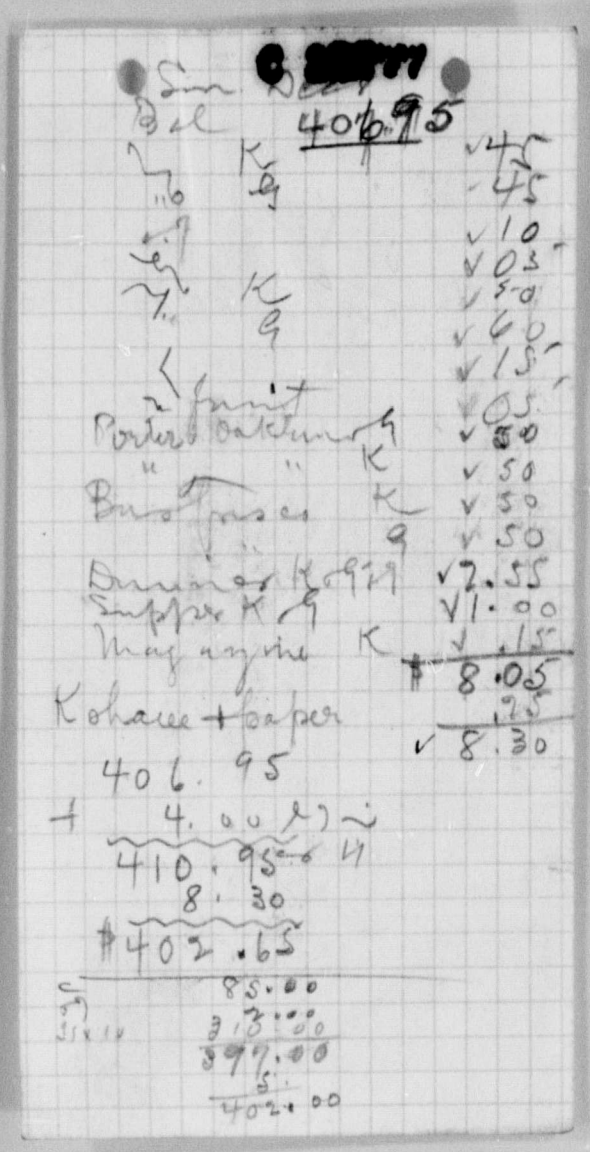


W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA







W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

[redacted]

Dec. 8 Sun.

Bal = $402.03

2 — 1.041.169.05

Hotel expenses not
Vancouver = 169.05

Dec. 9th Mon

Breakfast K & G	✓ .80
Street cars	✓ .20
Hook in Banff	✓ 1.00
Observation car K & G	✓ 1.00
St. cars	✓ .10
Dinner K & G (Planers)	✓ 5.60
St. cars	✓ .10
Total Dinner, Theatre & Supper	124.00
Sleeper 1.25.	✓ 2.50
Porter	✓ .25
Hotel Porter 2 @ 50	✓ 1.00
Porter Stn	✓ .95
	28.00
	✓ 1.00

Hook Dec 10

Breakfast K & G	✓ 1.00
Chart	on train ✓ .05
Lunch K & G	✓ 1.50
2 Papers	✓ .50
	✓ .10
Porter	✓ .25
Porter to carry bags to Basse[illegible]	✓ .50
Dinner K & G	✓ 6.00
Stamps	✓ .25

[redacted] Jacs

Dec. 10 cont.

Post cards	✓ .10
Stamps	✓ .05
Dinner K & G	✓ 3.00
Music	✓ 7.00
Bell Boy (Theatre)	✓ .25
Piano for room	✓ 6.00
Lunch overnight	✓ 1.00
	12.40

Dec. 11 Wed.

Breakfast K & G	✓ .45
	✓ .40
St. car to Belloon tech	
2 @ 1.00	✓ 2.00
lunch 2 @ 50	✓ 1.00
Japanese goods K & G	✓ 1.35
Rock book	✓ 1.50
Photo	✓ .25
Parlor sleeper Santa Fe	
Rolling to Delrach	✓ 170.50
Stamps K & G	✓ .20
Dinner K & G	✓ 5.25
Souvenir spoon	✓ .75
Hotel food K. Paris	2.50
Lunch	✓ .60
Stamps	✓ .10
	✓ 184.85

[redacted]

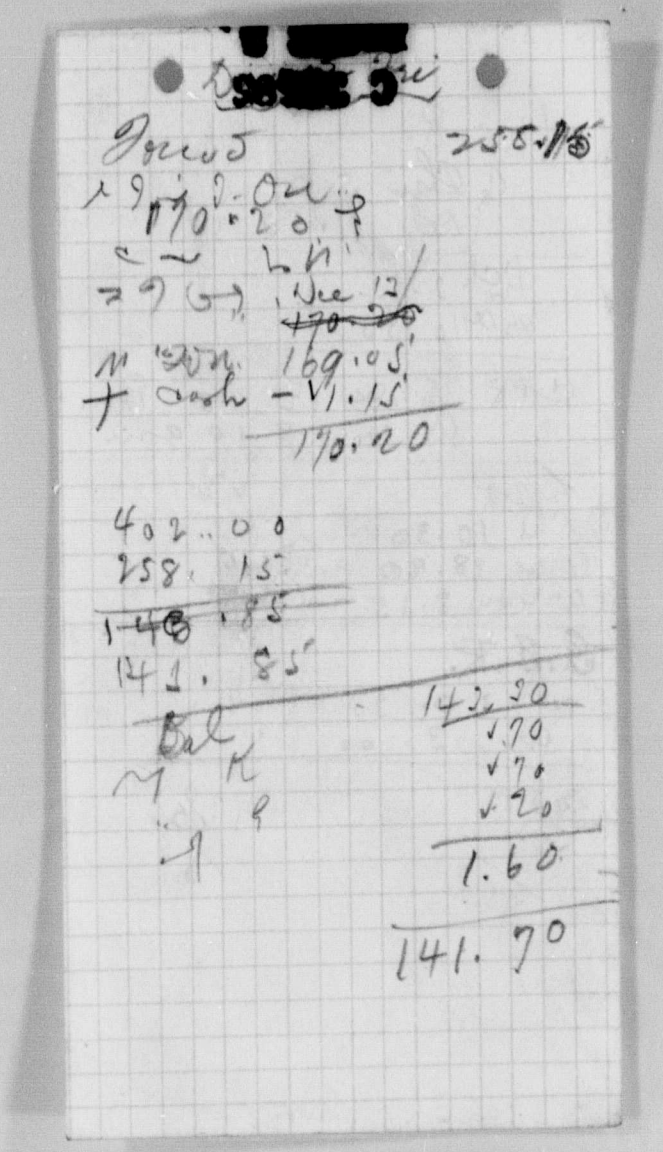
Dec 12 Thurs

Hotel a/c	✓ 6.65
Porter	✓ .75
St. cars	✓ .10
Breakfast K	✓ .30
" G	✓ .45
Souvenir book K & G	✓ .75
Lunch K	✓ .85
" G	✓ .85
Waiter	✓ .15
Dinner K.	✓ .60
" G	✓ .50
Waiter	✓ .15
Newspapers	✓ .10
	11.70
	25.15

Dec 12 - 258.15
G
K
✓ 45
✓ 15
12.70
25.15
$ 258.15

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



[redacted]

25.5.16

[illegible]
170.20
[illegible]
[illegible] Due 12/
~~170.20~~
[illegible] 169.05
+ cash - 1.15
170.20

402.00
258.15
~~148~~.85
141.85

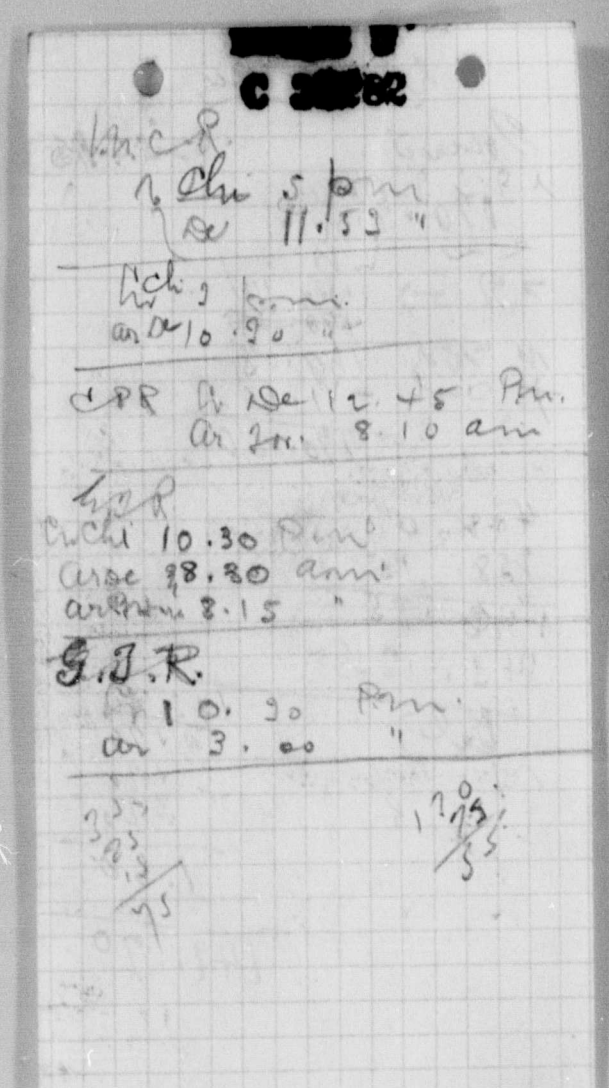
Bal
[illegible]

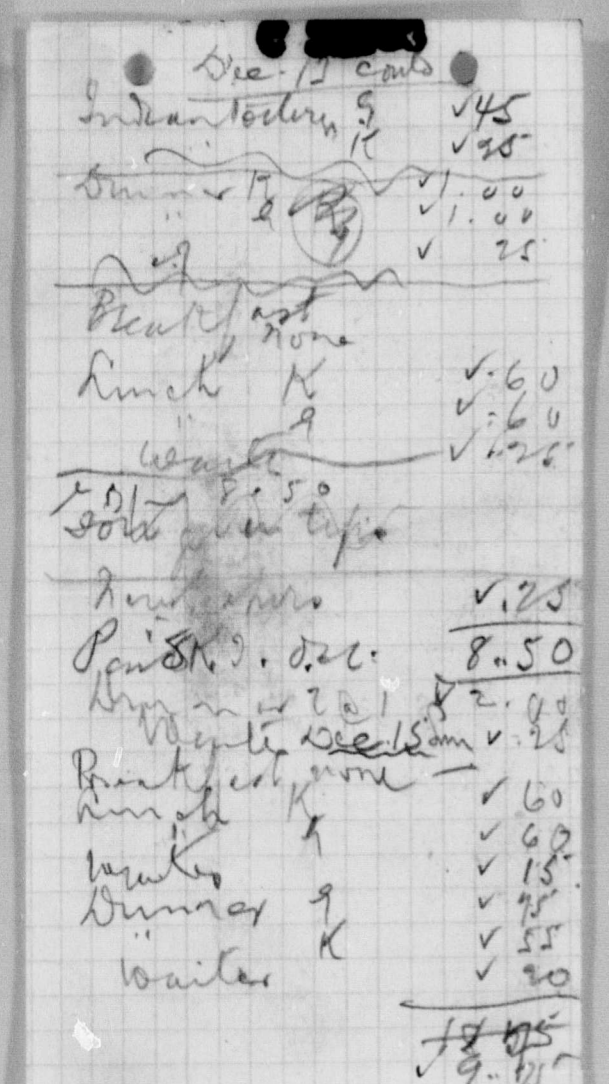
142.90
.70
.70
.20
1.60

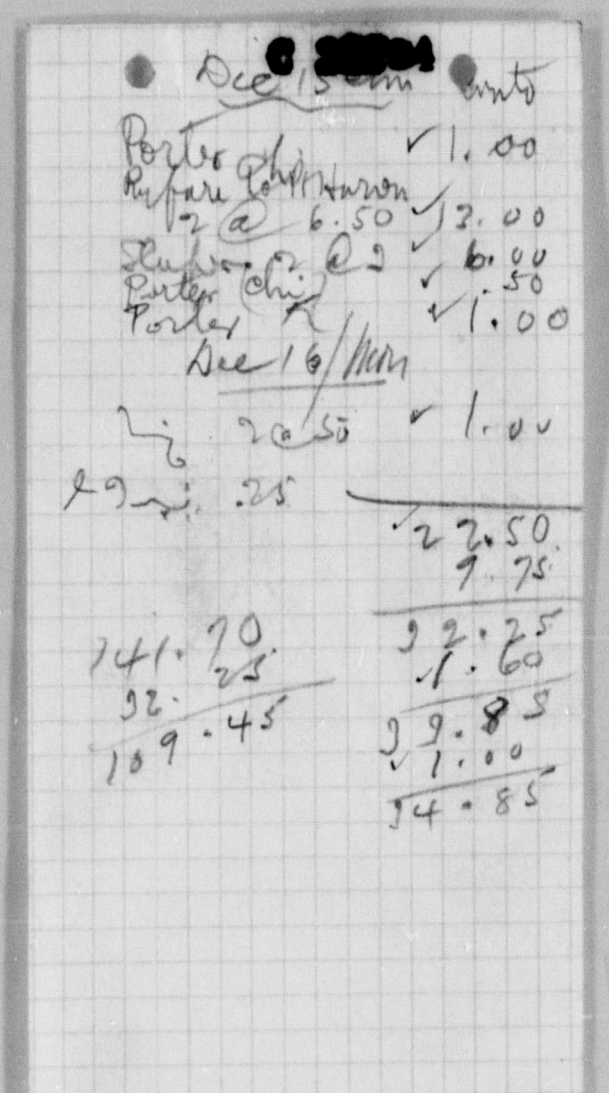
141.70

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

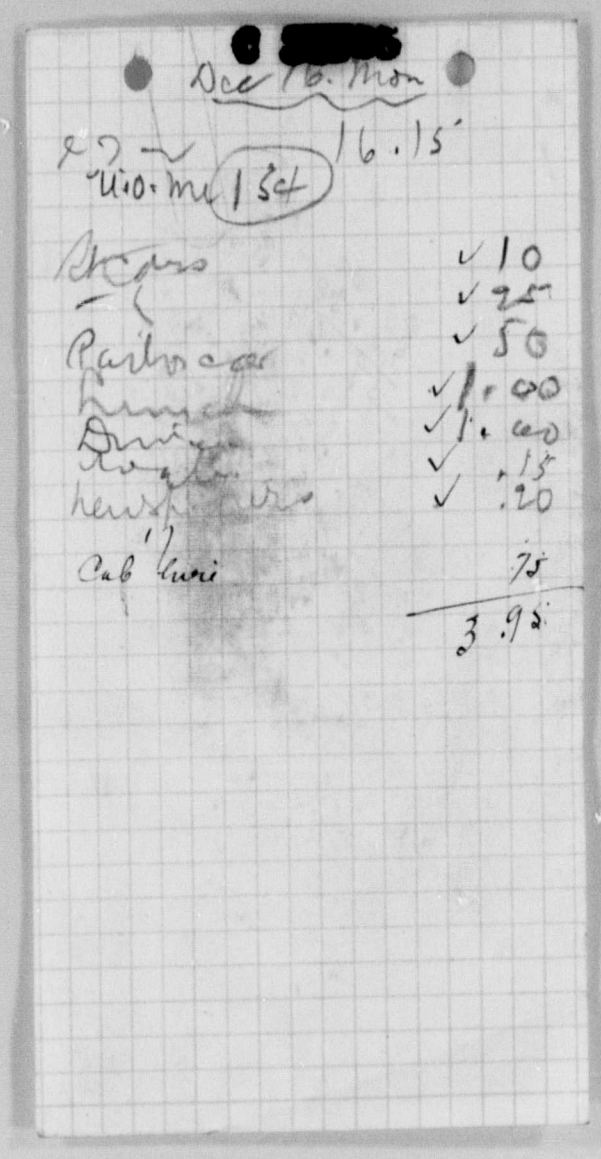






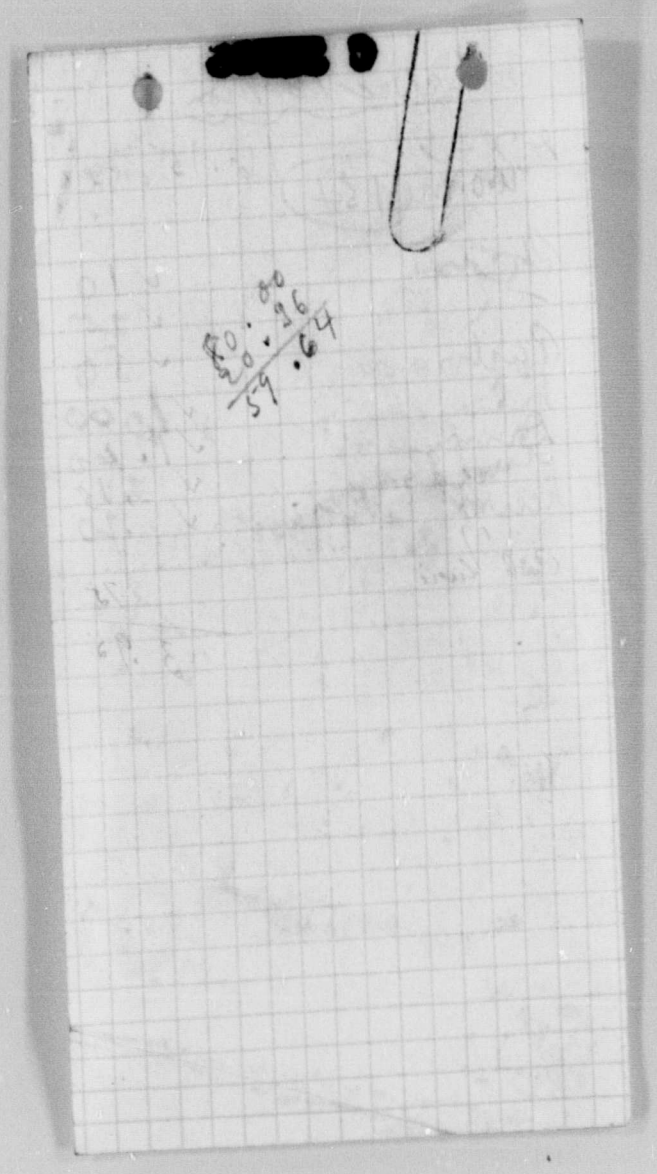
W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA


[redacted]
Dec 16. Mon
16.15
Lunch 1 Set
Bkfast ✓ 10
✓ 25
Parlor car ✓ 50
lunch ✓ 1.00
Dinner ✓ 1.00
Supper ✓ .15
newspapers ✓ .20
Cab fares .75
3.95

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

[redacted] C [redacted]

Vancouver, B.C., Dec 5th 1907

Mr Jno. Giddens. Room

To Hotel Vancouver.

HUGHES & ELRING, PRINTERS 535 PENDER ST

Acc't Rendered	232	95.
Room & Board } from Nov 1st to Dec 5th at $ 5.00 per day	23	75.
Extra Meals		
Wine		80
Laundry		
Baggage		
Tailor	1	00
Cash Adv.	5	00
Service		
Baths		
Carriage		
Phone		
Shine		
Misc.		
Express		
Telegrams		
Bus		
	263	50

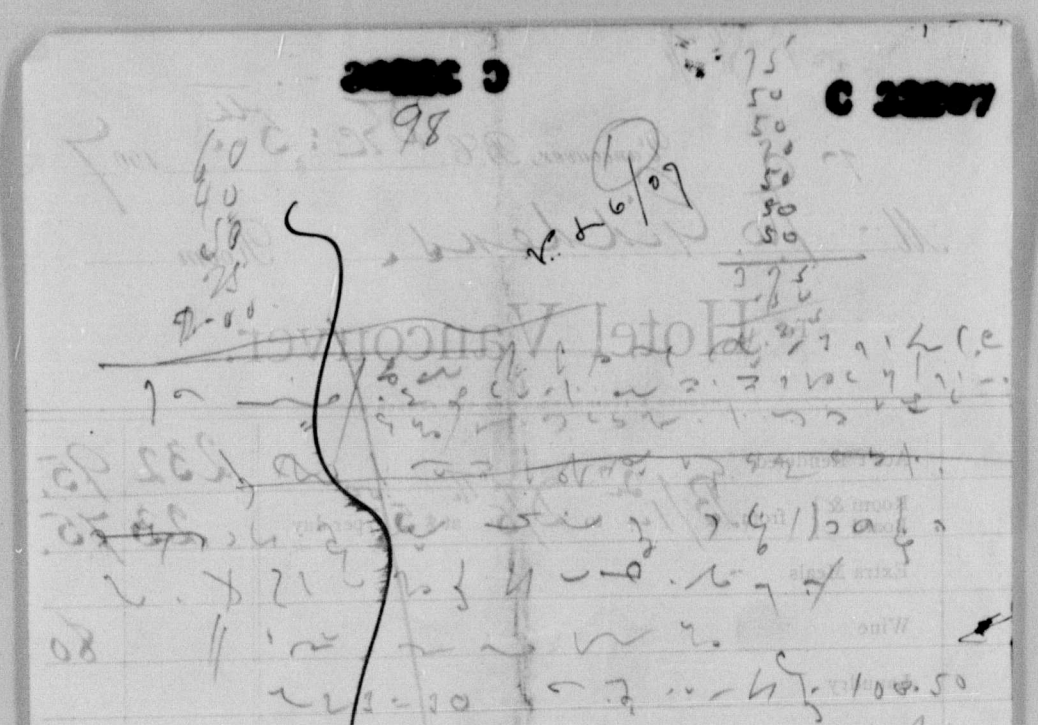
Rec'd payment

Cashier.

All bills payable when rendered.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33283

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE. 1907	PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $	c.
Oct 14 (Mon)	By ck cashed $100.00			
	Collar box		1	50
	Buy rum etc		1	25
	Stateroom Ottawa to Toronto		7	50
	Cab to station with baggage		1	00
Tues. 15	Pullman porter K			25
	" " G			25
	Station porters			25
	Parcel office			25
	Newspapers			15
	Breakfast		1	00
	Shave hair cut + shine			50
	Dancing room Toronto to N Bay		7	00
	Stamps			50
	Sweaters for children		1	75
	Lunch Dinner		1	00
	Pajamas		1	25
	3 copies Secret of Heroism		2	10
	Collars roasted		1	00
	Overcoat		25	00
	Station porters			25
	Street cars			25
	Express			50
	Dinner		1	00
	Parcel office			25
	TOTAL.....		55	75

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 124.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

C 33289

(2)

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $	c.
		Bus		55	75
		Newspapers			15
Wed.	16	Pullman porter to Buy 9			25
		" " K			25
		Breakfast 9		1	00
		K			25
		Newspapers			20
		Pullman to Buy to Winnipeg		13	50
		Lunch 9		1	00
		" K			65
		Waiter			20
		Dinner K 1/2 wine		1	30
		" 9		1	30
		Waiter			25
		Cognac K			50
Thurs	17	Ticket ft Wm to Can		50	00
		Telegm Hotel Can.		1	30
		Breakfast 9		1	00
		" K			80
		Waiter			20
		Newspapers K			15
		" 9			15
		Lunch 9		1	05
		K			85
		waiter			15
		Dinner 9		1	00
		" K			85
		waiter			15
		TOTAL.....		134	05
					15
				134	20

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 120.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 35290

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $	c.
		Fares		134	05
		Newspapers			20
		Cigars K			60
		Stateroom Winnipeg to Calgary		18	00
		Porter Winnipeg K			40
Fri	18	" " G			35
		Breakfast G		1	00
		Waiter " K			25
		Waiter			15
		Newspapers			15
		Lunch K			80
		" G		1	00
		Waiter			25
		Dinner G		1	00
		Waiter " K			20
		"		1	00
		Guests		1	75
		Bus at Moosejaw K			25
		Newspapers			15
Sat.	19	Breakfast K			80
		" G		1	00
		Waiter			25
		Lunch G		1	00
		Waiter			20
		Newspapers Calgary			15
		" on train.			15
		Pullman Calgary to Banff K			50
		G			50
		TOTAL.....		166	80
				+	15
				166	95

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

166.90

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 121.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33291

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

(4)

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.	PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $	c.
	Stateroom Banff to Vancouver		16	80
	Lunch K		2	00
	Dinner Guests G		1	00
Jun. 20	Breakfast K		1	30
	" G		1	00
	Waiter			25
	Newspapers			20
	Lunch K			45
	" G		1	00
	Waiter			25
	Newspapers			20
	Dinner G		1	00
	" K			40
	Waiter			20
	Pullman porter K			25
	" G			25
	Pullman conductor		1	00
	Newspapers			20
	Station porter			25
	Bell boy			10
			200	95
Mon. 21	Newspapers			40
	Baggage porter	$201.05		25
	Bell boy			20
Tues 22	Newspapers			10
	Bible			50
	Newspapers			30
			1	75
	TOTAL.....		199	85
			2	85
			202	70
			+ 1	15
			202	85
			1	85

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 127.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32892

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $ c.
		Fwd		202 85
				199 85
Tues. Mon.	22	Stamps		25
		Street cars		10
				200 20
				203.20
	22	postcards		15
		St cars		10
Wed.	23	Newshapers		10
		a/c of News advertising		5 40
		Newshapers		20
		Theatre		25
Thurs	24	Shine K & G		30
		Newshapers		30
Fri	25	Newshapers		10
		Stamps		50
		Newspapers		30
Sat	26	Newshapers		10
~~Sat~~		~~Cartman Mrs. to Glace~~ Paid in cash		~~1 00~~
		Newspapers		25
		Shirt studs & collar button &		1 50
		Dress ties		25
		Spoon souvenir		1 05
		Tooth brush &		25
		Ladies sewing on buttons		10
		Newshapers		25
				11 90
				218 65
		TOTAL.....		~~21 85~~

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 12).

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 39283

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $ c.
		Bod		2 8 65
Sat Oct	26	Shine	Bkfst Placed to Bank	~~15~~
		St cars	Meals	~~10~~
		Bell boy		10
~~Sunday~~ Monday	27	Papers		10
		Provincial of 33 - 6 copies		30
		Other papers	Bkfst Placed to Bank	20
		St cars	Dinner	~~25~~
		Shine		15
		Stamps		25
		Lunch (mixed drinks)		50
Mon.	28	Notebooks		30
		Stamps		10
		St cars		10
		Shine		10
		Newspapers		10
		Shoe laces		05
		Newspapers		10
		St cars		10
		Newspapers		10
Tues.	29	Newspapers		10
		St cars		10
		Stamps		15
		Shine		10
		Bell boy		10
				3.70
		TOTAL.....		23 60

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 12\

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32294

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $	c.
		Nov.		233	60
Oct 2nd	29	Newspapers			20
Wed.	30	Newspapers			10
		Shoeshine			10
		Newspapers			20
		Coutts (late at lunch)			50
Thurs.	31	Newspapers			10
		"			25
		Shoeshine			10
Nov.	1	Newspapers			10
		"			25
		St cars			10
		Gloves - ties K of G		4	00
Sat	2	Newspapers			10
		"			25
		Shoeshine			10
		St cars			20
		Stamps			25
		Underwear socks K of G		3	50
		Medicine			25
		Notebooks			30
Sun	3	Newspapers			20
		Shave			25
		Shoeshine			10
		Shaving soap			25
				11	75
		TOTAL.....		245	35

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 120.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

C 39285

8

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $	c.
		Fwd.		245	35
		Boy p. in barbershops		✓	10
		St cars		✓	10
		Papers		✓	15
Mon	4	Newshakers		✓	20
		Messenger		✓	25
		St cars		✓	05
		Hair cut + shampoo		✓	50
Tues.	5	Newshakers		✓	10
		St cars		✓	15
		Newshakers		✓	20
		Shine		✓	15
Wed.	6	Newshakers		✓	10
		Notebooks &c		✓	1 95
		"		✓	30
		Tooth brush shaving soap &c		✓	60
		St cars		✓	10
		Newspapers. back nos		✓	40
		Stamps		✓	25
		St cars		✓	10
	7	Newspapers		✓	20
Thurs.	7	Newshapers		✓	10
		"		✓	50
		St cars		✓	10
		Newshapers		✓	50
		St cars		✓	10
		TOTAL.....		252	60

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 12'),

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33256

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $	c.
		Nov		752	60
Fri	8	Newshakers			10
		"			25
		Stamps			15
		Shine			10
		St cars			10
		Telegraph boy (3 asn.)			25
Sat	9	Newshakers			10
		"			20
		Drinks etc		5	25
Sun.	10	Newshakers			10
		St cars			10
Mon	11	Coulter			25
		St cars			10
Tues.	12	St "			10
		Newspapers			10
		Telegram to Milne			60
		St cars			10
		Registration stamp			05
Wed.	13	St cars			10
		Shine			10
		St. cars			10
		Theatre			25
Thurs	14	Shine			10
		St cars			10
		Telegraph boy (late)			20
		TOTAL.....		76	55

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 124.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33297

(10)

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $	c.
		Bros		261	55
Sat.	16	Lunch K & G (at Gosby's ofs. selling books)		✓ 2	30
		Waitress		✓	50
		Hackman		✓	50
		Shine		✓	10
Sun.	17	Newsboys		✓	15
		St cars		✓	10
		Stamps		✓	25
Mon.	18	Stamps		✓	25
		St cars		✓	10
Tues.	19	St cars		✓	10
		"		✓	10
		Newsboys		✓	10
Wed.	20	Shine		✓	10
		St cars		✓	10
		Stamps		✓	25
		Newspapers		✓	10
Thurs.	21	Umbrella		✓	1 50
		St cars		✓	10
		St " tickets		✓	25
Fri	22	2 return tickets Dan. to Ore ✓ 1/2	X	8	00 ✓
		Lunch on b. at K-G ✓ Jive	X	1	50 ✓
		Water	X		25 ✓
		Dinner on boat K G & Hagan ✓ 1/2	X	2	25 ✓
		Wants ✓	X		12.25
				19.	20
		TOTAL.....		280	75

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

75
1 50
2 2000
1 1 45
7 25 3 7.9

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 12\

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 32293

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $	c.
		Travg.		280	75
Victoria Fri	22	Lunch K & G	✓ X	2	40
		Theatre "	✓ X		50
		Trys mats "	✓ X		25
Vic. Sat.	23	Hack to outer harbour	✓ X	4	00
		Notebooks	✓ X		45
		2 Berths Vic. to Van.	✓ X	6	00
		Lunch Dallas K & G Hagan	✓ X	3	00
		Hotel bill Douard K & G	✓ X	8	00
		Outer	✓ X		50
		Newspapers	✓ X		25
		St cars	✓ X		10
		Hack K	✓ X	4	00
				41	70
Vancouver Sun	24	Shine		✓	10
		Newspapers		✓	10
Mon.	25	Newspapers		✓	10
		St cars		✓	10
		Postage		✓	25
		Shine		✓	10
		Back nrs newspapers		✓	30
		Red mk		✓	10
Tues.	26	Stamps		✓	25
		Wires Jas Hinder		✓	12 00
Wed.	27	Waiter		✓	25
		Seals		✓	10
		St cars		✓	10
				42	50
		TOTAL.....		324	05

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 12'.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33239 (12)

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.		PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $	c.
		Fees		324	05
		Witness fees Ferguson	✓	5	00
Wed	28	St cars	✓	✓	10
		Shine		✓	10
Fri.	29	Newspapers		✓	10
		St cars		✓	10
Sat	30				
Sun Dec	1	St cars		✓	10
Mon	2	Coutts		✓	50
		Messrs - hamburto		✓	25
		Newspapers		✓	25
Tues	3	Coutts		✓	25
		Stamps		✓	25
				~~$331 00~~	
				7	00
				~~$~~	
				$319.80	
		Less cr for $ d.			
		Oct 26 =		7.00	
		" 27 =		3 75	
		Pd by Clerk =		11.25	
		K mise. —		56. 25	
				~~4.00~~	
		J. O.K. Gavin ———		~~52. 25~~	
		K mise.		10 00	
		"		~~2 55~~	
		Not accounted for in detail		12 30	
		7.21			
		6.00 ~			
		TOTAL.....			

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 120.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 23300

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.	PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT.
	9 tickets allaine to Vancouver via Toronto		
Oct 14 to	Oct 20th inclusive		
1/2	State room — 40.00		40 00
	meals 6 days at 3.30 = 19.80		19 80
	Baggage — cabs, Ottawa, Toronto & transfer, 2.50		2 50
	porters, 2.00		2 00
	newspapers, 1.50		1 50
	meals 25		25
	Shaw — Ottawa Toronto 3.00		50
			66 75
	Ticket Fortwilliam to Vancouver		50 00
	50 Shaw exhibition		116 75
	50.00 ticket		
	11.35 meals		102 35
	.50		14.40
	34.50		
	75		
	3.40		
	1.10		
	.25		
	3.55		
	2.45		
	102.35		
	31.75		
	14.40		
	17.35		
	25.90		
	25		
	25		
	50		
	1		
	600		
	300		
	900		
	490		
	100		
	600		
	16.70		
	Telegrams 6		
	TOTAL.....		

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

500-15-6 '05-Req. 124.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 23300

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.	PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT.
	9 tickets Ottawa to Vancouver via Toronto		
Oct 14 to Oct 20th inclusive			
1/2	State room — 40.00		40 00
	meals 6 days at 3.30 = 19.80		19 80
	Baggage — Ottawa, Toronto transfer, 2.50		2 50
	porters, 2.00		2 00
	newspapers, 1.50		1 50
	[illegible] 25		25
	Shave — Union Toronto .50		50
			66 75
			50 00
			116 75
	Ticket Fort William to Vancouver		102 35
	50 Shaw Union		14 40
	50.00 ticket		
	11.35 meals		
	.50 x		
	34.50 x		
	75 x		
	3.40 x		
	[illegible]		
	1.10 x		
	.25 x		
	55 ✓		
	2.45 ✓		
			102 35
			31 75
			14 40
			17 35
			25 90
			600
			300
			900
			25
			4 90
			1 10
			6 00
			12 00
	Telegrams 6		
	TOTAL.....		

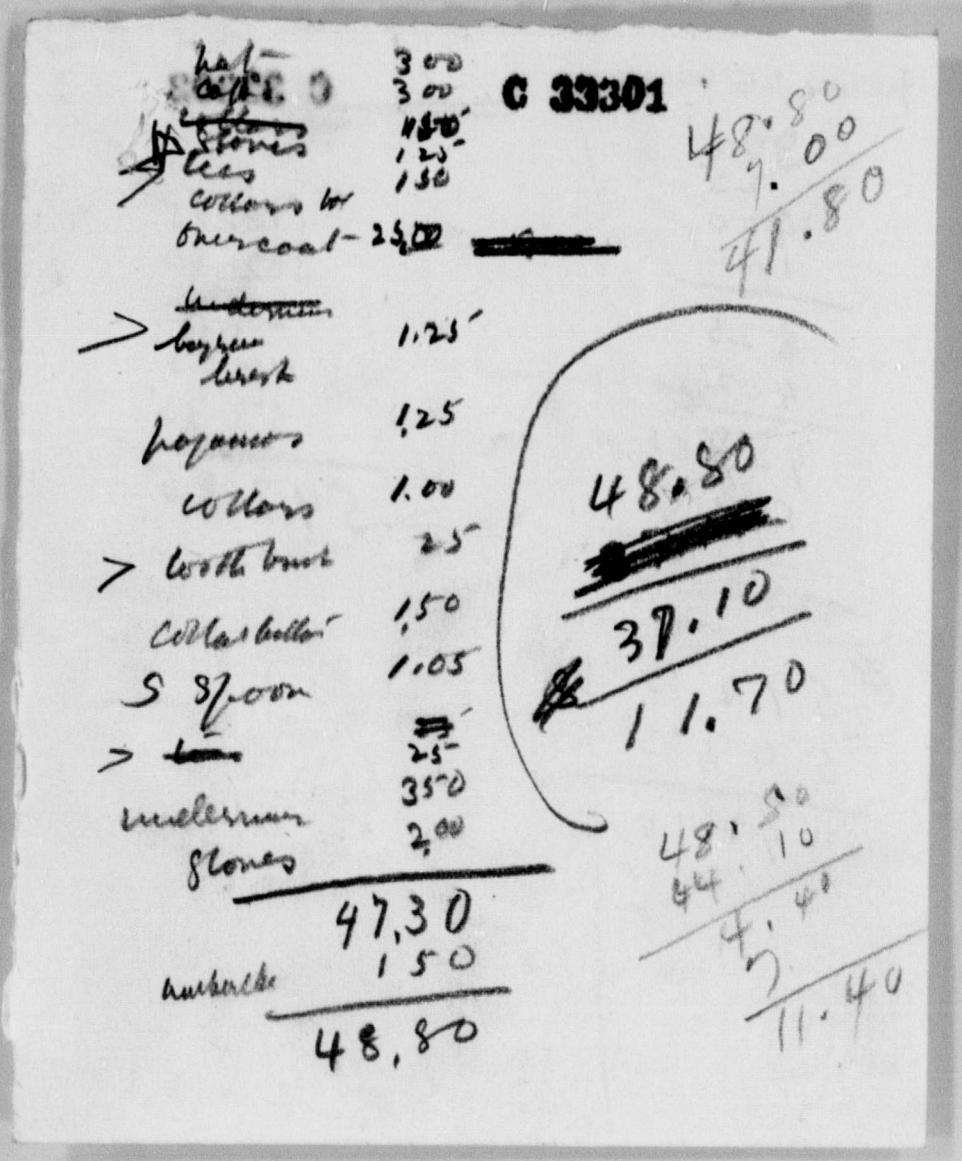
I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 124

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Gratuities total Advance

P.C. C 33302

300
25
400
100

825
402 cash on hand

423.00
169.05

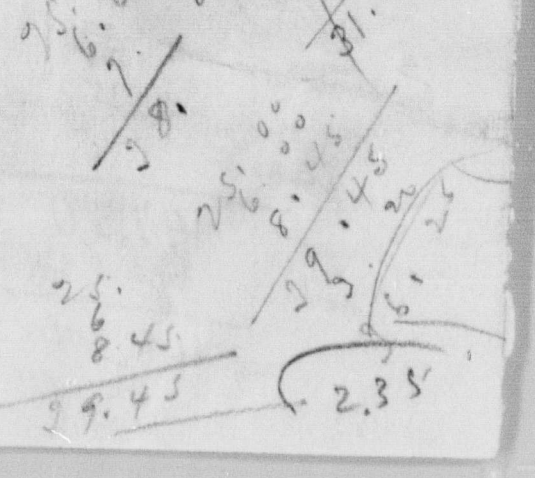
592.05
547.85

44.10
7.00

37.10

116.75
302.80
26.70
48.25
53.35

547.85



W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33303

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

17-40

corrected (4)

C 33304

Gladstein

Dec 5

Baedeker U.S. —— 4.50 ✓

Transportation Taxis Seattle 30.10 ✓

Sleeper " " 1.50 ✓

Dec 6

Porter Seattle ~~.25~~ ✓

Meals ~~2.60~~

~~1.00~~

~~1.75~~ ✓

Portland Lts ~~.25~~

Dark Balls ~~1.00~~ ✓

Stamps ~~.25~~

grapes ~~.10~~

~~.25~~

Dues ~~.15~~

Phone

Porter car Seattle Portland ~~1.00~~ ✓

Pullman Portland Oakland ~~2.50~~ ✓

Dec 7

Breakfast- ~~.60~~

lunch ~~.80~~

dinner ~~.20~~

Lts

Sleeper Oakland & Ballard ~~2.50~~ ✓

49.30

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33305

(3)

Geddes
Brief to Victoria

Nov. 22 -

Fees to boat with baggage.	- .50
Fares to Victoria transferred	4.00
Meals on boat & after baggage	2.50
Berth Hire Vic ———	4.00
Berth Vic Vancouver	3.00
Hotel ~~Empress~~ Victoria	3.50
Fees porters & St. cars	45
Note books	75
Baggage to boat & porters	75
	21.95

Extra
on account of Japanese Interpreter
Meals on boat - ——— 1.75
Berth Vic to Vanc 3.00
Meal at Victoria 1.70
~~4.75~~ 3.20
26.70

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33306

9902 / 6.60

20 / 7.20 / 660 / 60

C 33302

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers

Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

50
50
25
1.00

Dec. 5 Boston
Transportation 20.10
Dinner 4.50
Porters 1.25
Hotel cafe Portland 3.25
Bus to from Hotel .50
Meals Pullman 11.00
Tips .25
Newspaper .25
Dec 8/m
" 12 Hotel capers
4 days 28.00
Cab 2.00
Cab 2.50
Tips
91.50
Dec 12 10 am
" mr Ls f de
r rq. 2
85.25
17 6.75

1.00
1.25
1.50
.25
.75
.75
5.60
196.25
181.95

1.85

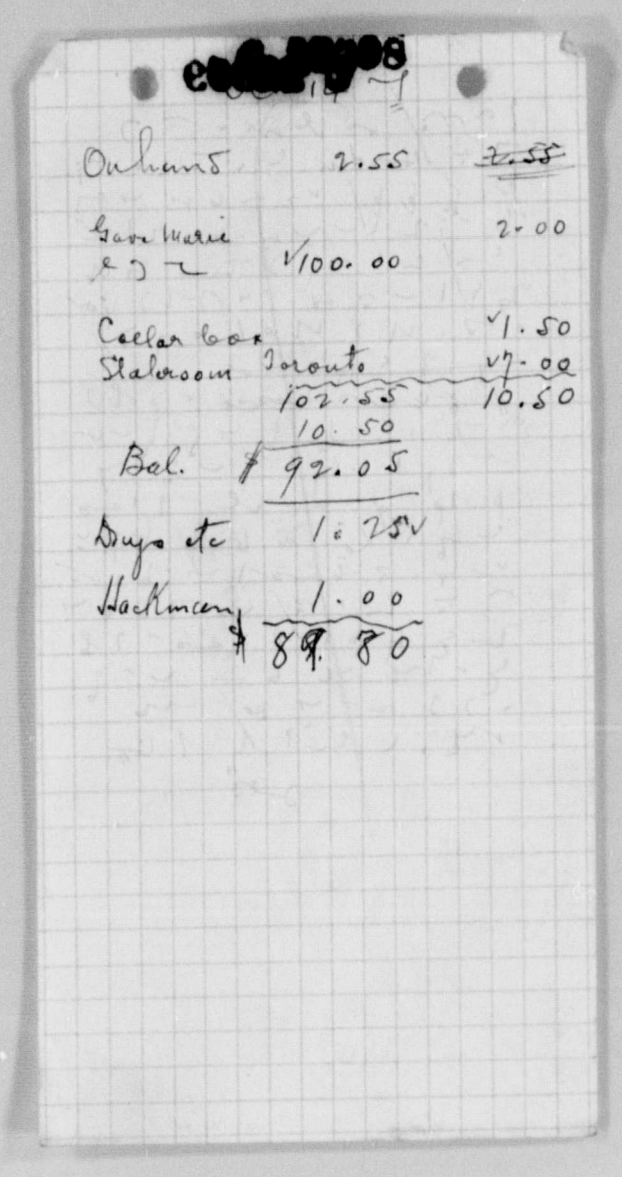
Bond
1.25
1.75
4.25

2/9.90
50.25
54.75
90
144

176.25
4.50
180.85

180.00
176.25
3 16.85

1
1



Outlines 2.55 ~~2.55~~

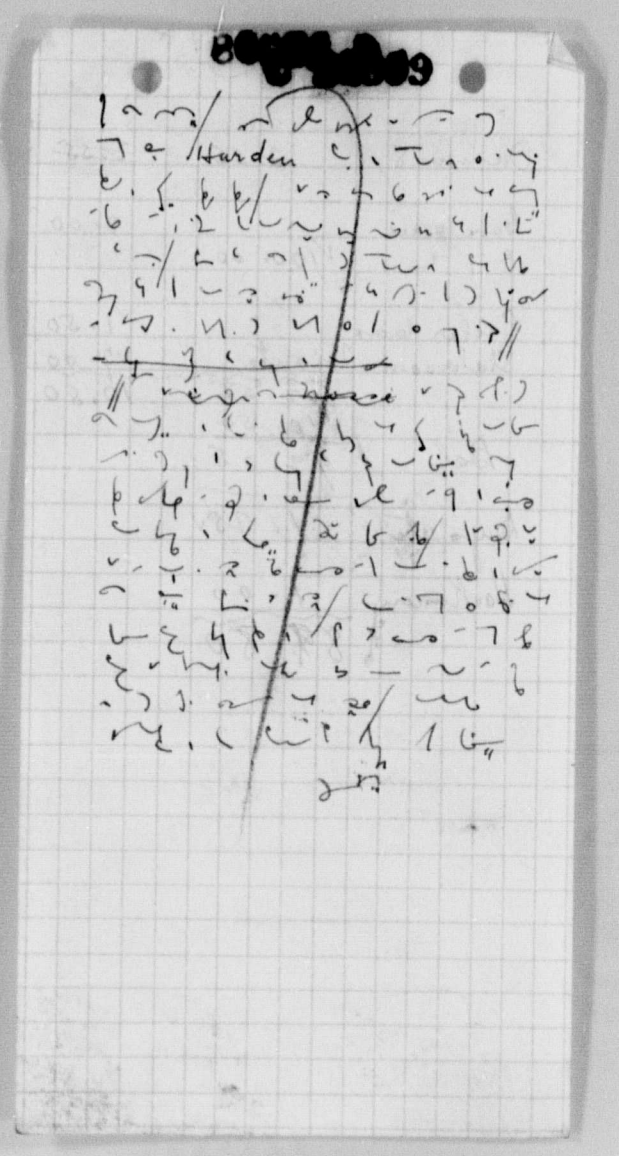
Jane Marie
& J ~ 100.00 2.00

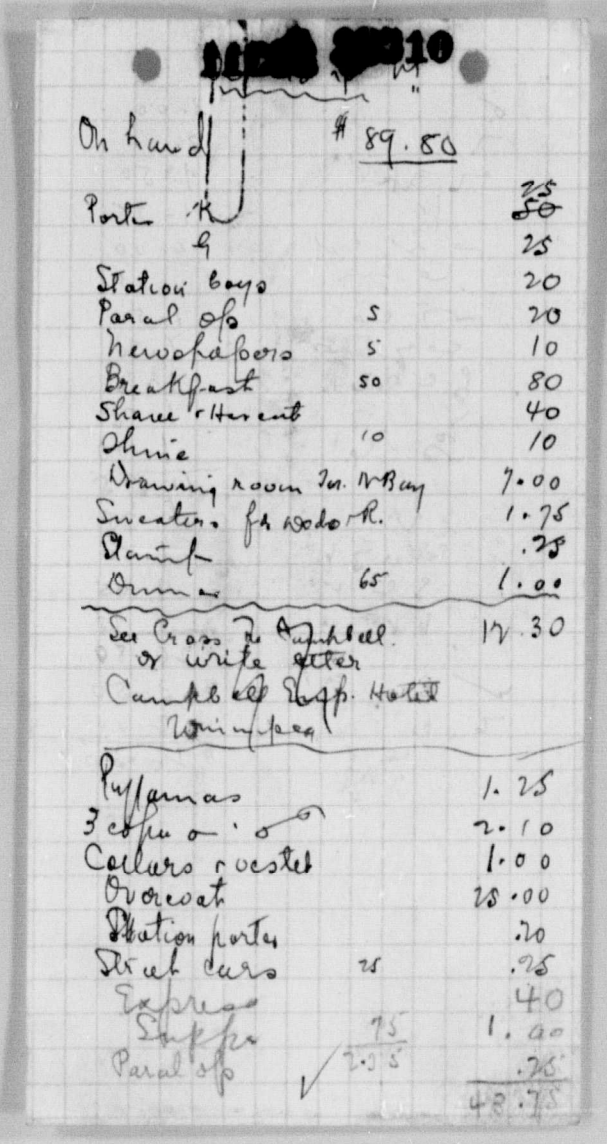
Cedar box 1.50
Stateroom Toronto 7.00
102.55 10.50
10.50
Bal. $ 92.05

Dupe etc 1.25
Hackmeyer 1.00
$ 89.80

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

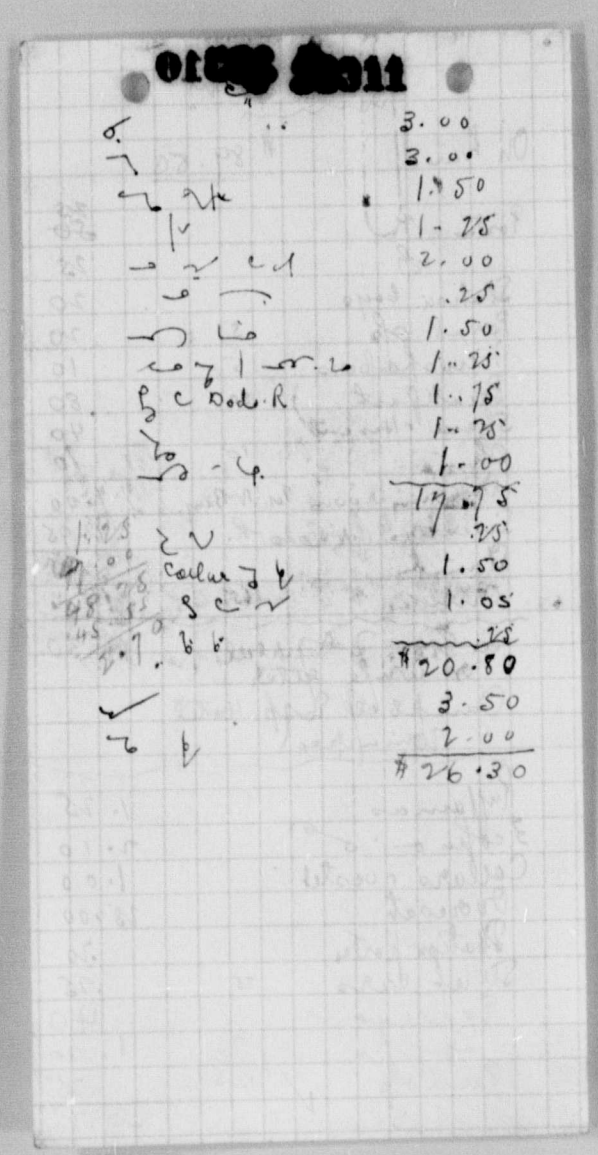
PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



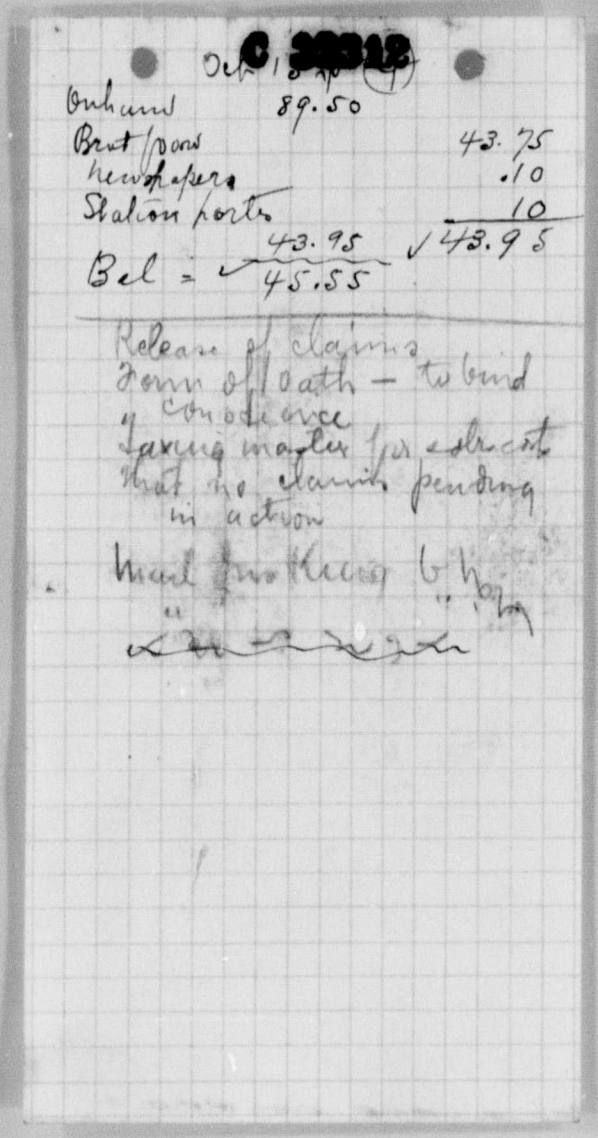


W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

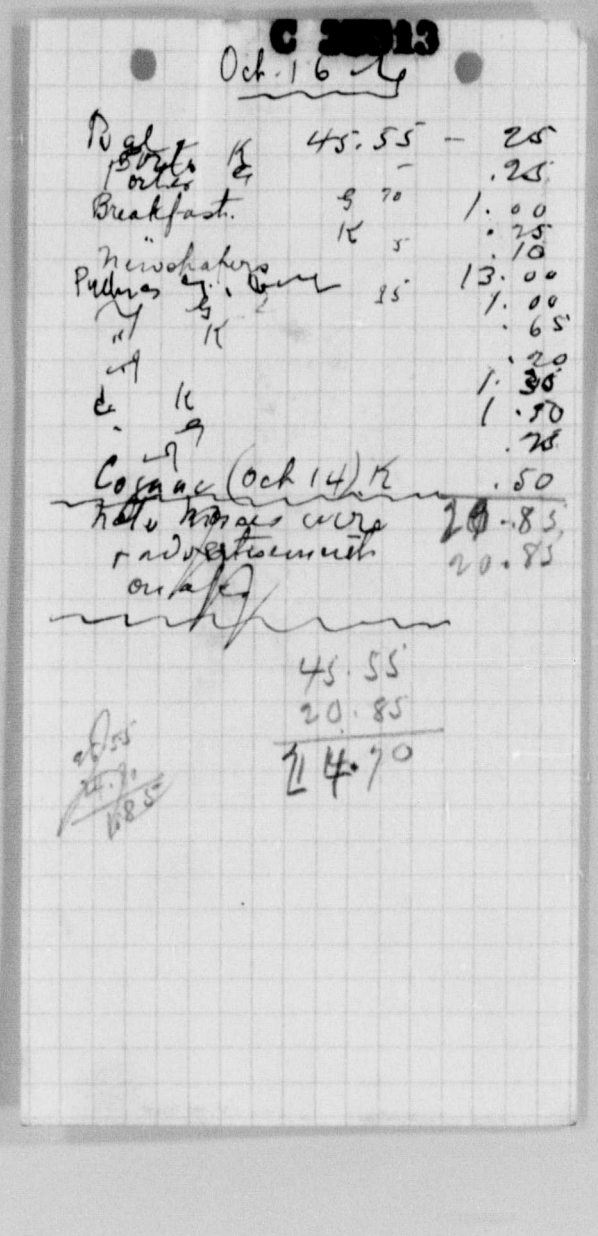
PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



Oct 11
6. 3.00
3.00
1.50
1-25
2.00
.25
1.50
1.25
1.75
1.75
1.00
17.75
.75
1.50
1.05
.75
#20.80
3.50
2.00
#26.30



Oct 18
Outward 89.50
Brot/ over 43.75
newspapers .10
Station porter .10
43.95 ✓43.95
Bal = 45.55
Release of claims
Form of oath – to bind
to Confidence
Saving matter for subject
that no claim pending
in action
Mail from Ottawa to hand
"



Oct. 16
Bkfst 45.55 – .25
Porter K – .25
Breakfast. 70 1.00
K 5 .25
Newspapers .10
Pullman 85 13.00
1.00
K .65
.20
1.30
1.50
.25
Cognac (Oct 14) K .50
Hotel charges over 20.85
night advancement 20.85
on account
45.55
20.85
#14.70
45.55
20.85
24.70

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

Bal. [illegible] 4.70.
[illegible] 1.00. 30.00
" " " 20.00
74.70

Ticket Montreal Can.		50.00
Telegram [illegible]		1.30
Belfast		1.00
" K		.80
Waiter,		.70
Newspapers K		.15
" ♀		.15
Lunch ♀		1.05
" K		.85
Waiter		.15
	74.70	55.65
	55.65	
Bal =	$19.05	

Memo.

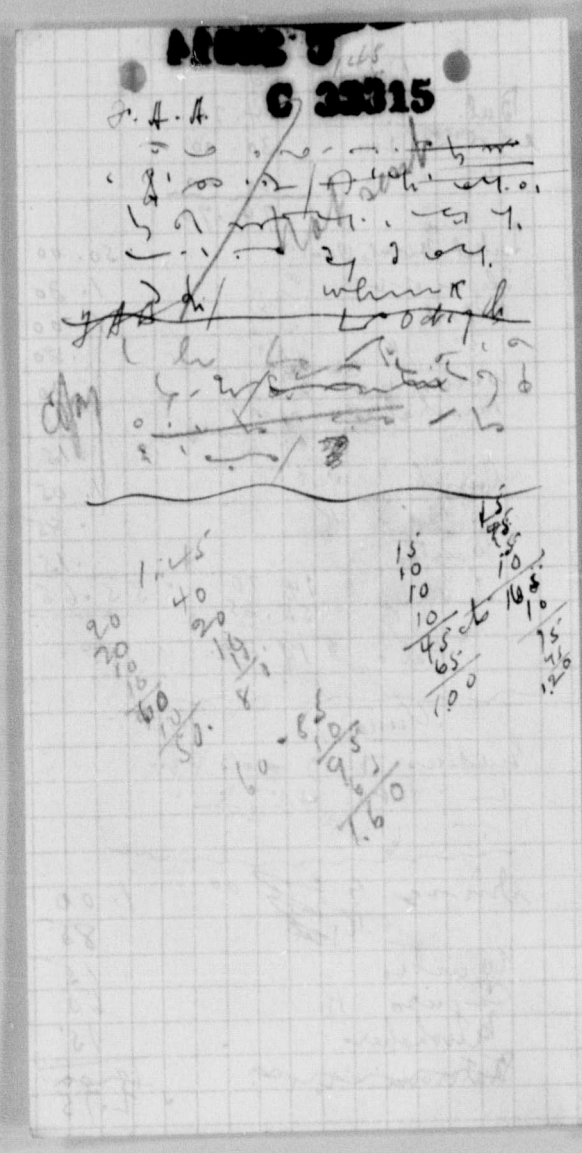
Expenses [illegible]
[illegible] C.P.R. [illegible]
[illegible]

Dinner ♀	$2.00	1.00
K	[illegible]	.85
Waiter		.15
Cigars K		.60
Newspapers		.15
[illegible]		1.00
		2.75

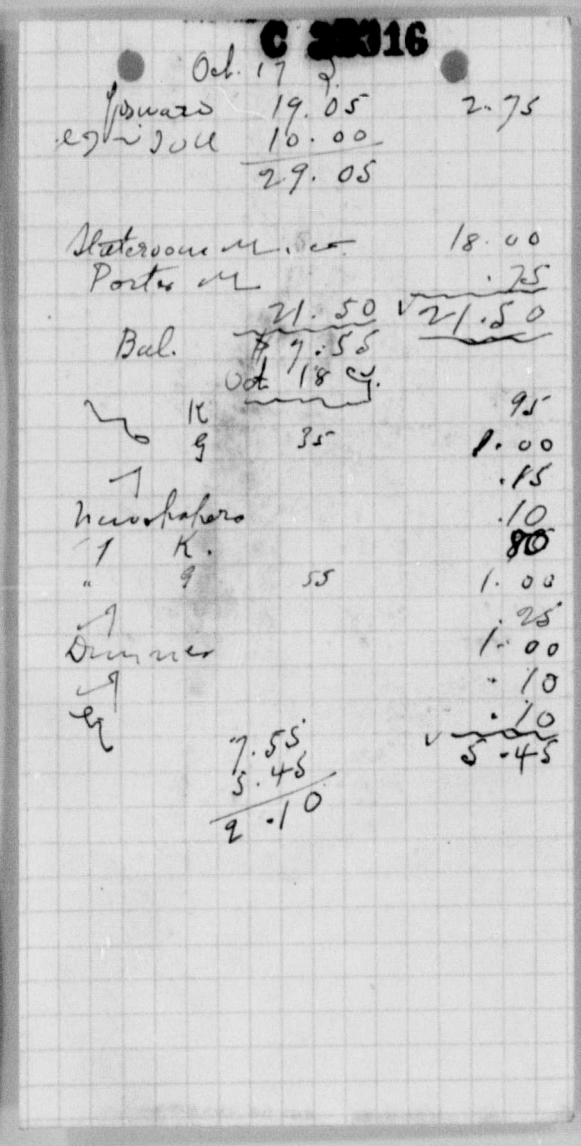
W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

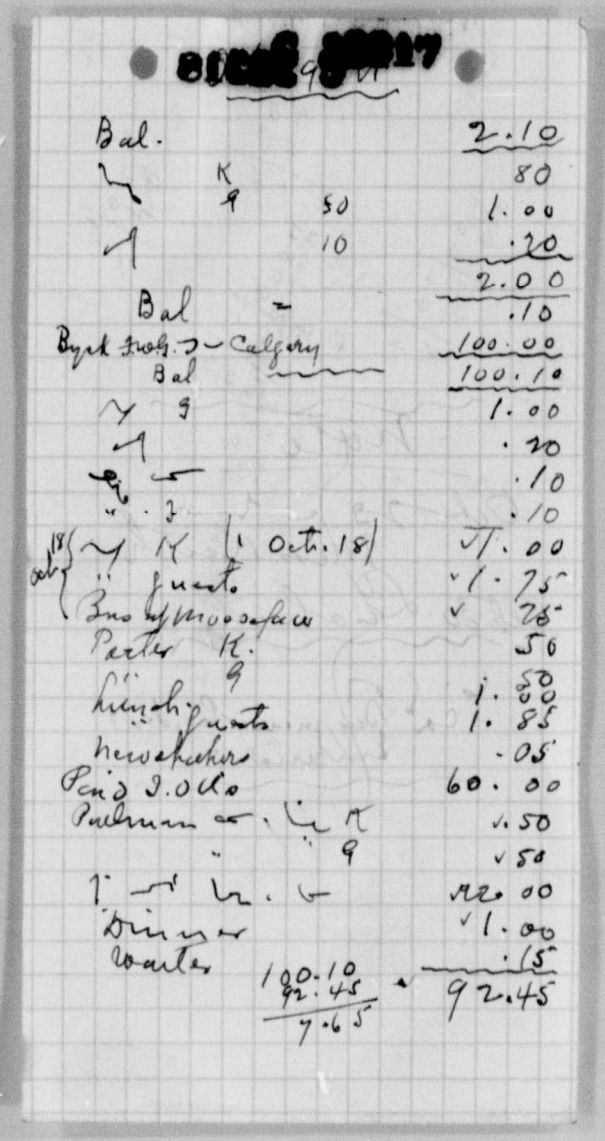
C 22315



C 22316

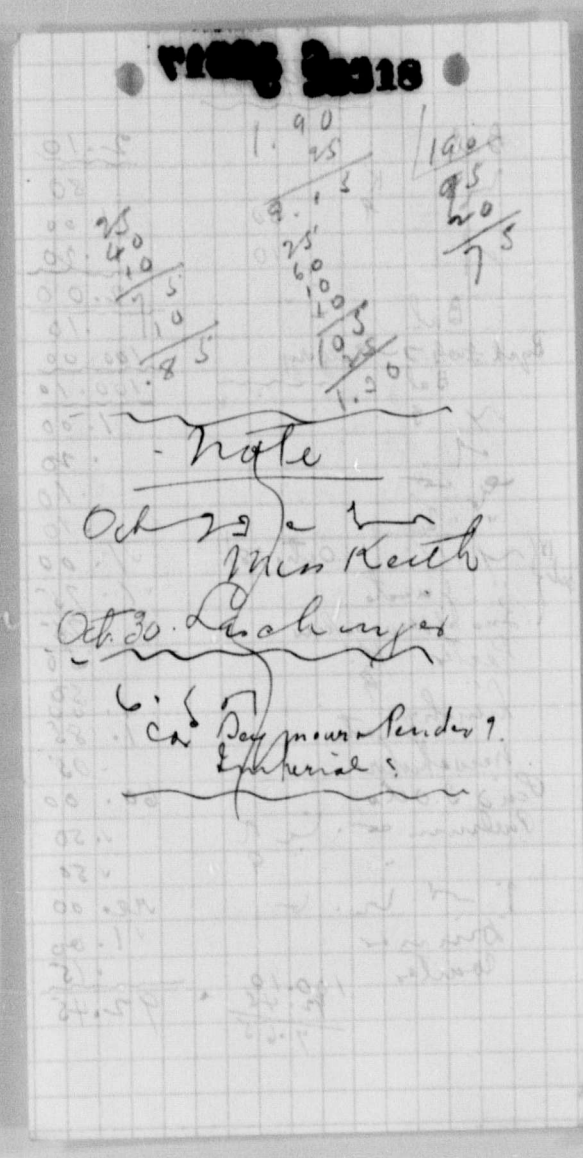


C 22317



W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

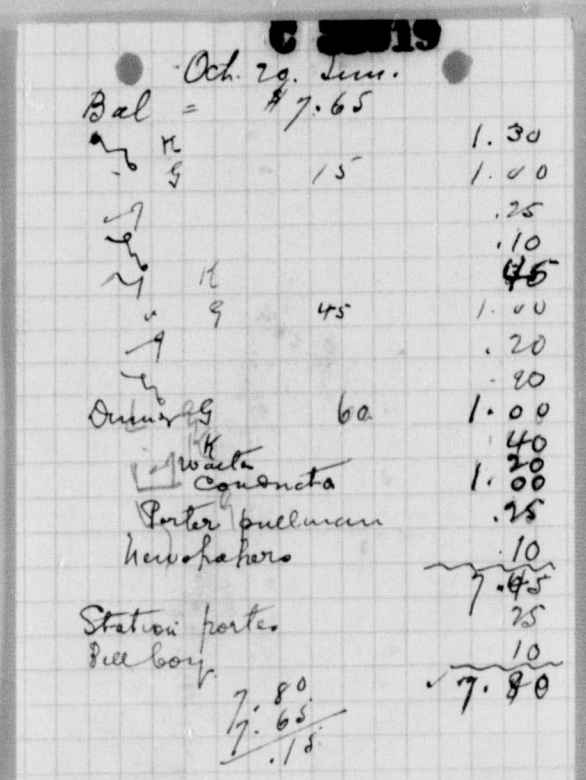


- Note

Oct 22 a ~~[illegible]~~
Miss Keith

Oct. 30. Lachmyer

Cr Bay prom. Sender 7.
Esplanade 5

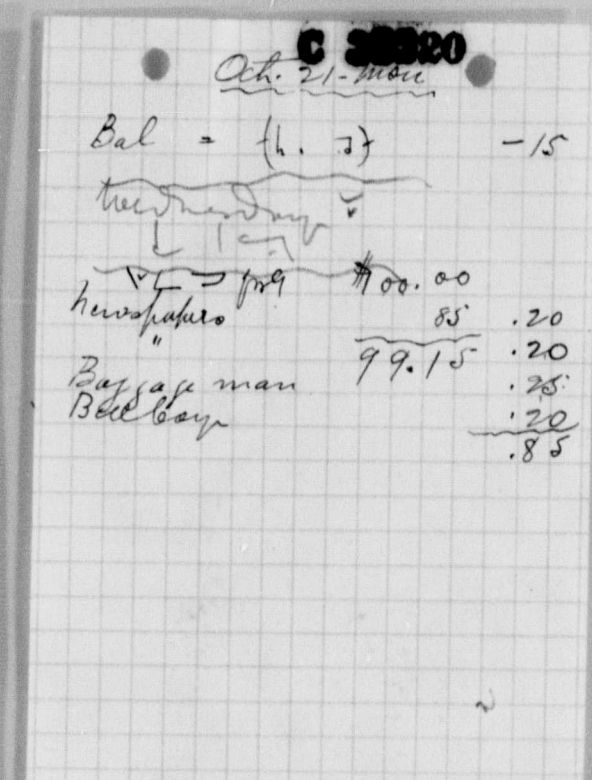


Oct. 29. Sun.

Bal = $7.65

		1.30
	15	1.00
		.25
		.10
		~~.45~~
	45	1.00
		.20
		.20
Dinner	60	1.00
		.40
Waits Conducta		1.20
		1.00
Porter pullman		.25
Newspapers		.10
		7.45
Station porter		25
Bell boy		10
		7.80

7.80
7.65
.15



Oct. 21 - Mon

Bal = [illegible] -15

[illegible] $00.00

Newspapers	85	.20
"		.20
	99.15	.25
Baggage man		.20
Bell boy		.85

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

[redacted]

Oct. 22 [illegible] 6

Bal #99.00

Newspapers		.10
Bible		.50
Newspapers		.30
~~Stamps~~		.10
Postcards		.15
St. cars		.10
	1.75	1.25
	#97.75	

[redacted]

Oct 23 "49.

	~~96.80~~	
Bal -	#97.75	
	96.75	
Newspapers	.10	✓
Ajc News Advertr	5.40	✓
Newspapers	.20	✓
Oki Marn.		
Theatre	.75	✓
	5.95	

96.75
5.95
90.80

[redacted]

Oct 24 "

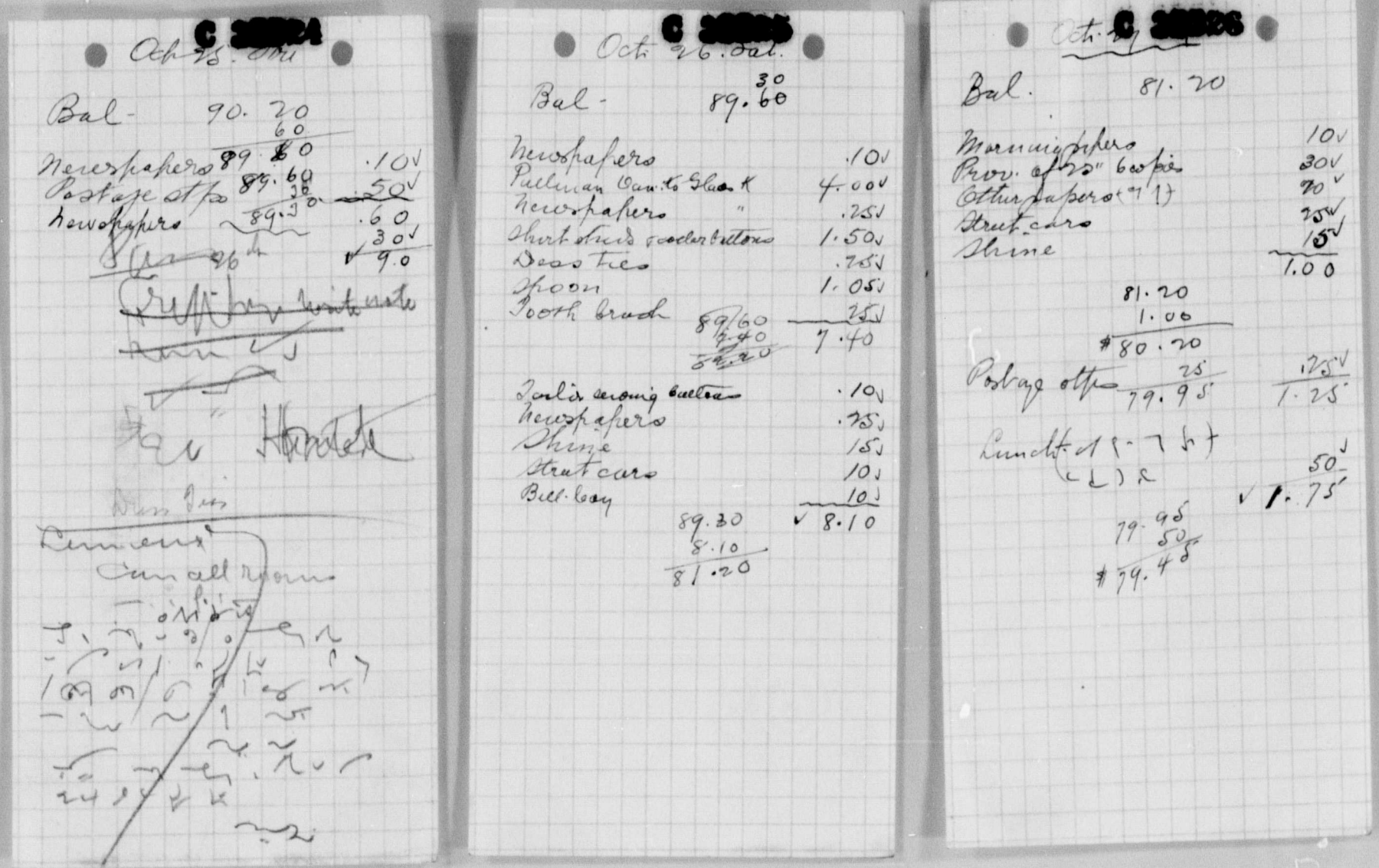
Bal - #90.80

Shine 16 ¢	~~30~~	✓
Newspapers	10	✓
"	20	✓
	1.60	

90.80
60
90.20

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



Oct 28. Bal

Bal - 90. 20
60
89. 60
89. 60
30
89. 30

Newspapers .10
Postage stps .50
Newspapers .60
.30
9.0

Oct 26. Bal.

Bal - 89. 60
30

Newspapers .10
Pullman Can to Glue * 4.00
Newspapers " .25
Shirt studs cuff buttons 1.50
Dress Ties .75
Spoon 1.05
Tooth brush 89/60 .25
4.40
94.00 7.40

Parlr service Buffalo .10
Newspapers .75
Phone .15
Street cars .10
Bell boy .10
89.30 8.10
8.10
81.20

Oct. 27

Bal. 81. 20

Morning papers .10
Prov. of Ont 6 copies .30
Other papers (7) .70
Street cars .15
Shine .15
1.00

81.20
1.00
80.20
25
79.95

Postage stps .25
1.25

Lunch at (1.75 ↑)
(L) 2 .50
1.75
79.95
50
79.45

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

[redacted]

Bal #79.45

3 note books	30
Stamps	10
St cars	10
Shine	10
newspapers	10
Shoe laces	05
Newspapers	10
St cars	10
[illegible]	10
1.05	1.05
78.40	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

[redacted]

56 =
32 lbs
56 ÷ 1
32 ÷ 56
24
6

15
32
50.
75
8.00

6/8.00
1.50

[redacted]

Oct 29. 1928

Bal- 78.40

Supper, Glaser to Wm K 4.00
Meals to Glaser & 3.50
Breakfast .75
Lunch
Dinner 3.00
$11.25

Newspapers 10
Streetcars 10
Stamps 15
Shine 10
Ball boy (Grill) 10
Newspapers 20
75

78.40
.75
77.65

[redacted]

Oct. 30

Bal 77.65

Newspapers 10
Shine 10
Newspapers 20
Doctor (Grill) .50
.90

77.65
90
76.75

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 28931

Oct 31

Bal 76.75

Newspapers	10 J
"	25 J
Shine	10 V
	45 ✓45

76.30

Nurse

Kps Cab 25
Coals 50

C 28932

Nov. 1st Friday

Bal 76.30

Newspapers	10 V
"	25 J
St cars	10 V
Gloves ties Kng	4.00 V
	✓14.45

76.30
4.45
71.85

C 28933

Noon Sat

Bal 71.85

Newspapers	10 V
"	25 J
Shine	10 V
St cars	20 V
Stamps	25 V
Underwear socks	3.50 J
Medicine	25 V
Notebooks	30 V
	4.95

71.85
4.95
66.90

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

[redacted]

Bal- #66.90

Newspapers	20¢
Shaves	75¢
Shine	10¢
Shaving soap	25¢
Boy barber shop	10¢
Shears	10¢
Papers	15¢
	$1.15

66.90
1.15
$65.75

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

[illegible] 335

377 Powell St
Suja tojtreuipk

361 Zaynsa
tojtreuipk

266 Powell St.
Kawaske
7 — 1 — 2.90
Bamfields Cookrub

232 Abbotsmuir
Hayakawa
reuipk

Nov. 4 Mon

Bal. 65.75

Newspapers .20
Messenger .25
Scars .05
Paper cuts .25
Shamboo .25
1.00 1.00
64.75

Tuesday, Nov. 5

Bal. 64.75

Newspapers 60 .10
Scars 64.15 .25
Newspapers .20
Music .15
60

Postcards 5
Bal 64.10 65

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



[redacted]

Nov. 6 Wed.

Bal. 64.10

Newspapers	10
Notebooks	1.95
	.30
Tooth brush soap K	.60
St. cars	.10
Newspapers	.40
Stamps	.25
St. cars	.10
Newspapers	.20
	4.00

$60.10

[redacted] 33339

Thurs. Nov 7

Bal. 60.10

Newspapers	10
"	50
St. cars	.10
	70.70

59.40

[redacted]40

Bal- 59.40

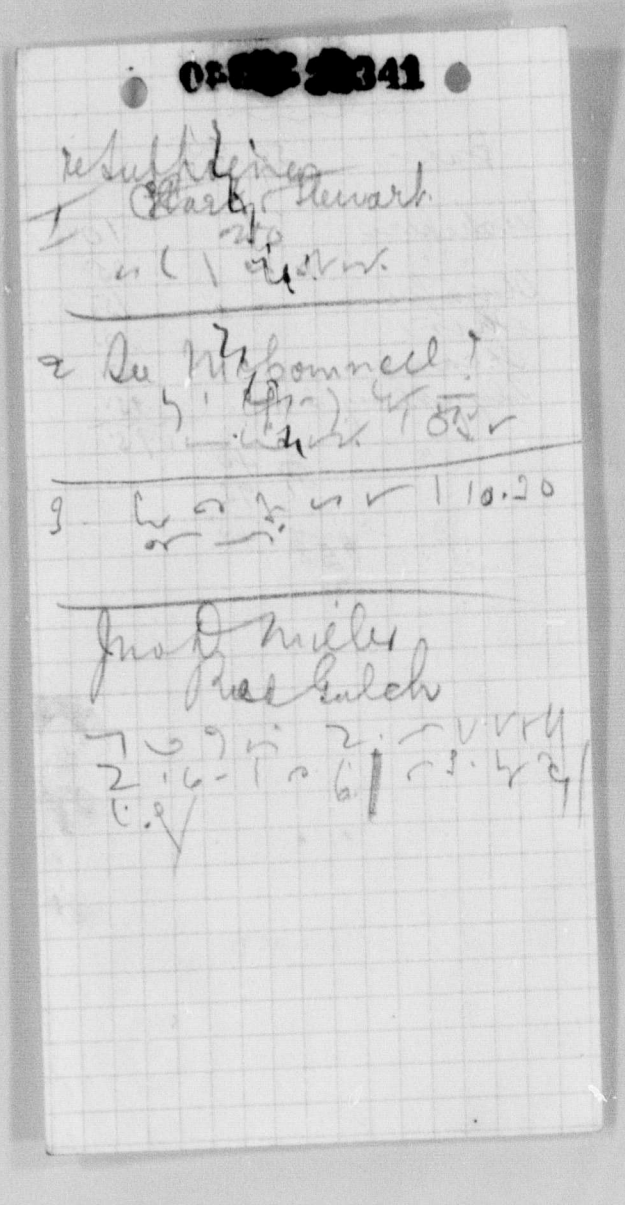
Newspapers	10
"	25
"	15
Olympia	.10
Shine	10
St. cars	.95
Telegraph boy 3 am	95

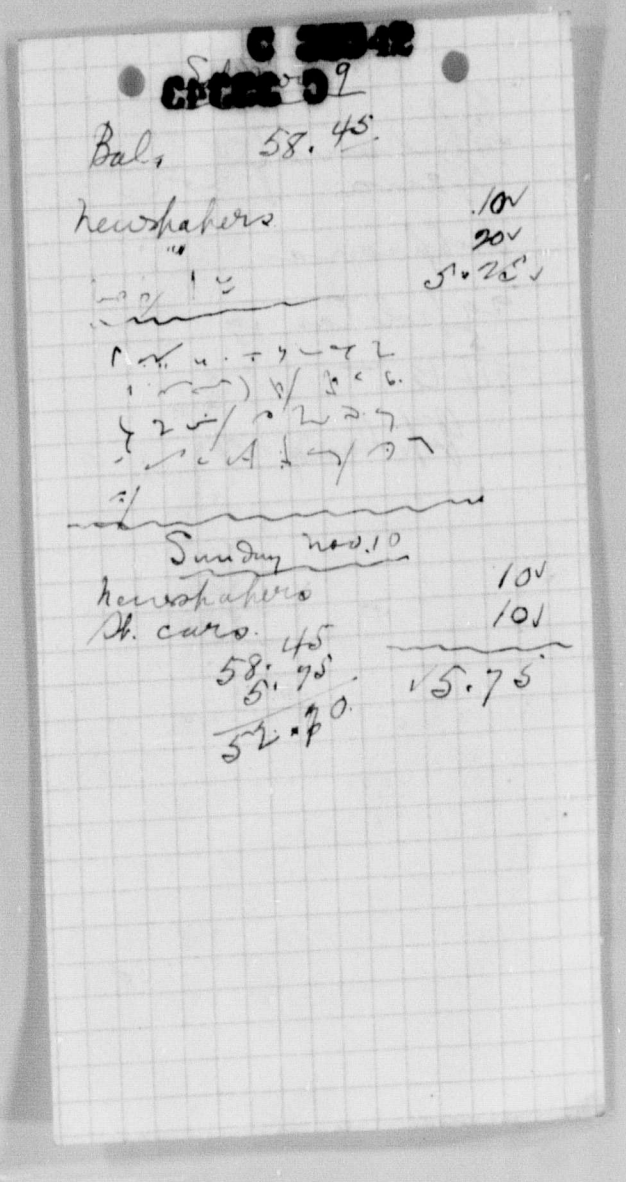
59.40
95

$58.45

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA





W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 22343

Ishikawa & Kamada
Ofana
Subpoenas
2 ghost taxi
5
94 4 —
Gift Dang vs

Monday Nov. 11

Bal. — $52.70
→6 →90¢
Waiter .25 v
Scars .10 v

Tues. Nov 12

St. cars .10 v
Negotiators 10 v
Telegram to Milne .60 v
St. car 05 v
Stamps reg. 05 v
v 1.25

52.70
1.25
$51.45

Wed. Nov. 13

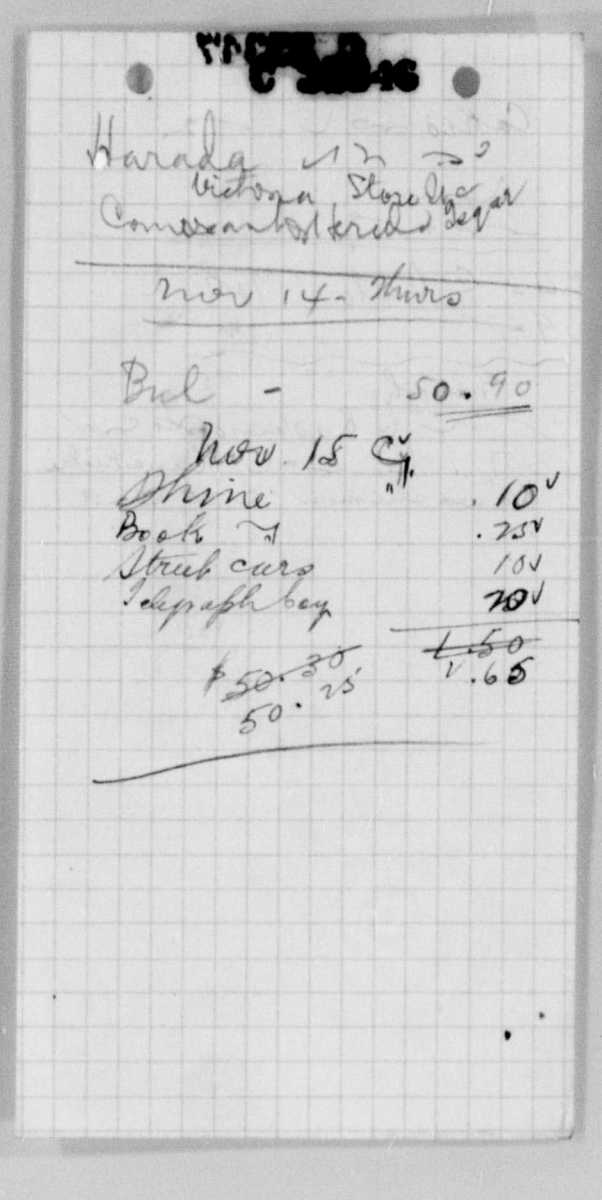
Bal. = $51.45

See Hanna re Kennedy Act 30.4 → 6 → 10 Nov 13

Magoa .10 v
St. cars .10 v
Hynni 10 v
Scars .25 v
Show
51.45 v 5.05
55
50.90

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA


Harada
Victoria Stoneclyffe
Comrades at Krebs Pegar

Nov 14 - Thurs

Bal - 50.90

Nov 15 Cy

Shrine .10
Book .75
Street cars .10
Telegraph boy .10

~~1.50~~ 1.65
~~50.30~~
50.25

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

[redacted]47

Cokio [illegible] "

4- C. Saito. Yok

Yokoh

[illegible] Kodanecho [illegible]

[illegible] Kanekichi

Kawashimen - C 25 [illegible]

[redacted]

Sat. Nov 16.

Bal- $50.25

Lunch K-G 2.30
theatres .30
Hachiman .50
3.30
Shine .10
3.40

50.25
3.40
46.85

Sunday Nov. 17

Bal. 46.85

Newspapers .15
St. cars .10
Stamps .25
Monday Nov. 18
Stamps .25
St. cars .10
Tuesday " 19
K cars .10
Morro, Dligh
Beat the Johnston
St cars .10
Newspapers .10
1.15
46.85
45.70

[redacted]

Wed - Nov. 20

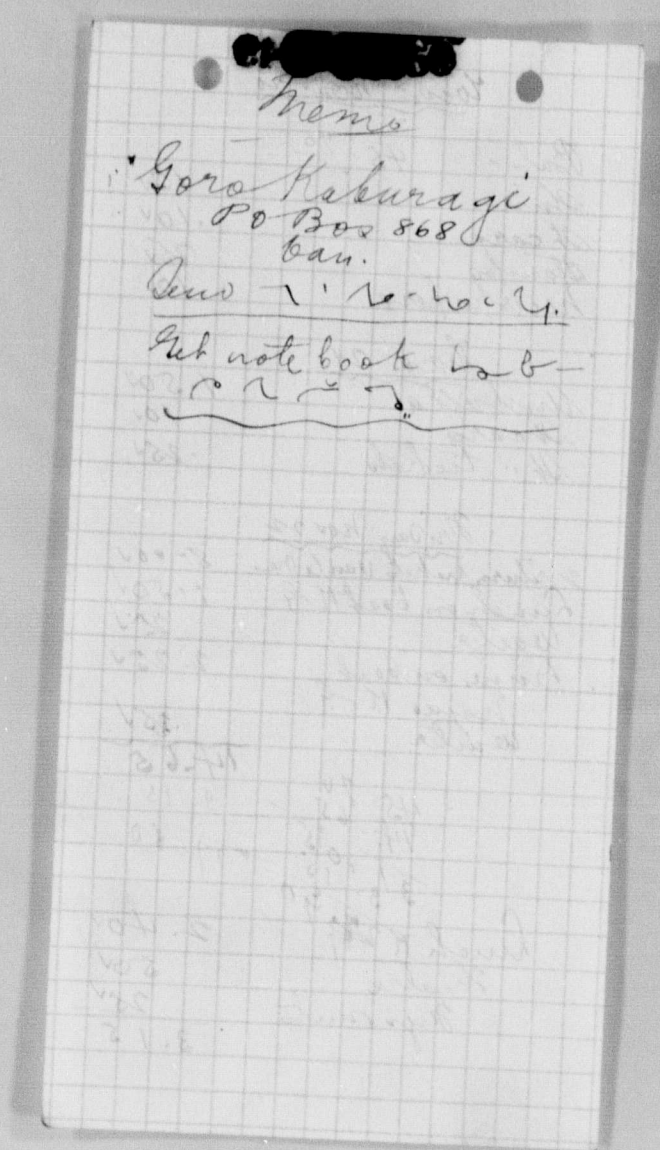
Bal- 45.70
Shine .10
St cars .10
Stamps .25
Newspapers .10

Nov. 21
Umbrella 1.50
St cars .10
St " tickets .25

Friday Nov 22
2 return tickets Vancouver 8.00
Lunch on boat K-G 1.50
Waiter .25
Dinner on boat 2.25
Nagao K-G
Waiter .75
14.65
45.70
14.65
31.05
3.15
27.90
17.80
Lunch K-G 2.40
Theatre .50
Hypnotists .25
3.15

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

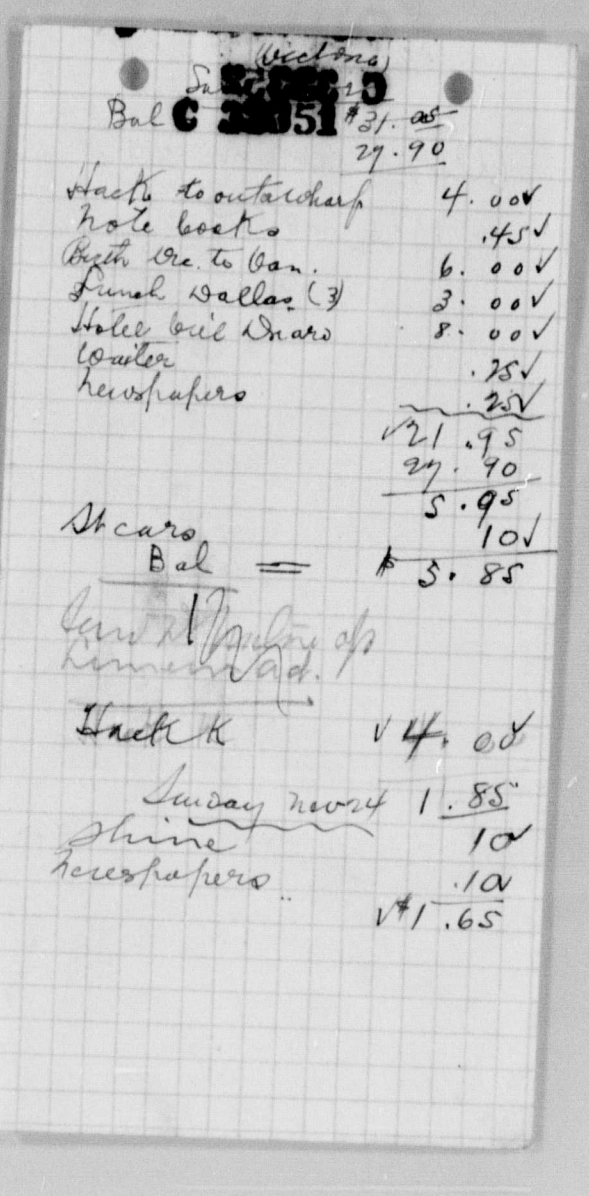
PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA


Memo

Goro Kakuragi
P.O. Box 868
Van.

Send 1 No. 4.

Get note book No 6


(Victoria)

Bal C 51 #31.05
29.90

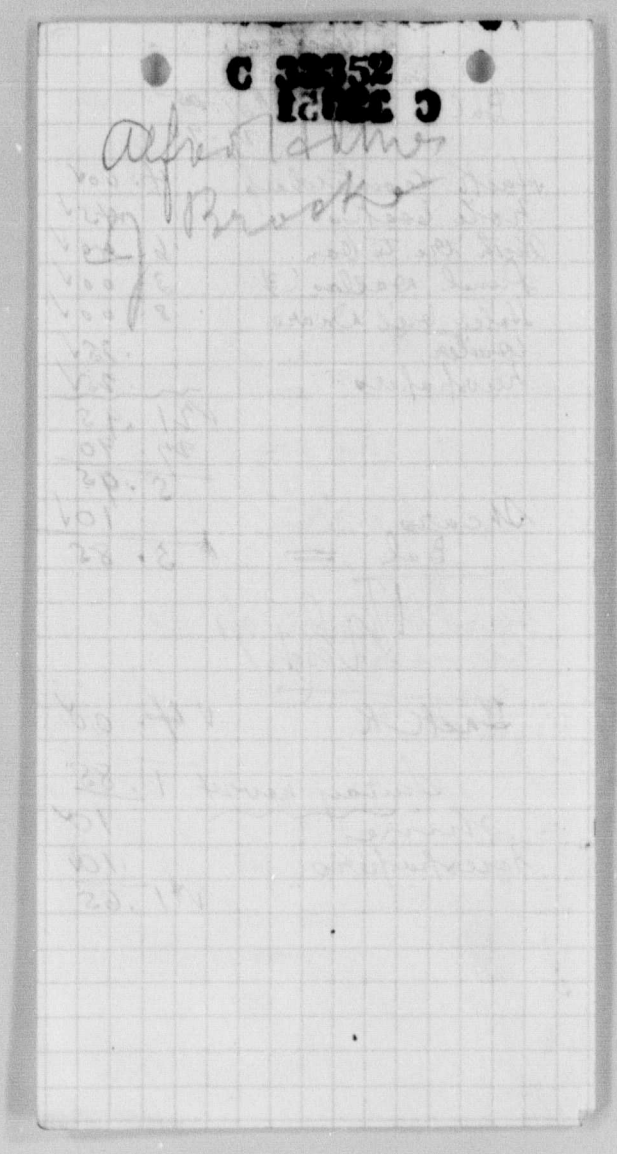
Hacks to outarchard	4.00✓
Note books	.45✓
Both Drs to Van.	6.00✓
Lunch Dallas (3)	3.00✓
Hotel bill Drard	8.00✓
Waiter	.75✓
Newspapers	.25✓
	21.95
	29.90
	5.95
St cars	10✓
Bal =	5.85

Card Mystery of Limehouse Rd.

Hack K	4.00✓
Sunday Mount Shine	1.85
	10✓
Newspapers	.10✓
	1.65

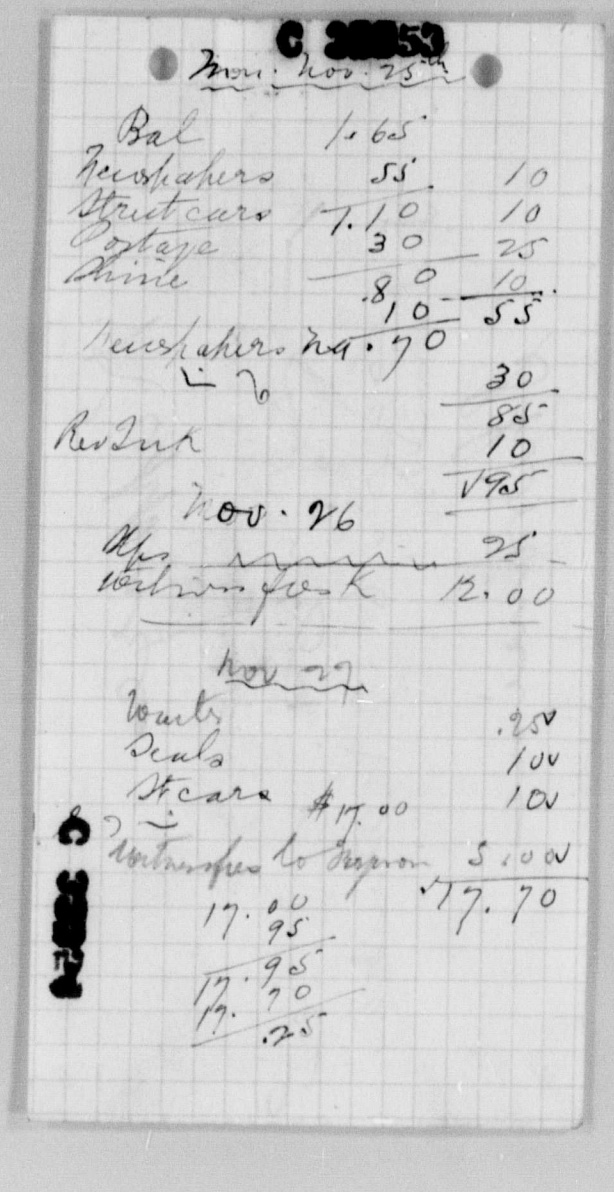
W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



C [redacted]

Alpha Lumber
Brooks



C [redacted]

Nov. 20th 25th

Bal	1.65	
Newspapers	55	10
Street cars	1.10	10
Postage	30	25
Shine	80	10
	3.10	55
Newspapers Nov. 26	70	
		30
		85
Red Ink		10
		95

Nov. 26

Alpha Lumber 25
Workmen's Comp. Ins. Co. 12.00

Nov. 27

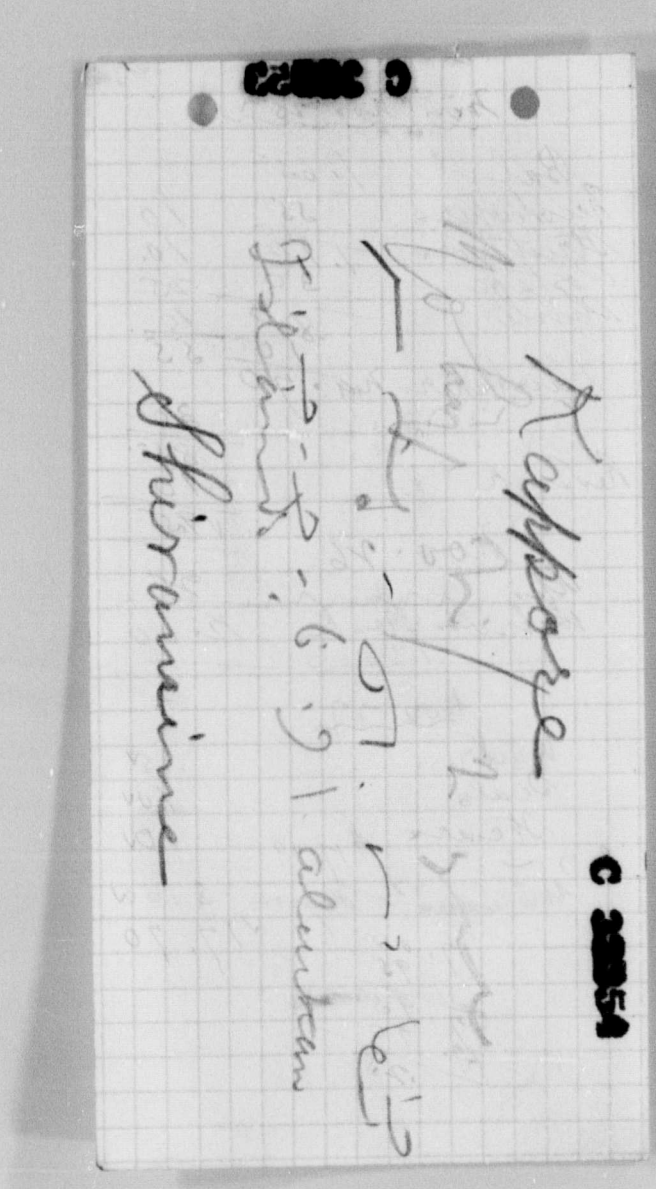
Coats		95
Seals		100
St. cars	17.00	100
Contingencies to Approx		5.00
		17.70

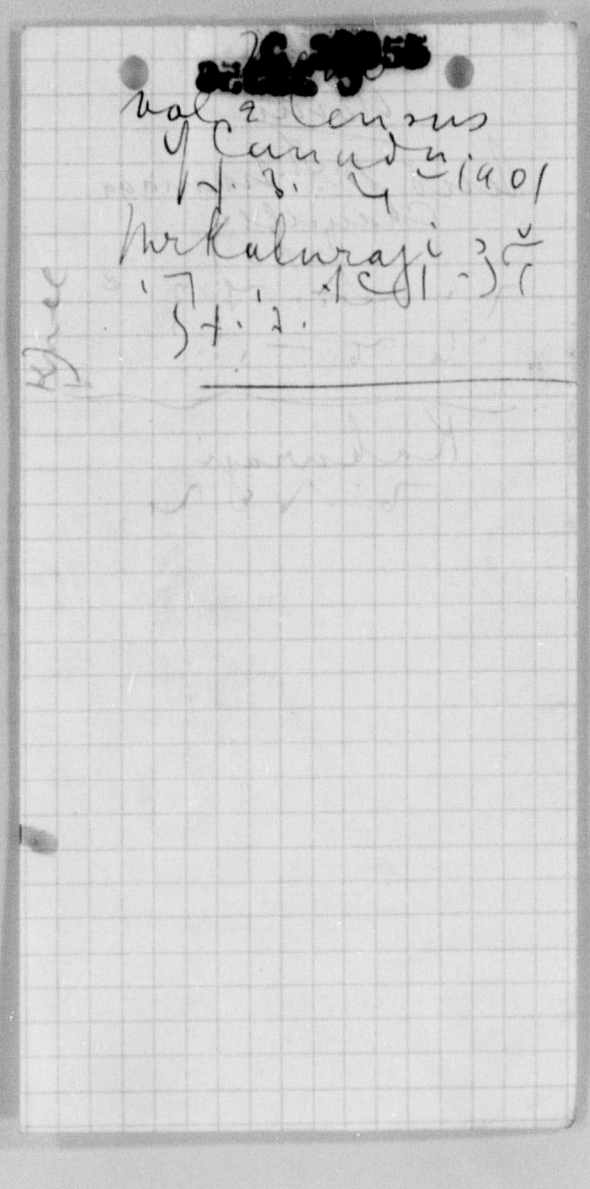
17.00
95
17.95
17.70
.25

C [redacted]

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



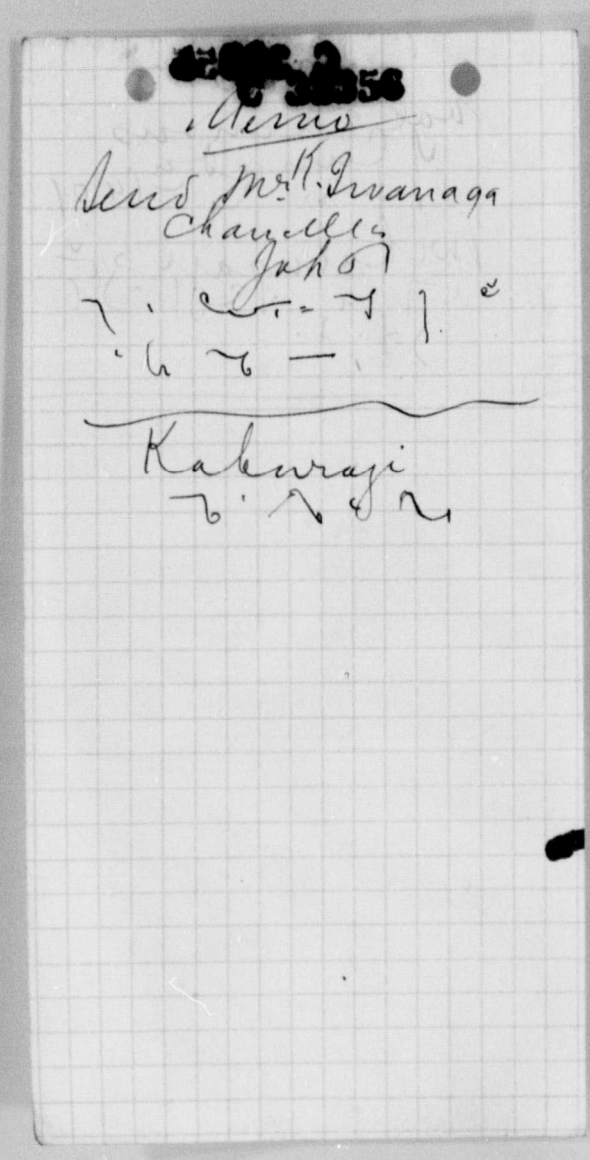


W. L. Mackenzie King Papers

Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

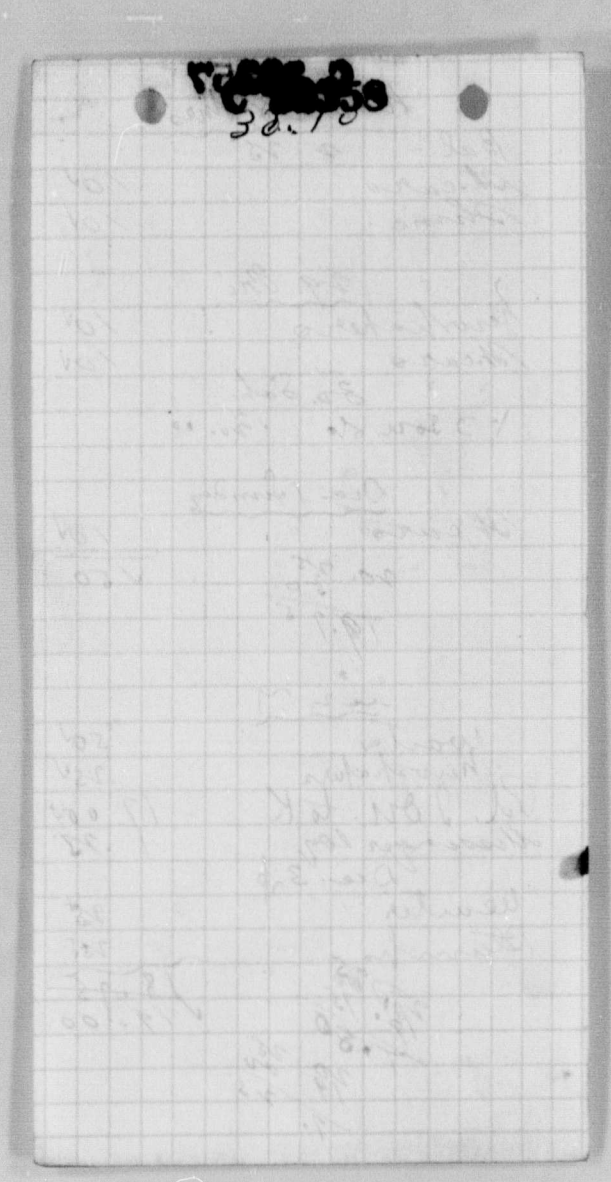


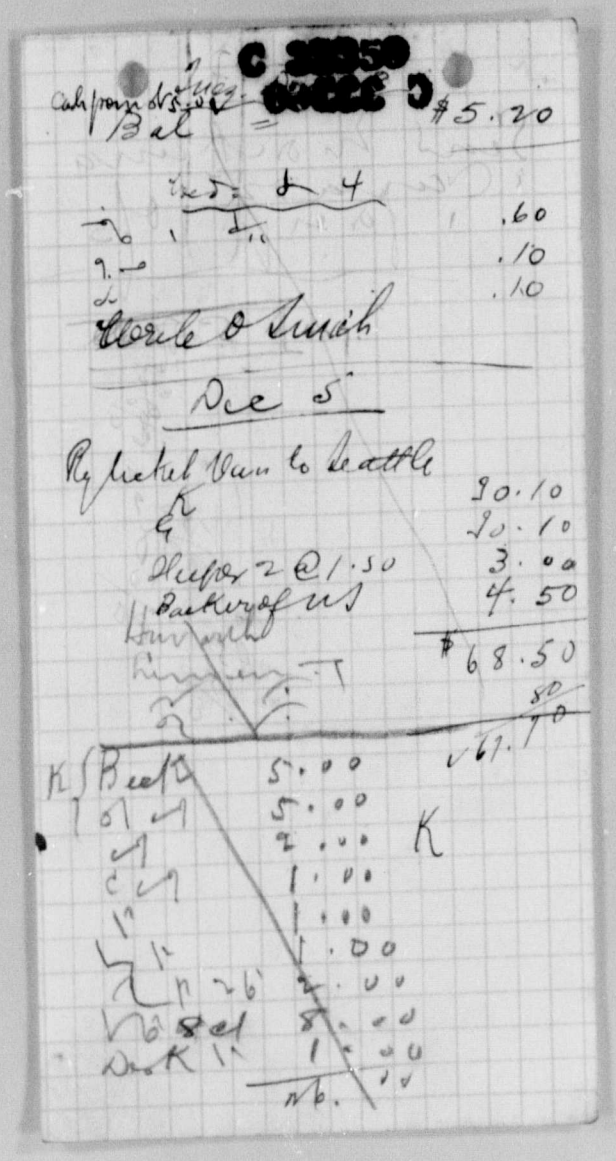
Dec 1 Sunday
At cars 10V
20. 75
50
19.75

Dec 2
Water 50V
Newspapers 25V
Pd. Tel. to K 17.00
Messenger boy .75
Dec 3rd
Theatre 25
Flowers 25
18.75
19.00

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

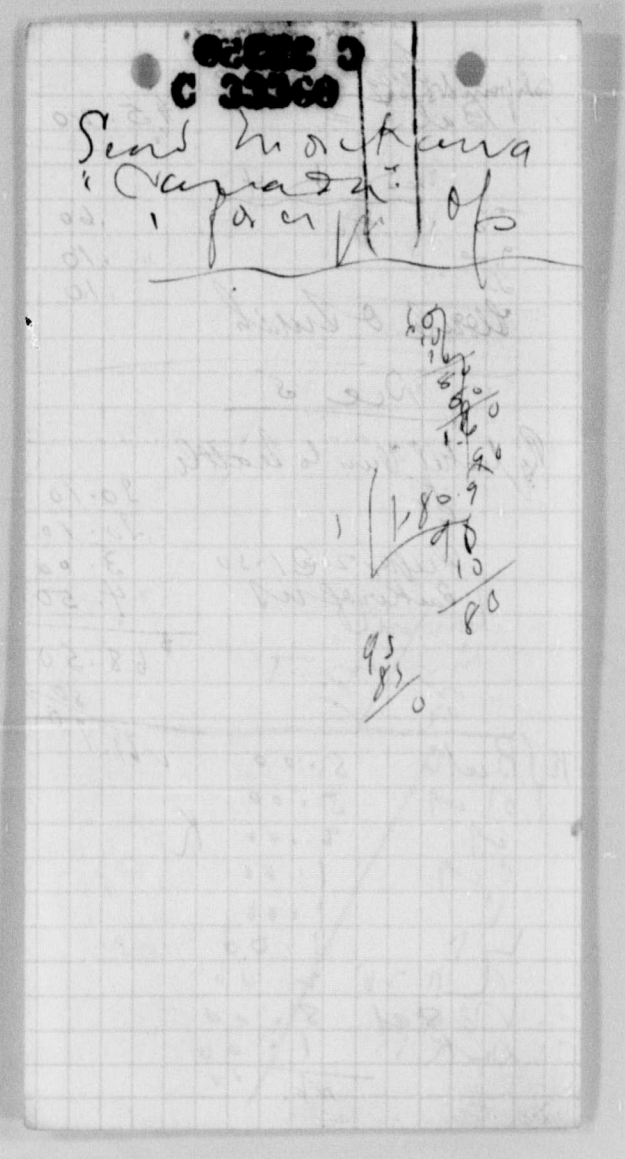
PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA





W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA



W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume £ 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

25
25
25
2.00
25
.50
25
.50
25
9.60

9.50

65.65
9.50
56.15
7.00
49.15

Personal amt. 65.65
Items Allowed 9.50
Victoria acct 3.20
Taxes on meals 7.00
20.20
#45.65
5.35
#40.30
1.00
#38.80
#38.80
1.29
#39.09
.44
#39.24

		add			add		
Dec. 12	Brkfast	45	+	.55			
	Lunch	85	+	.15			
	Dinner	50	+	.50			
	Waiter	15	+	.10		1.30	
Dec 13	Brkfast	45	+	55			
	Lunch	40	+	30			
	Meals	20	+	.05		.90	
		125					
Dec 14	Brkfast	none	+	1.00			
	Lunch	60	+	.40		1.40	Outside cash
	Waiter	25	+	—			
Dec 15	Brkfast	none	+	1.00			
	Lunch	60	+	.40			
	Dinner	75	+	.25			
	Waiter	15	+	.10		1.75	
						5.35	
" 16	Breakfast	50	+	.50			
	Lunch	75	+	.75			
	Dinner extra	75	+	.25		1.50	
						6.95	

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33062

2.25

Personal

Oct 12	Hat	3.00
	Cab	2.70
	Gloves	1.50
	Tie	1.75
	Other	2.25
14	Collar box +	1.50
	Bun + cuffs etc	1.25
15	Sweaters for children	1.75
	Parcel	25
	Pyjamas	1.00
	Collars re	1.75
23	Theatre	1.00
26	Shoestuds re	25 +
	Dress ties etc	1.50
	Spoon	25 +
	Tooth brush	1.05
Nov 1	Gloves ties	25 +
2	Underwear	2.00 +
	Medicine	3.50
3	Shaving brush	.25 +
	Hair cut + shampoo	.95 +
	Shave	.50 +
21	Umbrella	.25 +
	Theatre	1.50
	Wine etc	25 +
	Dinner	25 +
Dec 11	Liquor	5.25 +
	Japanese goods	1.00 +
	Beer	1.35
	Photo	1.50
	Spoon	.25
	Souvenir book	.75
		.75
		$65.65

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33363

J.W.G.

Rmpts

Oct 12	On hand Pers.	.75
	Petit cash	11.00
14	CK	100.00
17	J.D.R. advance Mr K	60.00
19	CK. cashed in Calgary	100.00
21	" " " Van.	100.00
Nov 30	JDR hotel	25.00
Dec 5	Jon K. bills	400.00
6	" " gold	100.00
	" K	5.15
	Cash for K Glacier tent	4.00
13	Cash for K bal. between JDR 170.00 169.85 1.15	1.15
	Gold for K	100.00
16	Cash for K	16.15
	Total advances —	$1022.70
		1021.41
		1.29

Total Exp. $821.41
Cash 200.00
1021.41

Total Exp. 822.26
Cash 200.00
1022.26

Total advance 1022.70
.44

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

1909

C 33364 (1)

Total Exp.

Oct 12		8.70
14		10.50
"		2.25
15		12.30
"		31.45
"		.20
16		20.85
17		79.91
18		5.45
19		94.45
20		7.80
21		.85
22		1.25
23		5.95
24		.60
25		.90
26 30		8.10
27		1.75
28		1.05
29		.75
30		.90
31		.45
Nov. 1		4.45
2		4.95
3		1.15
4		1.00
5		.65
6		4.00
		292.71
		312.61

8 14 8

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 2956

(2)

	Nov	312.61
Nov.	7	70
	8	95
	9	5.75
	11 & 12	1.25
	13	.55
	14	.60
	15	.65
	16	3.40
	17 & 18 & 19	1.15
	20	17.80
	23	26.05
	24	.20
	25	1.00
	26	17.70
28, 29, 30 & Dec	1	.50
	2	18.50
3 & 4		.80
	5	67.70
	6	15.15
	~~26~~ 6	11.00
	~~8~~ 7	~~10.70~~ 9.15
	8	8.30
	9 & 10	60.60
	11	184.85
	12	11.70
	13	9.75 + 8.50 D.M.
	15	22.50
	16	2.25 + .85 = 3.95
		$821.41 / $822.26
		$812.91
		$812.91
		$8.50
		# $821.41

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

16th	4 cars + Mrs London	.35
	Lunch -	25
	Dinner on train	75
	Waiter Hairdresser + tonic	15
17th	Porter 1 to 9	75
	Cab with bag	50
		75
		2.25
		85
		3.10
	Bag. transfer offices from o/s to house	40

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33367

1

40.00
19.80
2.50
2.00
.25
.50
50.00

105.00

22.00

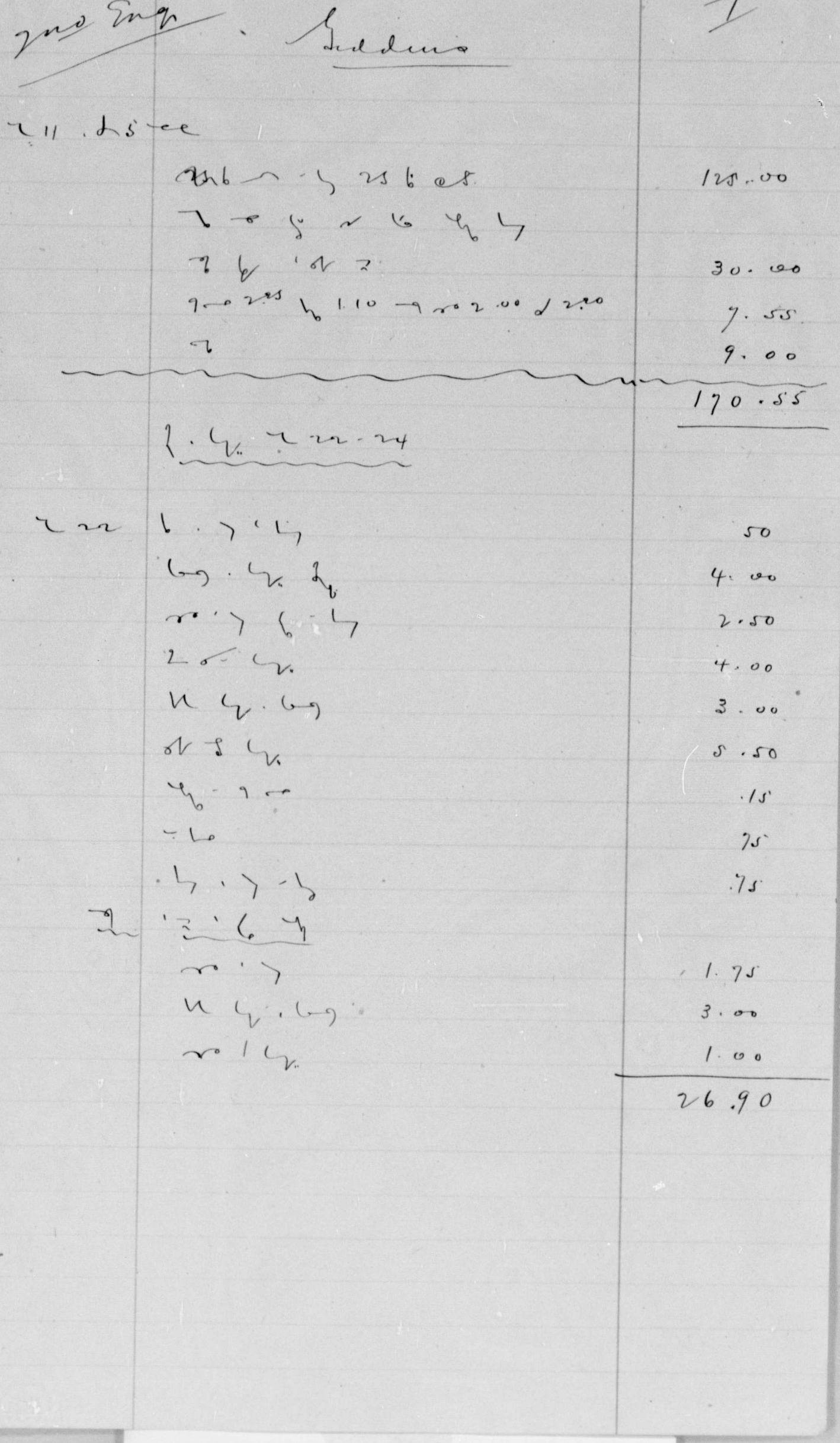
5.95
3.30

251.30

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33368
I



W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 22369

(2)

	Can. to Fresco	
d 5	US [illegible]	4.50
	[illegible]	30.10
	[illegible]	7.50
	[illegible]	1.25
d 6	[illegible]	.75
	[illegible]	3.35
	[illegible]	.25
	[illegible]	3.25
	[illegible]	.50
	[illegible]	11.00
	[illegible]	25
	[illegible]	25
		55.60
d 8-12	[illegible]	28.00
	[illegible]	3.50
	[illegible]	2.00
	[illegible]	2.50
	[illegible]	1.50
	[illegible]	2.50
	[illegible]	1.50
12	[illegible]	85.25
		184.35
		85.25
		99.10
13	[illegible]	3.50
14	[illegible]	3.50
15	[illegible]	3.50
	[illegible]	1.00
	[illegible]	.25
	[illegible]	6.50
	[illegible]	3.00
16	[illegible]	1.10
	[illegible]	1.10
	[illegible]	.20
	[illegible]	.50
	[illegible]	.10
	[illegible]	1.25
		124.60

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33370

		K	Q
L 13	[illegible]	70	70
	[illegible]	10	10
	[illegible]		
	[illegible]	~~25~~ 45	45
	[illegible]	1.00	1.00
	[illegible]	15	.10
Pl. 14	[illegible]	-	-
	[illegible]	60	60
	[illegible]	10	.15
	[illegible]	25	
	[illegible]	1.00	1.00
	[illegible]	15	.10
Pl. 15	[illegible]	-	-
	[illegible]	60	.60
	[illegible]	5	.10
	[illegible]	55	.75
	[illegible]	10	10
	[illegible]	~~25~~ 1.00	1.00
	[illegible]	6.50	6.50
	[illegible]	3.00	3.00
	[illegible]	25	.25
Pl. 16	[illegible]	50	.50
	[illegible]	-	1.10
	[illegible]		1.15
	[illegible]		20
		16.85	19.45
		~~19.45~~	
		~~36.30~~	
		21.20	
		38.1~~5~~	
	[illegible]		50
	[illegible]		10
	[illegible]		1.25
			21.30

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33371

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

3 e g

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.	PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $ c.
	F.W. Gladstone		
Nov 22	Vancouver – return ticket 40.00		4 00
	Arnold – ~~3.00~~ 2.25, meals 2.5, supper 1.20		3 70
	~~4 25~~		
	theatre 2.5, trip cards 25		50
	Hotel to theatre motor 4.00		4 00
	note books 45		45
	Return Vic to Vancouver 4.00		4 00
	lunch 2.00, Hotel breakfast 4.00, motor 50		6 50
	newspapers 25. Street cars 10		35
	~~4 25~~		
			23 50
	King		
	Vancouver to Vic 4.00, lunch on boat 75		4 75
	dinner on boat 75, motor 25, lunch 1.20 theatre 25		2 25
	theatre 2.00 lunch 1.00 hotel acct 4.00		7 00
	Bath 4.00		4 00
	~~17 25~~		
			18 10
	~~42 20~~		
			41.70
	TOTAL.....		

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 124.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33372

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.	PARTICULARS.					No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $	c.
	Personal		King		Stationery		N.P.	Slaight	St cars
	Medicine	25	Medicine	25	Bottle	.50	40	25	10
	cotton Batts	1,50	Stomach tin	2,00	Note books	.30	10	15	10
	dressing	25	tooth brush	,60	" "	.30	30	50	10
	Spoon	1,05	Stamps		" "	1,95	10	25	25
	tooth brush	25		2,85		30	30	10	10
	Medicine	10			Red Ink	10	10	15	10
	Lace	5			Seals	10	30	25	10
	Stamps	2,00				3,55	10	25	10
	Underwear	3,50			Messenger	25	25	15	20
		32,5			"	,25	10	5	10
	Medicine	,25			"	20	30	25	5
	Shave	,25				25	20	25	15
	Soap	,25				95	10	25	10
	Laundry	,50					10	25	10
	Champagne	5,25					10	25	10
	Medicine	25					20		10
	Medicine	1,50	Telegram	,60			10	360	10
		17,20					20		10
							10		10
							25		10
							10		10
							25		10
	Press advertising act	5,40					10		10
	Witness fees	12,00					25		10
	" " Deputy	5,00					20		10
Stamps	30						15		10
	15						20		10
	15						10		10
	10						20		10
	10						10		10
	10						40		10
	10						20		25
	10	Lunch	$	,60			10		10
	10	"	9	1,15			50		10
	15			1,65			50		10
	10						10		10
	10						25		10
	10						10		10
	10						20		10
	10						10		10
	10						15		10
	10						20		10
	10						10		10
	10						20		10
	10						10		10
	10						40		10
	10						20		25
	10						10		10
	15						50		10
	10						50		10
	10						10		10
	10						25		10
	10						10		10
	10						20		10
	10						10		10
	10						15		10
	10								
	10								
	10							

Dec 7. (contd)

Newspapers —— .15

Dec, 8

Breakfast	~~.45~~
Lunch	~~.60~~
Newspapers	.5
Barber	.50
Coffee	~~.10~~
Supper) Tea	~~.50~~
dinner	~~1.30~~
Subway	~~.50~~
	4.05
	4930
	53.35

.40
1.80
6.45

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

C 33374

2

TRAVELLING EXPENSES.

Department of Labour

To ..... Dr.

DATE.	PARTICULARS.	No. of Voucher.	AMOUNT. $ c.
	Geddes - Hotel Vancouver		
	1st Commn (Oct 20 to Nov 10 inclusive) 21 days		
	Room & Board 21 days at 5	A.	105
	Cabs - Guests - Fares Laundry, Phones messages Baggage Messenger on hotel acct	A	22
	Street cars 125 Papers 90, Extra meals 150 Shines 110 not on hotel acct		5 95
	Gratuities 3 30		3 30
			136 25
	2nd Commn (Nov 11 to Dec 5 inclusive) 25 days		
	Room & Board 25 days at 5	B	125
	Cabs guests fares Laundry Phones. Messages Baggage Morning cli on hotel acct	B	30
	Street cars 225 papers 110 extra meals 200 Shines 220		755
	Gratuities. 4 00		4 00
			166 55
	TOTAL.....		302 80

I certify that the above account is correct and just in all respects, and that the whole expenditure was incurred on Government business.

.....

500-15-6 '05-Req. 123.

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers

Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES

CANADA

Continued on Roll C. 27

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA

END OF

REEL

W. L. Mackenzie King Papers
Volume C 41

PUBLIC ARCHIVES PUBLIQUES
CANADA